



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



NOV 28 1916

NON - CIRCULATING

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME THREE

1913

EDITED BY
LYMAN HORACE WEEKS

NEW YORK
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William Street
1913

JOHN

CS
42
67

INDEX TO VOLUME THREE

JANUARY—DECEMBER 1913

A

Alabama Burials.....	33
Alabama Caldwells.....	17
Allen Burials.....	110
American Wood Engravers.....	106
Amherst, Mass., Tombstones.....	21
Armstrong and Ketchum.....	56
Ashley Family Records.....	87
Austin-Bennett.....	96
Austin-Gates.....	72
Austins of Boston.....	106
Ayres.....	56

B

Ball.....	34
Barker.....	32
Bates Family.....	1
Bell.....	96
Bennett-Austin.....	96
Bensleys, The.....	81
Benson Family.....	85
Blake-Paine.....	72
Boston, Austins of.....	106
Boston, Eustis of.....	106
Bowers.....	57
Brinker.....	52
Brooks-Crossman.....	9
Brown.....	8
Brunswick, Vermont Cen- sus, 1790.....	81
Bugbee.....	54
Burtner.....	51

C

Cabot, Vermont Census, 1790.....	22
Caldwells of Alabama.....	17
Cameron Family Burials.....	107
Cameron Family Notes.....	95
Capen.....	46
Carpenter Family.....	25, 41
Census, Brunswick, Ver- mont, 1790.....	81
Census, Cabot, Vermont, 1790.....	22
Census, Fairfield, Vt., 1790,	9
Census, Underhill, Vt., 1790,	53
Census, Wildersburgh, Ver- mont, 1790.....	89
Chapman.....	52
Christy-Tripp-Stewart.....	56
Clarks in Vermont.....	43, 96
Clemens Family.....	37
Clements-Reynolds.....	58

Coates-Mercer Family.....	75
Coffin Family.....	87
Cole Family.....	30
Cole-Jarvis.....	65
Connecticut, Niles of.....	17
Connecticut Pendletons.....	88
Coover Family.....	20
Cornwell.....	72
Cowen and Davis.....	64
Cox-Holmes.....	10
Coxe-Graves.....	50
Crawford.....	16
Crossman-Brooks.....	9
Hamilton Family Burials....	87
Harriot of New Jersey.....	110
Harris Family Bible.....	55
Harrower-Mersereau.....	15
Hatch-Ruble.....	99
Haws.....	58
Hayward.....	57
Herrick-Wetherbee.....	57
Higgins of Vermont.....	114
Hill and Horne.....	51
Hine.....	34
Hitchcock of Vermont.....	90
Holmes-Cox.....	10
Horne and Hill.....	51
Howard.....	99
Howards of Vermont.....	81
Hoyt, New York Records..	88
Hull Family Graves.....	43
Hussey Family.....	10

D

Davis and Cowen.....	64
Davis of New Jersey.....	16
Dawson Records.....	111
Dillard.....	10
Dorsey.....	113
Dorsey, Bible an Old.....	98
Downing.....	57
Dunbar.....	29

E

Eddy, the Joel, Family.....	83
Elliott Family.....	90
Engravers, American Wood.....	106
Eustis of Boston.....	106
Fairfield, Vt., Census, 1790..	9

F

Farmer-Wood.....	65
Fisher.....	29
Flickinger Family.....	114
Flint, Samuel, Family.....	79
Folger Family.....	39

G

Gamble.....	56
Garbutt Family.....	109
Gates-Austin.....	72
Genealogies, American.....	5, 31
Gladding-Wilmot.....	29
Graves-Coxe.....	50
Grider-Tucker.....	22
Grinnell, a Line of.....	18
Gross Family.....	90

H

Hall.....	54
Hall Family Marriages.....	106
Haller Family.....	104

I

Inman.....	67
Ireland, McBurney of, ...	77, 93

J

Jarvis-Cole.....	65
Jays of Nantucket.....	111
Johnston.....	29

K

Kellogg, Elias Family.....	65
Kemps of Maryland.....	33
Ketchum and Armstrong...	56
King Family Burials.....	32

L

Lambert Family.....	44
Lancaster, Penn., Marriages, 3, 21, 71, 97	
Large-Shipman.....	65
Large-Whittlesey.....	50
Larrabee Family.....	45
Lee Family Burials.....	107
Lincoln.....	52
Lincolniana.....	74
Livergood Family.....	81
Longmeadow, Mass., Tomb- stones.....	7
Loring of Boston.....	116
Louisiana Tombstones.....	19

M

McBurney of Ireland and America.....	77, 93
-----------------------------------------	--------

Genealogy

Digitized by Google

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 1

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1913

WHOLE No. 46

One Line of Bates Men

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By MRS. E. B. GROSVENOR

(Continued from page 338)

7.—The emigrant. Clement Bate, son of James (6) and Mary (Martine) Bate, was baptized in Lydd January 22, 1595. He married Ann — and had: James, Clement, Rachel, Joseph, Benjamin and Samuel. He died in Hingham, Mass., September 17, 1671. S. G. Drake in the *Founders of New England*,* says, "6 Apriles 1635, Theis p'ties imbarqued in ye *Elizabeth* Mr Wm Stagg bound for New England p'r cert from the Justices and Ministers of ye p'ish. Signed, Clement Bate 40 Ann Bate his wife 40 also five children and two servants." In New England he acquired "my house lott contayning five acres, my planting lott, tenn acres, and my nowe dwelling house," all in "Hingham towne."

8.—The boy. Joseph Bate, son of Clement and Ann Bate, was born in Lydd in 1630. In Hotten's *Lists of Emigrants* is "Jos. Bates aged 5." "Oh how this boy's heart leaps up when he thinks of it! Once no sailors had dared sail far out of sight of land lest they should come to the edge of the world and fall over! And now it seems as if the old world itself was longing to move westward to meet the new, so many were the gallant captains and the brave sailors who faced dangers in unknown seas."*

* *The English Lad who Longed to Sail*, by Jane Andrews.

In Hingham Joseph Bate married Esther Hillard, January 9, 1657-58. He died April 30, 1706. His children were: Joseph, Esther, Caleb, Hannah, Joshua, Bathsheba, Clement, Elinor and Abigail.

9.—The executor. Joshua Bates, son of Joseph and Esther (Hilliard) Bates, was born in Hingham August 14, 1671. He married Rachel Tower, January 15, 1695. His children were: Rachel, Joshua, Bathsheba, Elizabeth, Solomon Isaac, Jacob. He died September 23, 1757. "He was an executor of estates, member of the school committee and a farmer. He paid taxes on a house, 2 acres of farm, 6 acres of pasture, 2 horses, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 4 bbls. of cyder and 4 slaves of 12 years and over." So says *The History of the Town of Cohasset*.

10.—The constable. Jacob Bates, son of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates, was born in Hingham August 20, 1710. He married Mary Lincoln Clark, a descendant of the emigrant Samuel Lincoln, November 19, 1730. His children were: Mary, Rachel, Simeon, Obediah, James, Lydia, Elijah, John, Jacob, Israel, Elizabeth. In *The History of Cohasset* is a list of his taxable property and a statement that he was also a farmer and, in 1745, a constable. He had a "little piece of meadow lying at Conyhasset, being about one acre." "The name

Bates is amongst those who contributed to the building of the Old Ship Meeting house and every generation since is represented on its roster."

11.—The minute man. Israel Bates, son of Jacob and Mary Lincoln (Clark) Bates, was born in Hingham April 15, 1753. He married Mary Cooper, January 27, 1774, and died in Barr, N. Y., January 11, 1844. "Israel Bates appears in a copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, town treasurer of Attleboro dated July 5, 1775, for wages due said Bates and others for services on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill." This is from the *Record Index to the Military Archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, which also gives the names and dates of five other battles, in which this minute man took part. A tradition survives to this effect: "General Putnam disguised tried to pass the sentry Bates without the proper word; to test his fidelity. The General was heard to compliment the vigilance of Bates even before he himself recovered from the results of the encounter." He had these children:

1. Jacob, born in 1776, died February 22, 1859, married Lydia Barnes.
2. Roxanna, born in 1778, died in May, 1859, married William Brown.
3. Clark, married Esther Alden.
4. Polly, married William Hunt.
5. Israel, born in Dudley, Mass., June 21, 1786, married and left one child, when he died young.
6. Samuel, born in Dudley June 21, 1789, married Mehitable Bean.
7. Mehitable, born in Dudley April 4, 1791.
8. Jesse, born March 10, 1796, married Anna Miller, March 27, 1820.
- 12.—The frontiersman. Jacob Bates, eldest son of Israel and Mary (Cooper) Bates, was born in Attleboro, Mass., in 1776. He married Lydia Barnes in 1795 and died February 26, 1859. A record in the pension department in Washington says, "Jacob Bates was called into service at Little Falls, N. Y., September

7, 1814, and served as private in Captain Samuel Bant's company, Major Archibald McIntyre's battalion of New York militia, war of 1812; was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., where he was discharged November 8, 1814." Personally his granddaughter, Jane Bates, describes him in a letter as being "A very imposing figure, six feet tall and broad in proportion. I well remember when he came to our house. He had been a pioneer and emigrated into the Mohawk valley. There were Indians and deer in plenty—and he began telling yarns." His children, born in Oppenheim, N. Y., were:

1. Rachel, born June 11, 1796, died October 24, 1859, married Bryant White, March 10, 1816.
2. Lucinda, born February 8, 1798, died August 26, 1865, married Stephen Bowen, January 30, 1817.
3. Thomas, born March 23, 1800, died February 28, 1874, married Elizabeth Wood in 1824.
4. George, born August 27, 1802, died May 13, 1884, married Harriett Erwin, May 21, 1829.
5. Daniel, born December 9, 1806, died in October 1876, married Eliza Tincomb, May 30, 1830.
6. Polly, born September 26, 1809, died in 1846, married Edwin Moffitt.
7. Sophia, died at 5 years of age.
8. Lydia, born January 29, 1812, died in 1844, married, first, January 23, 1834, Samuel Hitchcock, second, Eri Allen, third, Bryant White.
9. James, born November 21, 1815, died April 13, 1881, married, first, Amanda Bellinger second, Sarah Bean.
- 13.—The pathfinder. Daniel Bates, son of Jacob and Lydia (Barnes) Bates, was born in Herkimer, N. Y., December 9, 1806, and died in October, 1876. He married Eliza Titcomb, May 20, 1830, and had: Lydia, John, Israel, Jane, Lavinia, Nellie, Otis, Mansel, Perry, Russell, Emma. "He was a teacher and writer." "He was looking over the country and came across a fine spring which

flowed to Lake Ontario on one side and to the river on the other. Cut on a tree was 'N.B.—D.B.'; he read 'Take Notice—Daniel Bates' and bought that land. The Bowen hunters who had cut the initials became his neighbors. He drove the first team of oxen over the new road to Mayville and built a log cabin with a stick and stone chimney and a bear skin flap for a door."

14.—The philanthropist. Jane Bates, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Titcomb) Bates, was born in Chautauqua, N. Y., October 3, 1838. She married Daniel Webster Johnston, April 19, 1863. Her children are: Abbie, Bird, Jane, Gansey, Koric, Edward Bates. Jane Bates' long life has been a succession of good deeds and of gracious gifts to others. Among them is the presentation of a library to the people of the township of Arlington, near Bangor, Mich., where her farmstead lies. Jane Bates' advice to the youngest of the line is to the effect that: "A kindergarten boy that's smart

Should know his lessons all by heart;
Should mind his P's and quirl his Q's

And never mix his V's and U's;
Should see the stars on evenings clear
That are so large, so bright, so near,
And watch the moon take on her horns
These lovely late October morns.
In fact should use his big brown eyes
To view the earth, the trees, the skies.
So when he's seventy or more he'll have
Of learning quite a store
And be as young of heart and brain
As though he were but five again."

Pennsylvania Pensioners

Persons in Union county on the pension list, 1818:

Brown, Isaac, sergt., May 15, 1820; 83.
Bilman, Duvalt, pr., Oct. 21, 1820; 81.
Britton, Joseph, pr., June 1, 1820; 79.
Clemence, Peter, pr., July 21, 1819; 74.
Dorman, Ludwig, pr., Oct. 25, 1819; 79.
Derr, Christian, pr., May 15, 1820; 76.
Kerner, John, pr., May 15, 1820; 84.
Lyon, John, pr., April 17, 1818; 79.
Lenox, George, pr., July 21, 1819; 77.
Sult, David, pr., May 15, 1820; 82.

Marriage Licenses in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1791-1799

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By SAMUEL H. FLICKINGER

(Continued from page 309.)

1793

January.

- 1 Andrew Bitzer and Susanna Sweigart; David Longenecker and Ann Hare.
- 28 Elab. Howard and Anna McCasland.

February.

- 2 John Frileck and Barbara Lowman.
- 11 Peter Kline and Elizabeth Dreshler.
- 26 John Cunningham and Margaret Elliott.
- 28 Casper Snyder and Susanna Kerr; Frederick Mellman and Susanna Charles; John Resh and Barbara Hess.

March.

- 7 Andrew Carter and Mary Redsecker.
- 13 Joseph Morrison and Elizabeth McCullough.
- 23 James McGinley and Agnes Sample.
- 26 Christ'n Myswanger and Barbara Martin; Jacob Albright and Susanna Hall; Joseph Johnston and Jane Asking.
- 27 John Pinkerton and Mary Wagoner.

April.

- 2 Wm. Snodgrass and Eleanor Peggs.
- 3 John Brown and Mary Atchison.
- 20 Peter Wilhelm and Elizabeth Beck.
- 23 Tobias Kendrick and Mary Bowman; Abrm King—Susanna Holl.

May.

- 8 Wm. Darrough and Ann Morrison.
- 14 Christ'n Sherrer and Ann Shaup.
- 16 John Bare and Susanna Forry.
- 18 Hilarius Ehenzeler and Catharine De Huff.
- 21 John Hare and Mary Licht.
- 24 Abrm Henry and Elizabeth Martin.
- 28 Tobias Kreiter and Mary 'Thompson.

June.

- 7 Jacob Carrigan and Margaret Rapp.
- 8 Jacob Foehl and Magdalena Ziegler.
- 22 John Rose and Catharine Thomas.
- 25 Christ'n Kendrick and Barbara Meiley.

July.

- 1 John Bradburn and Mary Churchman.
- 15 John Sheib and Catharine Bixler.
- 20 Daniel Hess and Magdalena Amert.
- 24 Martin Bare and Elizabeth Brubaker.
- 29 Archibald McNeil and Martha Sheffer.
- 30 Michael Knight and Barbara Schue-reishman.

August.

- 6 Jacob Kepperling and Barbara Huber.
- 17 John McPherson and Elizabeth McPherson.
- 31 James Boyd and Mary Jordan; John Sensell and Anna Eyman.

September.

- 3 John Shofu and Anna Hass.
- 20 Nathaniel Ewing and Ann Breeding.

October.

- 15 Conrad Brehmer and Henrietta (?) Wolf; Jno. Christopher Hoenig and Margaret Miller.
- 17 John Demith and Catharine Trissler.
- 19 Wm. Michael and Susanna Weaver.

November.

- 12 Michael Gross and Elizabeth Greybill.
- 19 Daniel Perkins and Sarah Willson.
- 28 Sam'l Rowland and Mary Bare.

- 29 Martin Bare and Margaret Burd.

- 30 John Craig and Margaret Johnson; John Bassler and Catharine Kishsey.

December.

- 10 Wm. Thompson and Mary Johnson; Andrew Kauffman and Elizabeth Miller.
- 17 Adam Werfle and Elizabeth Simonnee.
- 18 Jacob Werfle and Mary Sands.

1794

January.

- 7 John Pratt and Sabina Stouffer; Adam Reigart and Susanna Metzgar.
- 10 Thomas Thompson and Mary Know.
- 16 John Shenk and Ann Bare.
- 21 George Yeates and Elizabeth Burns.
- 23 Henry Rutter and Rachel Ferree.

February.

- 3 Isaac Graff and Susanna Hamaker.
- 12 John Young and Mary Ankrim; John Fry and Elizabeth Kreeg.
- 24 John Kauffman and Barbara Reibley.
- 26 Jacob Hoomeer and Elizabeth Freymayer.

March.

- 19 Hugh Mayhaffey and Elizabeth Haines.
- 24 Alex. Dysart and Eleanor Patterson; Matthias Haverstick and Elizabeth Mauer.
- 25 Benj'n Eshleman and Freonia Steman; Ludwig Diffenderfer and Anna Maria Shaffer.

April.

- 1 John Eshleman and Maria Eshelman.
- 5 David Correl and Susanna Hess; Adam Holtzworth and Catharine Flick.
- 12 Daniel Hackman and Anna Culp; Christ'n Culp and Elizabeth Hagey.
- 15 David George and Ann M. Breemer.
- 20 George Brankhort and Philipena Kleiss.

(To be continued)

American Genealogies

This is a list of the genealogies of American families, published in book or pamphlet form, with date of publication. Most of these works that are of early date are now very rare. Copies of them are in most public libraries in the larger cities of the United States and in the libraries of historical societies. Copies also find their way in very small number into book auction sales and into the hands of dealers in second-hand books. Genealogies of recent date are generally procurable from the publishers. Inquiries in regard to these or any other genealogical works may be addressed to the editor of *GENEALOGY*.

(Continued from page 350)

ASFORDBY.—Beatty-Asfordby; the Ancestry of John Beatty and Susanna Asfordby, with Some of their Descendants. By Mrs. Samuel Rudolph Turk. New York, 1909.

ASFORDBY.—The Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall; Monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Asfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnetby, Newcomem, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Ysselsteyn, Middagh, Bergen, and De Rapalje Families, with Coat Armor, Pedigree Charts, and Documentary Appendices. By Frank Allaben. New York, 1908.

ASHBURNER.—Pedigree of the Family of Ashburner, co. Lancaster. * * * London, 1872.

ASHBURNHAM.—Histories of Noble British Families with Bibliographical notices of the Most Distinguished Individuals in Each. Illustrated by their Armorial Bearings, Portraits, Monuments, Seals, etc. Compiled by Henry Drummond. London, 1846.

ASHLEY.—The Ashley Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Massachusetts [1638]. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. * * * New Haven, 1896.

ASKEW.—The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall and their Friends; with an Account of their Ancestor, Anne Askew, the Martyr. A Portraiture of Religious and Family Life in the Seventeenth Century. Compiled chiefly from Original Letters

and Other Documents, never before published. By Maria Webb. * * * Second edition. Philadelphia, 1884.

ASPINWALL.—The Aspinwall Genealogy. Compiled by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, D. C. Rutland, Vt., 1901.

ASTON.—The Genealogy of the Family of Aston, of Tixall. [In A Topographical and Historical Description of the Parish of Tixall, in the County of Stafford.] By Sir Thomas Clifford, Bart, and Arthur Clifford, Esq. Paris, 1817.

ASTOR.—The Todd Genealogy; or, Register of the Descendants of Adam Todd, of the Names of Todd, Whetten, Brevoort, Coolidge, Bristed, Sedgwick, Kane, Renwick, Bull, Huntington, Dean, Astor, Bentzen, Langdon, Boreel, Wilks, De Nottbeck, Ward, Chanler, Cary, Tiebout, Bruce, Robbins, Waldo, Woodhull, Odell, Greene and Foster, with Notices and Genealogies of Many Persons and Families Connected with the Beforementioned Descendants. By Richard Henry Greene, A. M. New York, 1867.

ASTOR.—Historic Families of America, Comprehending the Genealogical Records and Representative Biography of Selected Families of early American Ancestry, Recognized Social Standing, and Special Distinction. Edited by Walter W. Spooner. New York, 1907.

ASTRY.—Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Chester of Bristol, Barton Regis, London, and Almondsbury, descended from Henry Chester, Sheriff of

Bristol, 1470. And also of the Families of Astry of London, Kent, Beds, Hunts, Oxon, and Gloucestershire, Descended from Sir Ralph Astry, Kt., Lord Mayor of London 1493. By Robt. Edmond Chester Waters. * * * London, 1881.

ATCHISON.—A History of the Acheson Family on the Paternal Side. By A. W. Acheson. Prepared and Printed for the Private Use of the Family. Pittsburgh, 1878.

ATCHISON.—A History of the Acheson family on the Maternal Side. By James C. Acheson. Prepared and Printed for the Private Use of the Family. 1879.

ATKINS.—Joseph Atkins [Sandwich, Mass., 1738]: the Story of a Family. By Francis Higginson Atkins. Las Vegas, N. M., 1891 and 1892.

ATKINSON.—The Atkinson Families of Bucks County, Pennsylvania. By Oliver Hough. In Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Philadelphia, 1877-1907.

ATKINSON.—The Atkinsons of New Jersey. From the Records of Friends' Meetings and from Offices of Record in the State. By J. B. Atkinson. Earlington, Ky., 1890.

ATLEE.—Genealogical Record of the Atlee Family. The Descendants of Judge William Augustus Atlee and Colonel Samuel John Atlee of Lancaster, County, Pa. By Edwin Atlee Barber. Philadelphia, 1884.

ATWATER.—A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of David Atwater, One of the Original Planters of New Haven, Conn., to the Fifth Generation. By Edward E. Atwater, New Haven, Conn., 1851.

ATWATER.—A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of David Atwater, One of the Original Planters of New Haven, Conn., to the Sixth Generation. By Edward E. Atwater. New Haven, 1873.

ATWATER.—Atwater History and Genealogy. Compiled by Francis Atwater. Meriden, Conn., 1901, 1907.

ATWATER.—Ancestry [1440-1817] and autobiography [1846-1895]. By Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg. New York, 1895.

ATWELL.—The Genealogy of the Atwell Family, Formerly of New London, Conn. [Benjamin Atwell, 1663]. Prepared by Charles Beach Atwell. Evanston, Ill., 1896.

ATWOOD.—History of the Atwood Family, in England and the United States. To Which is Appended a Short Account of the Tenney Family. From Documents Collected by Charles Atwood. Boston, 1888.

AUBERT DE GASPE.—La Famille Aubert de Gaspe. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. 1907.

AUGUR.—Family History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Augur of New Haven Colony. Compiled by Edwin P. Augur. Middletown, Conn., 1904.

AUSTIN-WHITAKER.—Chart. By J. O. Austin. Providence, R. I., 1881.

AUSTIN.—Ancestry of Thirty-Three Rhode Islanders [Born in the Eighteenth Century]; also Twenty-Seven Charts of Roger Williams' Descendants to the Fifth Generation, and an Account of Lewis Latham, Falconer to King Charles I.; with a Chart of his American descendants to the Fourth Generation, and a List of 180 existing Portraits of Rhode Island Governors, Chief Justices, Senators, etc. By John Osborne Austin. Albany, N. Y., 1889.

AUSTIN.—The Ancestral Dictionary. Edited by John Osborne Austin. Central Falls, R. I., 1891.

AUSTIN.—One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families [to the Austin Family]. By John Osborne Austin. Salem, Mass., 1893.

(To be continued)

Some Longmeadow, Mass., Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Miss Salome Keep Dau. of Moses & Mary Keep Born March 25, 1801, Died in Boston, March 25, 1862.

Moses Keep Nov. 12, 1825, Aet. 78.

Mrs. Mary d. Aug. 4, 1825, Aet. 64.

Mary (dau) Oct. 14, 1808 9 mos.

Stephen Keep Jan. 15, 1790 in 73^d year

Hannah wife Oct. 20, 1805 in 82^d yr.

James, son Stephen & Martha Keep Nov. 2, 1793 9 mos.

Thos. Bliss Sept. 4, 1767 82^d yr.

Mrs. Mehetable wife of, July 28, 1780 "About 80 years of age."

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Thos. Bliss Sep. 16, 1745 in 54th yr.

Caius Bliss Dec. 24, 1843, Aged 83. "S.A.R. 1775"

Mrs. Eunice, wife of, Mch. 26, 1803, Aged 40.

Mrs. Flavia, wife of, Sep. 19, 1829, Aet 62.

To the Memory of Martha Bush Daughter of Rev. Baxter & Mrs. Martha Dickinson who died April 6, 1826 Æ. 6 weeks.

Samuel Keep, May 17, 1849, aet 75.

Anne Bliss Wife June 20, 1834, aet 63.

Saml Keep, jr. Aug. 10, 1830, aet. 27. Suddenly at Baltimore.

Solomon Keep, M.D., d. Boston Dec. 13, 1848, aet. 36.

John R. Keep, May 22, 1810. June 15, 1884.

Nathan C. Keep, M.D. b. Longmeadow, Dec. 23, 1800 d. Boston, Mch. 11, 1875.

Eunice Keep, b. Longmeadow, Oct. 27, 1807, d. Philadelphia, Oct. 27, '76.

Mrs. Lucy, wife of Rev. E. Taylor, d. Oct. 20, 1841, Aet. 36.

Stephen Keep, Jan. 21, 1765. Oct. 18, 1840

Martha June 29, 1819 Aet. 49 wife

Simeon C. Bliss, May 5, 1838, aet 26.

Chauncey Bliss, Sep 6, 1847 aet 58

Gad Bliss, Nov. 27, 1815, aet 83 & 1 mo.

Deborah Olcott, wife of, di. Nov. 11, 1816, aet 52 & 7 mos

Eunice Day, wife of, d. Feb. 26, 1866, aet. 90.

John Bliss Oct. 8, 1784 aet 94.

Lydia wife of Feb. 29, 1760, in 60 yr

John Cooley Oct. 3, 1827 aet. 66

Mrs. Sebrea Cooley Dec. 19, 1841. aet 71

To the Memory of Mr. Samuel Keep, June 6, 1739

Mrs. Sabina Cooley wife of Oct. 20, 1823 Mch. 9, 1747 Dec. 12, 1823

Heber Keep Apl. 18, 1846, aet. 70

Elizabeth B. wife of Heber, Apl. 19, 1843, aet. 56.

Henry A. son of Feb. 10, 1811, Dec. 29, 1867

Eliza Chaney, wife of, Sept. 4, 1850, aet. 45.

Laura Stebbins, wife of, Nov. 11, 1828, May 29, 1874.

Experience & Lemuel Boies.

Experience, dau. Saml. & Sabina Keep, Dec. 25, 1785, aet 14

Ensign Saml. Keep, Aug. 23, 1755, aet 85.

Sarah, June 20, 1754, in 76 year.

Silence, dau. Stephen & Hannah Keep Charity R. Bush wife of Ethan C. Ely Aug. 14, 1836 Jan. 19, 1867

Sacred to the Memory of Moses Dickinson Esq^r. Who quit this dusky Stage, In the 86th year of his age, Which was on April ye 9th 1803

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Thankful Dickinson, Wife of Moses Dickinson Esq. Who quit this dusky Stage in the 81th year of her age Which was on Oct^r. 18 1802 W. D. K.

Vital Records

Town and city vital records of the Colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY.

Pennsylvania Baptisms

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS P. DARLING

(Continued from page 361.)

James Laughridge, in October, 1886.

Mary Edith Louise Ryon, born in Lawrenceville, Penn., October 28, 1886, daughter of Wallace P. and Mary S. (Rice) Ryon, December 8, 1886.

Levi Tremaine, son of Julius Tremaine, September 28, 1888.

Ella Tremaine, September 28, 1888.

Anna Tremaine, September 28, 1888.

Lizzie Tremaine, daughter of William Tremaine, born November 29, 1882, in Lawrenceville, Penn., baptized September 28, 1882.

Frank W. Ryan, born May 6, 1874, in Amboy, Ill., son of Norman H. and Elizabeth (McIntyre) Ryan; sponsors, Emmeline G. Darling and Frank G. Kirkland; September 16, 1890.

Sarah May Koon, daughter of Joseph Koon, September 16, 1890.

Andrew Tyler Caton, son of George B. Caton, born August 29, 1888, in Lawrenceville, Penn., June 3, 1891.

Daniel Rutter Elliott, son of Charles P. and Hortense D. (Beaumont) Elliott, December 25, 1898.

Lindsley Butts, son of Augustus Butts, December 25, 1898.

Eugene Beauharnais Beaumont, son of Eugene B. and Josephine F. (White) Beaumont, December 25, 1898.

Lewis Arland Darling, born September 15, 1898, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Dr. Arland L. and Rue B. (Lindsley) Darling, July 8, 1900.

Carlos Mason Darling, born December 12, 1899, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Dr. Arland L. and Rue B. (Lindsley) Darling, July 8, 1900.

Alonzo McNeil; sponsors, C. M. Skottowe and Mrs. McNeil; May 28, 1905.

Arland L. Williams, born August 8, 1885, in Lindley, N. Y., son of Hubbard J. and Elizabeth (Mulford) Williams; sponsor, C. M. Skottowe; September 4, 1905.

Neville Milsom Smith, born December 11, 1905, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Worden N. and Marjorie C. (Brundage) Smith; sponsors, Richard Bulkeley Brundage, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Brundage; January 7, 1906.

Wallace Edward Ryon, born May 9, 1907, and William Mendihall Ryon, born April 5, 1908, in Lawrenceville, Penn., sons of Wallace Herbert and Effie A. (Smith) Ryon; sponsors: Edward A. Ryon, Mrs. Anna Ryon, Henry P. Rusling, and Mrs. Marie (Judson) Rusling; August 26, 1908.

Waldo Pomeroy Darling, born January 31, 1909, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Dr. Arland L. and Rue B. (Lindsley) Darling; sponsors: Lewis Darling, M. D., William D. Day, and Julia L. (Day) Darling; December 25, 1909.

Fred Lindsley, born February 21, 1858, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Phineas and Rosetta (Wescott) Lindsley; sponsors, Mrs. Emma (Benn) Lindsley and Carlos P. Darling; April 24, 1910.

Phineas Jerome Lindsley, born July 18, 1890, in Lawrenceville, Penn., son of Fred and Emma (Benn) Lindsley; sponsors, Mrs. Emma (Benn) Lindsley and Carlos P. Darling; April 24, 1910.

Karl Mitchell Terwilliger, born June 21, 1910, in Lindley, N. Y., son of Robert J. and Margaret A. (Mitchell) Terwilliger; sponsors, Mrs. Walter Darling and Mrs. Rose (Morgan) Toby; December 5, 1910.

Brown

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Ephraim Brown, son of Deacon John and Lucy (Rugg) Brown, was born in Charlemont, Mass., April 8, 1778, and died in Homer, N. Y., September 9, 1852. He married a widow Brophy. Wanted, her parentage and the record of her marriage to Ephraim Brown. Also, the dates and places of birth of their children. [392] J. C. L. C.

Heads of Families, Census 1790, Fairfield, Chittenden County, Vermont

Roberts, Lemuel
Saul, Joseph
Brown, Barzilla
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, Zalmon
Hoit, David
Lobdin, Ebenezer
Whitney, Sherad
Squier, Asa

Baker, David
Taund, Edmund
Wheaton, Joseph
Luse, Isaac
Lockwood, John
Leach, John
Bradley, Andrew
Smith, Johiel
Gregory, Ralph K.

Wakeman, Levi
Gregory, Levi
Gregory, Keeler
Barsley, Whitmore
Barsley, Nathaniel
Northrop, Thomas
Pangbowen, Jesse
Hawley, James
Smith, Daniel

Brooks—Crossman

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Answering 365 G. C. Gilbert Brooks, born —, died June 13, 1695, in Rehoboth, married, first, Elizabeth Winslow, daughter of Governor Edward Winslow, of the Mayflower. Elizabeth Winslow Brooks died in Rehoboth, and was buried there July 17, 1687. Gilbert Brooks married, second, January 18, 1688, in Rehoboth, Mrs. Sarah Carpenter. Hannah Brooks, daughter of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Winslow) Brooks, married, in Rehoboth, Robert Crossman, born August 3, 1657, in Dedham, Mass., and died in Taunton, Mass., in 1738. He was son of Robert Crossman, the emigrant, who married, in Dedham, May 25, 1652, Sarah Kingsbury, daughter of Joseph Kingsbury, the emigrant, of Dedham. Elizabeth Crossman, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Brooks) Crossman, was born February 20, 1684, and died February 16, 1733, in Taunton. She married, June 14, 1705, Francis Luscombe, born February 2, 1685, died March 4, 1760. He was son of Robert Luscombe, the emigrant, who was born in 1659 in England, emigrated to Boston in 1699, came to Taunton in May, 1700, and died in June, 1708. Elizabeth Luscombe, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Crossman) Luscombe, married George Coddington. Who can give me the Coddington line? By some it has been disputed that Elizabeth, daughter of Gov-

ernor Edward Winslow, married Gilbert Brooks, but I give the following references: *Winslow Memorial*, vol. I, page 58; *Vital Records of Rehoboth*, for burial date of Elizabeth; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. VI, page 206; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. XVI, page 338; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. XVII, page 34. The Mayflower Society also supports this.

D. W. S.

Standish

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who was Lydia Standish, who married John Belden, of Wethersfield, Conn., June 27, 1677? The place of marriage is not given. Stiles gave her as a daughter of Thomas Standish, of Wethersfield, but the name Lydia is not upon the Wethersfield records while the other children of Thomas are; they are all mentioned in his will, but there is no mention of Lydia. Recent articles in the *Hartford Times* seem to disprove that she was a daughter of Thomas. Captain Miles Standish had a granddaughter Lydia younger than this Lydia.

[389] D. W. S.

In the public libraries of the United States no books and periodicals are more in demand by readers than those treating of genealogy.

Holmes—Cox

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Oliver Perry Holmes was born in New Jersey and married, in Illinois, Mary J. Cox. He died in California about 1854, aged about 50. Mary J. (Cox) Holmes died in Maries county, Mo., in 1879, about 75 years old. Their children were: William Wallace Holmes, born in 1835, died in 1886, married, in 1856, Sophia Woods; Sophronia Holmes, born in 1837, married, in 1856, William D. Smith; Lucy Holmes, born in 1839, died in 1882, married, in 1859, Mark West; Albert Holmes, born in 1841, died in 1867. Can some one please give me the dates of Oliver Perry Holmes' birth and marriage; full names of his father and grandfather, Holmes, with dates and where they were born, married and died; full maiden names of his mother and grandmother, Holmes, with dates and where they were born and died; names of brothers and sisters of Oliver Perry Holmes with dates of their births, and names of whom they married; names of brothers and sisters of father of Oliver Perry Holmes with dates of their births and names of whom they married?

[391] M. S. R.

Hussey Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Quaker cemetery, Nantucket, Mass.:

Cyrus Hussey, born September 3, 1773, died April 29, 1849.

Lydia, his wife, born March 8, 1779, died February 18, 1864.

Eliza, widow of Joseph W. Hussey, died September 1, 1859, aged 61 years, 9 months.

Elizabeth, widow of Albert Hussey, born February 14, 1783; died March 6, 1862.

Phoebe Hussey, born October 21, 1769; died July 14, 1861.

Benjamin M. Hussey, born March 23, 1809; died November 23, 1878.

Brauson—Dillard

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Brauson died in Gasconade county, Missouri, in 1830; married Sally Dillard, who died in Gasconade county, Mo., in 1847. They came to Missouri from Tennessee. Their children were: William Brauson, Patsy Brauson, married John McMillan; Mary Brauson, married Thomas McMillan; Thomas Brauson, married Hannah Simpson; Jared Brauson, born in 1817, died in 1882, married, in 1839, Sally Bumpass; Andrew Brauson, married Nancy Margraves; John Brauson, married Ruth Shockley; Matilda Brauson, married Thomas S. David; Levisa Brauson, married Reuben Spaulding; Hiram Brauson, born in 1830, died in 1900; Ruth Brauson, married James Burgess. Can some reader give me the dates, of where, of births and marriage of John Brauson and his wife, Sally Dillard? Also names of their parents, with dates and where they were born, married and died, with names of their children, dates of births of children and names of whom they married?

[390] B. H. R.

Some New England Quakers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Quaker Cemetery, Nantucket, Mass.:

Seth Cathcart, died April 13, 1866, aged 81.

Ann, widow of Seth Cathcart, died December 14, 1869, aged 84 years.

Sally Hoag, died 10 mo., 22, 1870, aged 79 years.

Rebecca Chase, died November 16, 1868, aged 76 years.

Capt. William C. Folger, 1821—1866.
Alex Ray, died March 21, 1866, aged 69.

Mary B. Farnum, died January 31, 1861, aged 87 years, 8 months.

Eben Gardner, died May 31, 1859, aged 95.

Missing Heirs and Next of Kin Wanted

Relatives of the following persons for whom money is waiting should send full family history in first letter, and enclose stamp for reply. These names are bona fide and are taken from indexed records in our office.

- Aaronson, Charlotte, Sweden. Died, N. Y., 1911.
 Abbinger, Jans, London, Eng. Descendants of.
 Abbott, Clifford B., San Francisco. Died, 1909.
 Abbott, Ellen, nee Hodgson.
 Abbott, Frank W., Titusville, Pa.
 Abbott, Frederick William of England.
 Abbott, Gordon, bank clerk, England.
 Abbott, John, (colored) seaman. N. Y., 1835.
 Abbott, Mary, Augusta, Maine.
 Abbott, Sarah J., Somersworth, N. H.
 Abel, Abraham, of England.
 Abel, Joseph, Australia, 1851.
 Abel, Mary, of Sheffield, England.
 Abraham, Joseph, American; died, India, 1894.
 Abrahams, Michael, Division St., N. Y., 1860.
 Abrahams, Thomas, England. Died, 1912.
 Abrahamson, Rev. A. E. Died, London, 1911.
 Abril, Thomas. Died, Boston, Mass.
 Acker, George, Gold St., Brooklynn, N. Y.
 Acker, Margaret, Gold St., Brooklynn, N. Y.
 Acker, Mary, cook. Died, New York, 1910.
 Ackerly, Frank S., of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ackland, John, Bergen Co., N. J., 1837.
 Acres, Cordelia, Children of, New York.
 Adair, James, clerk, New York, 1885.
 Adair, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, N. J., 1899.
 Adair, Rose Anne, of England.
 Adam, Miss Binnie, of Dublin, Ireland.
 Adam, James. Died, South Africa, 1910.
 Adams, Alexander, 12th St., New York, 1878.
 Adams, Alicia Ann, of England.
 Adams, August. Died, South Africa, 1910.
 Adams, Catherine, of England.
 Adams, Edward P., of Boston, Mass.
 Adams, Elizabeth Irwin, Quebec, Canada, 1835.
 Adams, Emily, England, 1832.
 Adams, George, born in England, 1850.
 Adams, Geo. E., clerk, Yonkers, N. Y., 1878.
 Adams, Henry. Died, South Africa, 1910.
 Adams, Henry V., came to U. S. 1865.
 Adams, James, Essex, England, born 1828.
 Adams, James, to U. S. from Ireland, 1860.
 Adams, John, of Ireland. Died, U. S., 1880.
 Adams, Joseph, of Ireland. To Australia, 1899.
 Adams, Joseph H., of Bernardston, Mass.
 Adams, Margaret, E. 12th St., New York, 1878.
 Adams, Mary, Gold St., New York, 1821.
 Adams, Richard, of England.
 Adams, Robert, New York, 1823.
 Adams, Stafford C., settled in Texas, 1870.
 Adamson, Bury D., of London, 1840.
 Adamson, Jane Ann, of Sunderland, England.
 Addey, Matthew, Ramsey, N. J., 1868.
 Addison, Ralph Albert, of Cornwall, England.
 Addy, William, of Essex, England.
 Adler, Caroline, New York, 1880.
 Adler, Leopold, New York, 1880.
 Adler, Simon, New York, 1880.
 Affagard, Marie H., N. Y. from France, 1876.
 Ager, Emma; sister Mary married Johnson.
 Agreeda, Diego F., of Mexico. Died, N. Y., 1903.
 Ahern, James, Shoemaker. Died, 1881.
 Ahrbecker, Henry. Died, Australia, 1910.
 Ahrens, Mary C., Allen St., New York, 1870.
 Aiken, Etta Kerr, New York.
 Ainslie, Charles, engineer of Scotland.
 Airey, Walter, of Somerset, England.
 Aislabie, John, cabinet maker of Hull, England.
 Aitken, Agnes, nee Turnbull. Died, South Africa.
 Aitken, Eleanor, Clinton St., N. Y., 1845.
 Akerman, Abby S., Portsmouth, N. H. .
 Akers, Mary Ann, Northampton, Mass. .
 Albaum, Morris, Newark, N. J., 1895.
 Albers, Henry, New York, 1841.
 Albert, Agatha, Willett St., New York, 1872.
 Albrecht, Adalbert, of Vienna, now in U. S.
 Albrecht, Bernard, Culpepper, Va., 1864.
 Albright, Mathilde, Franklin Park, N. J., 1899.
 Alcorn, Eliza, of England.
 Alcorn, James F., U. S. Navy, 1865.
 Aldous, John Henry, carpenter, Swansea, Eng.
 Aldred, Arthur S. Died in South Africa, 1910.
 Aldred, Joseph, of England.
 Aldred, William, machinist, Manchester, Eng.
 Aleilhe, Ernst, pianos, New York, 1856.
 Alexander, George. Died, Australia, 1910.
 Alexander, James, Detroit, Mich., 1895.
 Alexander, Hay. Born, Scotland, 1830.
 Alexander, Victorine, governess; London, 1882.
 Allan, Gilbert, of Scotland, came to St. Joseph, Mo.
 Allan, John. Died in Chicago, Ill., 1901.
 Allan, Jane, of Scotland, children of.
 Allan, Mary Anne, married twice in U. S.
 Allan, William of Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Allatson, Frances Ellen, died in London, 1901.
 Allen, Alfred W., U. S. Navy, 1865.
 Allen, Charles H., of Dublin, 1867.
 Allen, Elizabeth, Delancy St., N. Y., 1868.
 Allen, Fred'k H., Bangor, Maine.
 Allen, F'd'k K. (colored), Sedgewick, Me., 1834.
 Allen, Henry A., W. 10th St., N. Y., 1872.
 Allen, James, Hoboken, N. J., 1834.
 Allen, John, Dentist, New York, 1860.
 Allen, Joseph B., to U. S. in 1854.
 Allen, Paris H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,

45 and 49 William St., New York City, N. Y.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKES - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....	\$3.00
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound	3.60
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. In parts.....	2.60
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. In parts.....	2.00
VOLS. ONE AND TWO. Bound in one.....	5.00

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. JANUARY, 1913. No. 1

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt, but immediate publications must be brief, clearly written and intelligible. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—2 line card 6 insertions \$2.50; or, 12 insertions \$4

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN, F. S. G.
13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W, Eng.

LYMAN HORACE WEEKS,
2352 Aqueduct Ave., New York City.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—25 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

THE "HOUSE OF A HUNDRED DOORS"

A startling story of dogs and doctors. Sensational Expose of Vivisection. 12mo. Bound in green boards. Post free for 50 cents. Wm. M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGICAL DATA

My indexes contain records of 85,000 families, and 4,000,000 personal references. For Two Dollars I will search my records for any inquiry. Wm. M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

NOW READY.

GENEALOGY for 1912. Volumes one and two. Bound in half cloth; 368 pages, containing 30,000 names and fifty family histories. Price \$5.00, express prepaid. William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 William St., New York.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA.

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Abrams .....	.15	Lamothe .....	.15
Arnold .....	.30	McCobb .....	.15
Austin .....	.45	Meacham .....	.15
Autill .....	.15	Merrill .....	.30
Baer .....	.15	Montgomery	1.80
Bates .....	.30	Moody .....	.45
Bird .....	.15	Morgan .....	.15
Cameron .....	.90	Moses .....	.15
Cannon .....	.15	Moul .....	.15
Carswell .....	.15	Muir .....	.15
Clayton .....	.15	Pearl .....	.60
Clemens .....	.45	Perry .....	.15
Curtis .....	.45	Phelps .....	.15
Dorsey .....	.15	Pike .....	.15
Eveleth .....	.15	Rodgers .....	.15
Fitch .....	.45	Roosevelt .....	.15
Flickinger .....	.45	St. John .....	.15
Foster .....	.15	Smith .....	.15
Gibson .....	.30	Southgate .....	.15
Griswold .....	.15	Sprague .....	.15
Harmon .....	.15	Taft .....	.15
Herman .....	.15	Tinker .....	.15
Hood .....	.15	Warren	1.50
Horner .....	.15	Weeks .....	.30
Horton .....	.15	Wells .....	.60
Hunt .....	.15		

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 2

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY, 1913

WHOLE No. 47

The Sutherland Family in America

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY KATHERINE SCOTT GOTTSCHALK

The name Southerland, or Sutherland, with the two ways of spelling appears among the early families in both the New England, and the southern states. No doubt they were related, but have since grown widely apart.

I

Among the settlers coming over before the Revolution was a family of Sutherlands, whose members settled in Virginia. One of that family was George Sutherland (1), born in Scotland in 1761. From old deeds, and gifts of land it seems that he had a brother Samuel (1), and their father was Saunders [Sanders, Sandy], Sutherland. George Sutherland died in 1847. By deed, dated January 2, 1783, Saunders Sutherland and Martha, his wife, Samuel, and George Sutherland's consent given, all of Fluvanna county, Virginia, convey land to James Cruksan. See deed book No. 1, p. 434, Fluvanna county, Va. The Martha mentioned would be the second wife of Saunders, and stepmother to George, and Samuel. She was the daughter of Samuel Davis of Fluvanna county, Va.

George Sutherland (1) settled first in Virginia. Shortly before the Revolution he moved to Carolina, enlisting from Caswell county, N. C., in the fall of 1775, serving as drummer boy for two years

under Captain Henry Dixon, Captain Tilman Dixon, and Colonel Clarke, in the First North Carolina Regiment. On October 5, 1780, he enlisted again, giving Albermarle county, Va., as his residence, under Samuel Eddins in the artillery and served until a short time before the battle of York, when he was furloughed on account of disability. George Sutherland (1) married, first, a widow named Jane Johnson Shores, September 15, 1791, in Fluvanna county, the Reverend William Baskett officiating; he married, second, Mary Herndon, October 18, 1822, the Reverend Isaac Tuckadoo officiating. There were no children by the second marriage. The children of the first marriage were: 1. George F., 2. Elizabeth L. (Betsy), 3. Richard Lee, 4. Thomas.

Samuel Sutherland (1), brother of George Sutherland (1) married Judith Foster of Louisa county, Va., on April 3, 1783, in Fluvanna county. They lived in Louisa county and in Fluvanna.

II

George F. Sutherland (2) died young and probably unmarried. He was constable in Fluvanna county in 1814.

Elizabeth L. Sutherland, sometimes mentioned as Betsy Sutherland, married Madison Bibb, before 1835.

Richard Lee Sutherland (2) was born

August 8, 1798, in Fluvanna county. He married, first, Sarah Ann —, some time before 1821. I believe there were no children by this marriage. In 1826 he married Mary Jane Dickinson of Nelson county, Va. She was the daughter of Thurston James Dickinson and Mary Martin. After the birth of their oldest child they moved to Missouri, settling on a farm seven miles north of Farmington, in St. Francois county. Here they lived, raising a large family, owning slaves and prospering. Richard Lee Sutherland died in 1846, and his widow died in 1870 at the age of 70 years. They had the following children: 1. Frances Ann, married George Evans, and moved to Crawford county, Mo.; she was born in 1833, died in 1867 leaving children, Richard, William, Laura, and Lizzie. 2. Martha Adeline, born in 1842, married Mr. Clay; she is living and has children. 3. Mary M., married Clay, was born January 9, 1830, died December 6, 1899; a son, Judge J. E. Clay, lives in Farmington. 4. Thurston James, died young. 5. Eliza Lewis, married Revilo Nichols, and lived in St. Louis, having one daughter, Martha, who married Mr. Hall. 6. Richard Lee, Jr., married Cordelia —, and left a daughter Ida, who married a Mr. Foster, and has two sons in St. Louis. 7. Maria Victoria, married Dr. H. D. Dickinson, a relative, and lived in West Virginia. 8. Mildred Dickinson Sutherland, born May 1, 1831, in St. Francois county, Mo., died in Rolla, Mo., May 7, 1864; she was the second wife of Judge A. Van Warmer, and left four children as follows: 1. Emma Jane, born in 1853, died in 1898, married H. W. Cox, and had two daughters, Katherine, and Lois; 2. Andrew, married Nancy Dixon of West Plains, Mo., daughter of Dr. J. C. B. Dixon and Katherine Welsh of Kentucky; and have three children, Mrs. Fred. C. Lauwin of New York city, Dixon Van Warmer of West Plains, and Mrs. Russell Cochrane of Springfield, Mo.; 3. Joseph Lawrence,

married Allie Paydon of West Plains, Mo., and has five children, Victor, Paydon, Allen, Louise and David; 4. Mary M., married — Carmical and has one son, Andrew Lawrence.

Thomas Sutherland (2), son of George Sutherland (1), was born in 1804 in Virginia and died in 1846 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married Sarah Jones, who was of Scotch-Welsh descent, her father a Jones, her mother a Miss North. They lived in Bedford county, Va. Thomas Sutherland and his wife did not believe in slavery, and this fact caused him to remove with his family to Ohio. His children were: 1. George, 2. Martha Jane, who is Mrs. Parks of South Charleston, Ohio; 3. Thomas, 4. Elizabeth, 5. William, 6. Martin, 7. Ripley, and 8. Abraham.

III

Thomas Sutherland (3), the third child of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Sutherland, was born February 28, 1835, in Jackson, Ohio. With his father's family he removed to Chillicothe, Ohio, but on April 7, 1854, returned to Jackson and remained there until his death, March 16, 1896. He married N. Maria Pickerel, February 24, 1857, in Jackson, and the following children were born of this union: 1. Alice S., wife of the Honorable David Davis of Cincinnati, Ohio; 2. Gertrude, wife of Dr. John F. Morgan of Ft. Collins, Colo.; 3. Mame E., wife of A. L. Erwin of Jackson, Ohio; 4. Stella, wife of Prof. Frank N. Tuillan of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Thomas Sutherland (3) was a successful business man and banker in Jackson, Ohio, being one of the founders of the Iron Bank in 1873 and its president at the date of his death. There are no sons surviving; the name Sutherland for this branch of that family has died out.

The records of Fluvanna and Albemarle counties show other Sutherlands, possibly relatives of Saunders, George, and Thomas, but not sufficient data to

trace the kinship accurately has been found. Of these, there appear, among others, the following:

Mr. Feudal L. Sutherland and Miss Mathilda Thomas, married December

29, 1827 in Fluvanna county.

Philip Southerland of Louisa county is named in deeds in 1789, 1790.

Joseph Sutherland and Grizzle, his wife, in deeds.

Maryland in 1808

Among the residents of Georgetown, Md., in 1808, were the following:

Right Rev. Leonard Neale, Bishop of Gortyna.	Rev. Charles Waters, Thomas.	St. Charles Boarman, Leonard Harbaugh.
Rev. Francis Neale, Pastor of the Holy Trinity Church.	Rev. Ignatius B. Brooke, Newton, St. Mary's county.	Edward Gallaher. Clement Newton. Thomas G. Slye.
George King.	Rev. Francis Maleve, New- ton, St. Mary's county.	Rev. John Henry, Charles County.
Charles King.	Benjamin Lancaster, Charles county.	Robert Semmes, Port To- bacco.
Enoch King.	Patrick Connelly.	Ignatius Semmes, Port To- bacco.
George Fenwick.	Anthony Livers.	Mrs. Mary Semmes, Port Tobacco.
Joseph Brooke.	John Newton.	Miss Mary Harding, Montgomery County.
Nicholas Travers.	Jacob Clements.	Richard Boarman.
Thomas Baker.	William Graham.	
Francis Knott.	Robert Clarke.	
Samuel C. Offut.	Thomas C. Boarman.	
John Gaulding.		
Thomas Whelan.		

Mersereau—Harrower

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Replying to Mersereau query, 393, J. D. M., December, 1912, evidently Joshua Mersereau (4) who died in Tioga, Penn., January 20, 1857, was the father of John, James and Theodore Mersereau, and also of Mrs. Lyman Tremaine, and of Mrs. Benjamin Harrower. James Mersereau married and had daughters, amongst whom was Frances Mersereau who married Thomas Berry, and who now is living in Elmira, N. Y. Address, Mrs. Thomas Berry, care J. W. Huston, 102 West Water Street, Elmira, N. Y.

John Mersereau married and his children and descendants are living in Olean, N. Y., and in Manistique, Mich. The inquirer might succeed in getting further information by addressing the postmaster in those places. I regret that I am not able to give the Christian names.

Mrs. Lyman Tremaine was the mother of several children, among them Theodore Tremaine who is now living in Westfield, Tioga county, Penn., and is a very aged man and might give some information. Theodore Tremaine also has a brother, Julius Tremaine, whose son, Julius Tremaine, now lives near Lawrenceville, Tioga county, Penn.

Mrs. Benjamin Harrower was the mother of several children, among whom was Gabriel T. Harrower, who was colonel of the one hundred and sixty-first New York volunteer infantry, during the civil war. Of this regiment Lewis Darling, M.D., was the surgeon with rank of major, and was the grandfather of the author of these notes. Further information might be obtained by addressing Katherine Harrower or Antoinette Harrower, Lawrenceville, Penn., as they are children of Colonel Gabriel T. Harrower and his fourth wife Helen (Parkhurst) Harrower. C. P. D.

Old Ledger Accounts of 1788-96

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

An old ledger of accounts, kept by Captain Prince Gardner, ship chandler, and merchant, in Nantucket, Mass., before 1800, reveals some interesting names of special value to genealogists. The accounts tell of whale oil, candles, salt, pepper, sugar, hemp, duck, molasses, rum, nutmegs, tea, vinegar, and other things sold in a ship chandler's and general store. In the old ledgers are the following names of customers from 1788 to 1796. All are supposed to have been residents of Nantucket, except those designated Newport or Providence.

1788. Charles Handy, Newport.	1789. Sylvester Wicks. 1789. Stratton & Coleman.	1790. Constant Tabor, Newport.
1788. Samuel Thurber.	1789. John Williams, Newport.	1791. Peter Taylor.
1788. Rufus Waterman, Providence.	1788. John Handy.	1791. Timothy Green.
1788. Lewis Peck.	1789. Christopher Champ- lin.	1790. Joseph Peck.
1788. Christopher Olney, Providence.	1789. Aaron Peck.	1791. John Curley.
1789. Isaac Brown.	1788. Thomas L. Halsey.	1791. John Ward & Co.
1788. James Robeson.	1789. Daniel Spencer.	1791. Capt. James Monro, Jr.
1790. Stephen Perce, Newport.	1789. Clarke & Nightin- gale, Providence.	1791. Denna and Gladdin.
1788. John Vial, Newport.	1790. Thomas Arnold.	1791. Daniel Buchler.
1788. Noah Smith.	1790. William Hanson.	1792. Joseph and William Russell.
1787. Brown & Benson.	1790. Samuel Thurber & Co.	1792. Ebenezer Colman & Co.
1788. Stephen Dexter.	1790. Russell Tolan.	1792. John Colman.
1788. Richard Jackson.	1790. Benjamin Brown.	1792. James Aborn.
1788. Isaac Church, New- port.	1790. Welcome Arnold.	1792. Joseph Martin.
1789. George Champlin, Newport.	1790. Joseph Condon.	1793. John Field, Provi- dence.
1788. Philip & Zachary Allen.	1791. Wallen J. Rowson.	1793. Benjamin Bailey.
1789. George Gibbs.	1790. Caleb Wheaton.	1796. Samuel & Edward Thurber.
	1790. John Slocum.	1795. Levi Hunt.
	1791. Joseph Briggs, Newport.	W. M. C.

Crawford

Wanted.—The parentage of John Crawford, born in 1737 (where?); married Esther Waterbury; was living in Westchester Town, N. Y., in 1777, and in the census of 1790 is given as a resident of Greenburg, N. Y. He was of the muster roll of April, 1758, under Captain Jonathan Fowler and Lieutenant Robert Crawford. I hope to receive the name and residence of some descendant to whom I can write.

[393] J. R. L.

Davis of New Jersey

Inscriptions from the Quaker graveyard, Burlington county, N. J.

Davis, Ann, wife of George, aged fifty-years.

Davis, Ann Eliza, died July 13, 1842, aged nine months and twenty-seven days.

Davis, Ivins, born 12 mo. 14, 1741; died 10 mo. 26, 1846.

Davis, Jonathan, aged fifty-seven years.

Davis, Rush, aged seventy-two years. S. D., died November, 1840.

Niles of Connecticut

Inscriptions from the Niles family cemetery, Groton, Conn.:

In memory of Mr. Nathan Niles, who departed this life July 5th, A. D. 1778, in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, ye wife of Mr. Nathaniel Niles, who died September 15th, 1737, in ye 48th year of her age.

In memory of John Avery, son of Thomas and Anne Niles, who died March 29, 1777, aged 2 years and 7 months.

In memory of Mr. James Niles, who departed this life, August 15, 1790, in the 21st year of his age.

In memory of Phebe, daughter of Thomas and Anna Niles, who died February 14, 1772, aged 2 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Niles, who died February 17th, 1812, aged 71 years.

The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish tho' they sleep in dust.

In memory of Northup Niles, who died December 4, 1807-8, aged 44.

In memory of Horatio Niles, who departed this life March 6, 1827, aged 28.

In memory of Jonas, son of Thomas and Anna Niles, who died February 6, 1770 (?) aged 10 mo.

In memory of Thomas Northup Niles, Esq., who departed this life May 6, 1796, aged 56.

From pain and grief there's no relief
That wealth or Friends can give;
But Jesus can allay my grief
And grace remove my Sting.

In memory of Anna Niles, relict of Thomas N. Niles, Esq., died April 10, 1816, in the 77th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Elisha Niles, who died February 17, 1812, aged 62 years.

Alas! and did my Saviour bleed,
And did my Sovereign die;
Would he devote his sacred head,
For such a worm as I?

In memory of Sarah, relict of Elisha

Niles, who died March 12, 1832, aged 84 years.

Alabama Caldwell's

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Greenwood cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

John S. Caldwell, born in South Carolina, February 7, 1813, died December 7, 1869.

In memory of Mary Ann Caldwell, first wife of John S. Caldwell, born June 5, 1809, died May 5, 1849.

Sarah L. Caldwell, wife of John S. Caldwell, born August 23, 1820, died April 19, 1898.

In memory of Sarah Caldwell, wife of Samuel Caldwell, born February 10, 1777, died April 21, 1845.

The Wade Genealogy

Four parts of the *Wade Genealogy*, compiled by Stuart Charles Wade, have been published. Ten parts were planned, but the compiler died before their completion. The first six parts were to contain the following:

I. Origin and Etymology of the Name of Wade and of Herin duke of Wada.

II. The Antiquity of the Wade Family—English Pedigrees and Famous Wades.

III. The Genealogy of Wade, of Massachusetts and Ohio.

IV. The Genealogy of Wade, of New Jersey and Ohio.

V. Various American Genealogies, including the Wades of Virginia.

VI. The Roll of Honor of the Wades who went to war.

Index of Wades.

Index of names other than Wade.

Index of Places.

The manuscripts of the unpublished parts of this work, comprising twelve volumes, are in the New York Public Library.

A Line of Grinnell

The marriages of the children of Daniel (4) Grinnell (George 3, Daniel 2) and their descendants are as follows.

Daniel (5) Grinnell, born March 25, 1752; married, February 22, 1777, Anna Everest. Children were: Nancy, born December 6, 1777; Polly, born February 27, 1780; Charlotte, born October 6, 1782; Ezra, born August 6, 1785; Daniel, born January 10, 1789; William, born June 16, 1792; a son, born May 18, 1797, and Roxanna, born August 3, 1799.

Amasa (5) Grinnell (Daniel 4), born January 14, 1754, a Revolutionary war pensioner of Salisbury, Conn., and Galway, N. Y., married, date and name of wife unknown, and had one son, Daniel, "blind and a sweet singer," born about 1787, and living, probably unmarried, in 1820.

Reuben (5) Grinnell (Daniel 4), born in October, 1755, died in New Haven, Vt., November 25, 1815; married Mabel Martin, born in Salisbury, Conn., May 31, 1763, died in New Haven, Vt., December 29, 1815. Their children were: Eunice, born January 28, 1784, died January 23, 1850; Myron, born August 21, 1785, died May 16, 1830; Walter, born December 25, 1786, died December 10, 1843; Herman, born November 21, 1789, died January 24, 1816; Reuben, born January 7, 1795, died in 1850; Amanda, born August 18, 1797, married a — Hale and died August 14, 1827; and Anna, born October 24, 1803, married a — Foss and died May 7, 1850.

Benjamin (5) Grinnell (Daniel 4), was born March 30, 1764, in Salisbury, Conn., and married, June 20, 1793, Phebe Denison, daughter of John and Mary (Sears) Denison of Lyme, Conn., born November 29, 1775. Their children, all born in Greenfield, Mass., were: Benjamin Chapman, born July 28, 1794; Alvah Denison, born May 6, 1799; John Sears, born December 8, 1804; Phebe, born November 15, 1796, and died July

15, 1798; and Phebe, born August 30, 1801, died July 7, 1803.

Ezra (5) Grinnell (Daniel 4), born July 20, 1766, died March 21, 1862; married January 1, 1789, Olive Parker, born April 10, 1772, died March 8, 1837. Their children were: Benjamin, born January 5, 1790, married Kezia Freeman; Ezra, born March 1, 1792; Lucinda, born July 3, 1794, married James Kennedy; William, of Rochester, N. Y., born November 16, 1796, died December 10, 1846; Ann, born October 16, 1798; Olive P., born June 5, 1801, married William Lacy; Charlotte, born July 28, 1804, died August 27, 1805; Harvey P., born February 18, 1807, married and removed to Georgia; Charlotte, born May 19, 1810, married Abel Readway; and Aurin T., born April 19, 1813, died in 1898.

Aaron (5) Grinnell (Daniel 4), born February 26, 1759, married Betsey —. Their children were: Philena, born June 7, 1796; Asenath, born May 15, 1799; Betsey, born August 5, 1801; Electa, born April 19, 1803; Phebe, born June 25, 1805; Lucinda, born May 27, died August 8, 1808; Aaron, born July 16, died August 10, 1810; Aaron C., born September 9, 1811, and Lucinda, born June 1, 1815.

Asintha (5) (or Asenath) Grinnell (Daniel 4), born December 22, 1744, married Eben Couch. Their children were: Benjamin; Alanson, removed to Wisconsin; Electa, wife of Robert Swan, and Asenath, wife of — Russ.

As to Michael (5) Grinnell (Jasper 4, Peabody 3, Daniel 2), was well known as "Deacon Michael." He was born in Saybrook, Conn., March 20, 1752, and removed to Winsted, Conn., about 1788. He married, December 21, 1777, Susanna Balcom, who died in August, 1825, aged seventy years. He died February 12, 1858. Their children were: Rufus (6), born May 2, 1778, removed to Clinton, Pa., and had for a second wife Harriet, daughter of Grinnell Spencer and widow of Sheldon Norton; Beulah (6), born

December 31, 1787; Michael (6), born May 28, 1790, married Susan Hurlburt, born in Goshen, Conn., March 26, 1788; Sarah (6), born in Salisbury, April 2, 1780; Elizabeth (6), born March 5, 1782.

Middletown, New York, Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Congregational cemetery, Middletown, N. Y.:

James McQuail, a native of Ireland, died July 29, 1809, aged 67 years.

Charles McQuail, died August 5, 1797, aged 22 years.

Jean, wife of James McQuail, died October 4, 1800, aged 65 years.

David Moore, died August 4, 1805, aged 71 years.

Daniel Denton, died March 30, 1826, aged 69 years.

Abner Doty, died July 25, 1825, aged 29 years.

Isaiah Vail, died January 1, 1810, aged 78 years.

Abigail Vail, died March 10, 1814, aged 80 years.

Edward Howell, died August 29, 1809, aged 65 years.

William A. Howell, died August 28, 1811, aged 31 years.

Tartulus Bruster, died November 4, 1818, aged 73 years, 10 months.

Jonathan Owen, died May 10, 1800, aged 44 years.

Elizabeth Horton, wife of Joseph, died September 25, 1813, aged 83 years.

Oliver Horton Vail, born November 10, 1799, died January 8, 1856.

Isaac Denton, born April 27, 1787, died October 2, 1863.

Susan, wife of Isaac Denton, died April 30, 1854, aged 63 years.

James Colby, born May 20, 1790, died 1861.

Catherine, his wife, born August 4, 1803, died September 1, 1873.

William Cox, died February 5, 1817, aged 59 years, 10 months, 4 days.

David Beach, died February 5, 1851, aged 64 years.

John H. Leggett, son of Rev. John H. and Mary N. Leggett, died November 27, 1858, aged 33 years, 3 months.

Hiram Lockwood, died November 22, 1869, aged 63 years, 5 months.

Solomon Crane, died May 22, 1833, aged 27 years, 11 months.

Louisiana Tombstones

Inscriptions from the old St. Louis cemetery, New Orleans, La.

John C. Wheeler, son of Captain John Wheeler, of Boston. Died December 26, 1819. Aet. 13.

In memory of Joseph Lawrence, who departed this life August 1, 1811, aged 23 years and 7 months.

On the 22d day of September, 1817, John Gardner, of Salem, Mass., departed this life, aged about 25 years.

In memory of Charles G. Watkins, son of John W., and Judith Watkins, of the city of New York. He was first officer of the ship Othello, merchantman of the place, actively engaged in the line of duty touching this port. In the bloom of manhood, the strongest hold of human life, he fell a victim to the yellow fever and in three days was summoned at the bar of an Omnipotent Judge on the 14th of November, 1817, aged 24 years.

Sacred to the memory of Jacob Frisbee, born in the state of —.

In memory of Miss Eliza Forsyth, who was born in New London, Conn., on the 12th of September, 1806, and died in New Orleans the 4th of October, 1820.

Here lies the body of W. Donaldson. He was president of the Planters' Bank. Born in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia. Died, 1813, aged 62 years.

This stone is erected by Susannah Slaughter in memory of her late husband, Thomas Slaughter, who was born in the town of Beeding, in Sussex, England, and was drowned in the Mississippi River, May 21, 1811, aged 41 years.

New Hampshire Epitaphs

From the Osgoodite cemetery on Zion's Hill, Canterbury, N. H.

Josiah Haines, died May 29, 1838, Æ 60.

He was a blessing to the saints
To sinners rich and poor;
He was a kind and worthy man
He's gone to be no more.
He kept the faith unto the end
And left the world in peace
He did not for a doctor send
Nor for a hireling priest.

Hannah Haines died April 26, 1828,
Æ 39.

Here beneath three marble stones
Sleeps the dust and rests the bones
Of one who lived a Christian life
'Twas Hannah Haines, Josiah's wife.
She was a woman full of truth
And feared God from early youth
And priests and elders did her fight
Because she brought their deeds to light.

Here lies Phebe, wife of David Ames,
who was a succo-urer of many and
brother Osgood also. She died Oct. 30,
1838, Æ 82.

From the old cemetery at East Derry:

"This monument secretes from sight
the remains of Mrs. Anne Cummings,
Relict of the late Doct. Alexander Cum-
mings. She departed this life Novem-
ber 16, A. D. 1770, in the eighty-sixth
year of her age.

She lived beloved and died lamented
If words and actions indicates the
heart

With saints above she surely has a part
As she lived so she died
Resigned to the Divine will.

Depending on God through his ever
blessed son for a glorious resurrection
and eternal life.

Spectator, be ye also ready.

Miss Dinah Cochran Æ 84, Died 1819.

A friend to truth, a foe to vice

She scan'd man's work with optics
nice.

"A wife so true there are but few
And difficult to find
A wife more just and true to trust
There is not left behind."

In this cemetery stands a stone, erected
in memory of Rev. Matthew Clark, in
which are cut seven stars, the sun, moon,
two plumbs, a table, three candlesticks,
an open book, a square and compass, a
shoe, a bee-hive, a coffin, a trowel, and
hand, followed by a Latin inscription.
This good man died in 1755, in the
seventy-sixth year of his age.

The Coover Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Mohler's Cemetery,
near Ephrata, Penn.:

John Coover, born March 12, 1782,
died April 4, 1876.

Catherine, his wife, born January 5,
1786, died March 16, 1859.

Isaac B. Coover, born August 5, 1821,
died in 1846.

Michael Coover, born June 9, 1808,
died in 1845.

Sallie, daughter of John and Catherine
Coover, born December 11, 1814, died
May 8, 1901.

Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine
Coover, born January 1, 1813, died
October 21, 1897.

Margaret Coover, born October 4,
1816, died June 20, 1882.

The records of every family of early
American origin constitute a material
part in the history of the American peo-
ple. These records are fast disappear-
ing and the importance of assembling
them where they can be forever available
for future consultation is now every-
where recognized. Send us the history
of your immediate family, with dates
and places of birth, marriage and death.
These records will be permanently pre-
served in the columns of GENEALOGY and
in the files of our Manuscript Library
of American History and Genealogy.

Marriage Licenses in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1791-1799

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By SAMUEL H. FLICKINGER

(Continued from vol. 3, page 4.)

1794.

April.

- 22 John Sneider and Margaret Peters.
26 Jacob Leonord and Sarah Hatton.
30 James Brown and Eleanor Winter.

May.

- 3 Daniel Meisner and Mary Martin.
10 Francis Parker and Mary Plotaberger.
20 John Shultz and Susanna Frealick.

June.

- 20 George Gingrich and Barbara Meist.
24 Jacob Steman and Barbara Bare.
28 Abram Sweiler and Elizabeth For-dinee.

July.

- 29 Sam'l Hinkle and Ann Lightner.

September.

- 2 Jacob Frealick and Frena Fritz.
21 Richard Jenkin and Catharine Crawford.
22 Peter Lutz and Elizabeth Parks; Wm. Ramsey and Jane Thompson.
25 Jacob Hartman and Elizabeth Bressler.

October.

- 6 John Harnish and Elizabeth Bossler.
7 Thos. McCreary and Elizabeth Grey.

- 10 David Sampson and Catharine Boyer.

- 12 Jacob Linton and Margaret Crawford.

- 16 Adam Moore and Mary Kuhn.

November.

- 5 Peter Miller and Elizabeth Bare.
6 James Long and Elizabeth Niel.
13 John Swisher and Barbara Dulisong.
16 Fred'k Speck and Barbara Musselman.

- 24 Christ'n Winter and Anna Palmer.
21 Henry Hare and Elizabeth Killheffer.

- 27 Joseph Barton and Rebecca Anderson.

December.

- 4 John Shober and Elizabeth Bender.
7 James Murray and Ann McElhenny.
11 John McIlvaine and Isabella Barton.
23 Thos. Clark and Elizabeth Price; John Bower and Catharine Albright.

- 24 Jacob Ehrman and Elizabeth Gantner.

- 28 Rob't McHaffey and Mary Robinson.

(To be continued.)

Some Amherst, Mass., Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Dea. Azariah Dickinson, died Nov^r. y^e 12 1799 in y^e 83 year of his age. (Dea. A.D.)

Mr. Azariah Dickinson, died 31, Aug. 1813, Æ 60 (Mr. A. Dickinson.)

Mrs. Mary (Eastman) Dickinson, wife of Mr. Azariah Dickinson, Died Nov. 20, 1836, aged 75 years.

Sarah I. Dickinson, Dau^t. of Mr. Azariah jun^r. & M^{rs}.

Mary Dickinson was born y^e 17 1787 & died Sep^t. y^e 21 1788 (S. I. D.)

The Rev. Austin Dickinson was born in Amherst, Ms. Feb. 15, 1791: Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1813; And, after a life of eminent Christian enterprise and usefulness, Died in the City of New-York Aug. 15, 1849; Age 58. A few friends have erected this monument at his grave as a tribute to his worth.

Clementine, Daughter of Austin & Laura W. Dickinson, died Sept. 25, 1839, Æ 4 days. W. D. K.

Heads of Families, Census 1790, Cabot, Orange County, Vermont

Batchelor, Thomas	Heath, Jonathan	Morse, James
Blanchard, James	Hill, Isaac and Moses	Samburn, Simon
Blanchard, David	Hitchcock, Lyman	Varnam, Benjamin
Carr, Joseph	Keezer, Reuben	Webster, Benjamin
Chapman, Edmond	Liferd, Fifield	Webster, Nathaniel
Darforth, Samuel	Liferd, Thomas	Whittier, John
Durgin, Abraham	Marsh, Ephraim	

New Jersey Presbytery

From the old minute books of the presbytery of New York and New Jersey in the keeping of the Reverend Dr. Julius H. Wolff, clerk of the presbytery of Newark, the following list of Presbyterian ministers, 1793-1803, has been compiled. The dates are those of ordination.

Timothy Jones, February 9, 1743.
 John Rodgers, March 16, 1749.
 Jonathan Elmer, October, 1750.
 Benjamin Woodruff, March 14, 1759.
 Alexander Macwhorter, July 4, 1759.
 Azel Roe, August, 1762.
 Nathan Ker, July, 1763.
 Jedidiah Chapman, July 22, 1766.
 John Close, 1766.
 William Woodhull.
 Alexander Miller, June 5, 1770.
 Jacob Van Artzdaalen, June 19, 1771.
 John McKnight, December, 1776.
 Andrew King, June 11, 1777.
 John Joline, October 18, 1780.
 Lemuel Fordham, December 4, 1787.
 David Austen, September 9, 1788.
 Peter Fish, March 25, 1789.
 Asa Hillyer, July 28, 1790.
 Calvin White, June 29, 1791.
 Aaron Conduct, January 15, 1793.
 John I. Carle, February 5, 1793.
 Samuel Miller, June 5, 1793.
 Jonathan Freeman, August 28, 1793.
 Henry Cook, October 15, 1794.
 Robert Smith.
 James Richards, May 1, 1795.
 Amzi Armstrong, November 29, 1796.
 James G. Force, November 30, 1796.
 Robert H. Chapman, January 5, 1797.
 John Giles, September 25, 1785.

Henry Kollock, December 10, 1800.
 Edward D. Griffin, June 4, 1795.
 Matthew La Rue Perine.
 Stephen O. Thompson, November 18, 1802.
 Buckley Carll, June 13, 1799.
 Gershom Williams, June 25, 1794.
 Stephen Hoyt, October 23, 1801.
 Elias Riggs, August 2, 1803.

Tucker—Grider

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Names of ancestor and parents of William Tucker and his wife, Nancy Grider, are desired. William Tucker was born, in Virginia, March 21, 1761, I think in Albemarle county, and married about 1789. They had the following children: Elizabeth, born in 1790, married Allen Suddeth; George, born in 1792, married Ruth Parrott; Frederick, born in 1795, married Harriet Moss; James, born in 1797, married Millie Carlton; John, born in 1799, married Polly Haegler; Jane died an infant; William, born in 1802, married Rebecca Steele; Hiram, born in 1804, married Sallie Parrott; Joseph, born in 1806, married Mary Isbell; Joshua, born in 1809, died unmarried. Some of these children were born in Burke county, N. C., but the birthplaces of all are not known.

Also wanted names of ancestors and parents of John Walker, who married Mary Rowen. He was born in 1747. Where? Died in 1837. Where? Where did he marry? Other facts of his life desired. [394] C. J.

Missing Heirs and Next of Kin Wanted

Relatives of the following persons for whom money is waiting should send full family history in first letter, and enclose stamp for reply. These names are bona fide and are taken from indexed records in our office.

Allen, Rhoda; was in England 1902.
 Allen, Samuel W.; married in England 1820.
 Allen, Thomas; died New York 1909.
 Allen, Thomas, Willett St., N. Y., 1866.
 Allen, William B., of East Cambridge, Mass.
 Allen, William C., James St., N. Y., 1879.
 Allen, William J.; married in England 1888.
 Allies, Charles, Stratford, Eng., 1897.
 Allison, Eva, Prince St., N. Y., 1862.
 Allpress, Thomas, London, Eng., 1827.
 Almond, David, Newark, N. J.
 Almond, Margaret, of England.
 Almy, Abby B., Block Island, R. I.
 Alston, James, Phila., Pa., 1851.
 Alston, Thomas L., U. S. Army, 1864.
 Alton, Elias, Pearl St., N. Y., 1845.
 Alvarez, Domingo, 7th Ave., N. Y., 1885.
 Amberg, Jean, Oak St., N. Y., 1861.
 Ambler, Christopher, South America, 1888.
 Ambly, Maria, nee Bull, of England.
 Ambruso, Rocco, N. Y. City, 1910.
 Ames, Albert C., of Wilmington, Mass.
 Amrein, Franz L., New York, 1910.
 Anderson, Bury D., London, 1840.
 Anderson, Carl G., 3d Ave., N. Y., 1890.

Anderson, Charles, sea captain, N. Y., 1810.
 Anderson, C. J., Manchester, N. H.
 Anderson, Ellen, died, N. Y., 1910.
 Anderson, George, 2d Ave., N. Y., 1876.
 Anderson, Isabella, of Selkirk, Scotland.
 Anderson, James, South Africa, 1909.
 Anderson, Jocelyn H., South Africa, 1910.
 Anderson, John, Boston, Mass.
 Anderson, Joseph, of Birmingham, England.
 Anderson, Kathryn, of East Orange, N. J.
 Anderson, Mary A., Warren St., N. Y., 1843.
 Anderson, William M., died, N. Y., 1911.
 Anderson, William, of Glasgow, Scotland.
 Anderson, W. J., of Hartford, Conn.
 Andressen, H. C., South Africa, 1910.
 Andrew, Betsie, Devon, Eng. to U. S., 1875.
 Andrew, Jane, wife of George Richardson.
 Andrew, Mary, wife of William Umphrey.
 Andrew, Mary Jane, Attleboro, Mass.
 Andrew, Robert, died, York, Eng., 1865.

Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,

45 and 49 William St., New York City, N. Y.

Genealogical, Biographical and Family Records

The largest private collection of data in the world. Our files and records contain facts concerning over 200,000 families and 5,000,000 individuals. For unknown ancestors, lost heirs, missing friends and relatives, unclaimed estates, genealogical and biographical information, our records are of great value. For nearly fifty years we have filed genealogical manuscripts and records, obituaries, wills, probate records, marriages, births, hospital and cemetery records, suicides, homicides, Johnstown flood victims, deaths at Andersonville and other prisons, and personal and legal advertisements. EXPERT SERVICE.—Systematic inquiry throughout the world. We have resident correspondents in 400 cities. We have directories of all large cities and access to the great New York libraries. Lists of family names furnished.

Fee for initial inquiry, two dollars, which entitles you to any information in our office records. Ten dollars for a preliminary search in New York libraries and archives, a report of which will be sent to the limit of the financial commission. Further search made in any part of the world by special arrangement. Remit by money order, giving full particulars and family history in first letter.

Address WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

45 and 49 William Street

New York City, U. S. A.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKES - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$3.00
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound 3.60
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. In Parts..... 2.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. Bound..... 2.60
VOLS. ONE AND TWO. Bound in one..... 5.00

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. FEBRUARY, 1913. No. 2.

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over six lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen family.
ANDREWS, H. F., Exira, Iowa. Interested in Andrews, Giddings, Hamlin, Jordan, Stearns, Fickett, and Burnham.
APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637.
COATES, Dr. Truman, Oxford, Pa. Coats and Coates families.
CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggleston, Pierson.
SHIRK, Ida M., 439 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

THE "HOUSE OF A HUNDRED DOORS"

A startling story of dogs and doctors. Sensational Expose of Vivisection. 12mo. Bound in green boards. Post free for 50 cents. Wm. M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGICAL DATA

My indexes contain records of 85,000 families, and 4,000,000 personal references. For Two Dollars I will search my records for any inquiry. Wm. M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

NOW READY.

GENEALOGY for 1912. Volumes one and two. Bound in half cloth; 368 pages, containing 30,000 names and fifty family histories. Price \$5.00, express prepaid. Volume 1, bound separately, \$3.60. Volume 2, bound separately, \$2.60. William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 William St., New York.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA.

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Abrams .....	.15	Lamothe .....	.15
Arnold .....	.30	McCobb .....	.15
Austin .....	.45	Meacham .....	.15
Autill .....	.15	Merrill .....	.30
Baer .....	.15	Montgomery	1.80
Bates .....	.30	Moody .....	.45
Bird .....	.15	Morgan .....	.15
Cameron .....	.90	Moses .....	.15
Cannon .....	.15	Moul .....	.15
Carwell .....	.15	Muir .....	.15
Clayton .....	.15	Pearl .....	.60
Clemens .....	.45	Perry .....	.15
Curtis .....	.45	Phelps .....	.15
Dorsey .....	.15	Pike .....	.15
Eveleth .....	.15	Rodgers .....	.15
Fitch .....	.45	Roosevelt .....	.15
Flickinger .....	.45	St. John .....	.15
Foster .....	.15	Smith .....	.15
Gibson .....	.30	Southgate .....	.15
Griswold .....	.15	Sprague .....	.15
Harmon .....	.15	Taft .....	.15
Herman .....	.15	Tinker .....	.15
Hood .....	.15	Warren	1.50
Horner .....	.15	Weeks .....	.30
Horton .....	.15	Wells .....	.60
Hunt .....	.15		

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 3

NEW YORK, MARCH, 1913

WHOLE No. 48

The Carpenter Family in America

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

Charles and Lucy (Darling) Carpenter were the heads of one of the first families that settled in the Cowanesque valley, Tioga county, Penn.

I.

Charles Carpenter, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hix) Carpenter, was born in New England, September 30, 1769. He married, probably in Richmond, N. H., date lacking, Lucy Darling, born August 5, 1773, probably in Richmond, daughter of Stephen and Prudence (White) Darling, of Richmond and Mendon, Mass., and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling. Lucy (Darling) Carpenter died March 9, 1848, aged 75 years. Charles Carpenter died in Deerfield, Tioga county, Penn., Nov. 18, 1840, aged 71 years and 18 days. He emigrated from Richmond, N. H., to the present site of Osceola, Tioga county, in 1801, and resided there until 1812. Later he moved to Deerfield, where he spent the remainder of his life. There he settled on a farm, which he partially cleared and improved and which was more recently occupied by his grandson, Lorentes Carpenter. He died upon that farm as did also his parents who came with him to Pennsylvania.

Charles and Lucy (Darling) Carpenter had six children. Data is lacking except in one line. They are as follows:

1. James Carpenter.
2. Abijah Carpenter, born in 1809, in Vermont or N. H.; married March 7, 1835, Sarah Healy Urann; she died April 30, 1878, in Boston, Mass.; he died in Boston, October 11, 1848.
3. Charles Carpenter.
4. Sylvia Carpenter, married N. P. Robinson.
5. Lyman Carpenter, born May 5, 1796.
6. Samuel Carpenter.

II.

Lyman Carpenter, son of Charles and Lucy (Darling) Carpenter, was born May 5, 1796, probably in Vermont or New Hampshire. He was reared to manhood in Deerfield, Penn. After his father's death he succeeded to the homestead farm, but later in life, sold it and moved to Brookfield township, and thence to Farmington, Tioga county, where he died, February 19, 1873. He married, first, Almira Cook, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Caulkins) Cook, who bore him a family of twelve children, eleven of whom are given below. He married second, Mrs. Alta Elwood. His children were:

1. Elizabeth Carpenter, married Curtis Tiffany.
2. Lorentes Carpenter, born April 4, 1822.

3. Polly Carpenter, married, first, Eldridge Rathbone, and second, John Casner.

4. Levi Carpenter.

5. Celestia Carpenter, married Caleb Staddon.

6. Sylvia Carpenter, married Charles Cronrath.

7. Charles Carpenter.

8. Valores B. Carpenter.

9. Maxey B. Carpenter.

10. Samantha Carpenter, married, first, Wallace Green, and second, Norman Bovee.

11. George B. Carpenter.

III.

Lorentes Carpenter, eldest son of Lyman and Almira (Cook) Carpenter, was born April 4, 1822, in Deerfield. He was reared on the homestead, and in middle life located on the farm which was later the home of his son, Willard S. Carpenter, where he resided six years. He then purchased the Carpenter homestead, and lived there until his death, October 17, 1893. He married May 14, 1846, Lois Seely, daughter of Elanson and Mercy (Howland) Seely. On the paternal side she was a granddaughter of Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Todd) Seely, and on the maternal side was granddaughter of John and Lois (Eddy) Howland, all pioneers of Tioga county. Lois (Seely) Carpenter died in Academy Corners, Tioga county, Penn., in the winter of 1910-1911. They had nine children:

1. Mercy S. Carpenter, deceased.

2. Willard S. Carpenter, born November 24, 1848.

3. A. Delphine Carpenter, married Ephraim Shaut.

4. Della Carpenter, married Grant Seely.

5. Hattie Carpenter.

6. Belle Carpenter, married C. Ellsworth Clark.

7. Clara Carpenter, married John Northrup; she is now deceased.

8. Frank Carpenter, twin, married

Mamie Harrison, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Carey) Harrison of Lindley, Steuben Co., N. Y.

9. Frances Carpenter, twin, deceased.

IV.

Willard S. Carpenter, eldest son of Lorentes and Lois (Seely) Carpenter, was born November 24, 1848, in Deerfield. He was reared upon the homestead farm, and obtained his education in the public schools, and in Union Academy. He has spent his entire life in Deerfield, and has resided upon his present farm of 225 acres since 1886, sixty acres of which he cleared. He married, May 14, 1873, Enma Daniels, daughter of Henry F. and Esther (Close) Daniels of Deerfield. In politics he is a Democrat, and in religion is a member of the Baptist Church. He is one of the representative farmers of Deerfield township, as well as a descendant of two of the oldest families of Tioga County. He has had the following four children:

1. Leah Carpenter, married Frank H. Doan.

2. Fred L. Carpenter.

3. Ada E. Carpenter.

4. Walter L. Carpenter, deceased.

Belle Carpenter, daughter of Lorentes and Lois (Seely) Carpenter, married C. Ellsworth Clark, born in Osceola, Tioga county, August 25, 1861, son of Eleazer and Julia (Johnson) Clark of Steuben county, N. Y. His father was a native of Tioga county, a son of Eleazer Clark, Sr. C. Ellsworth Clark was educated in Osceola, and in the business college in Elmira, N. Y., graduating in both places. He later took charge of the old Clark homestead in Steuben county, N. Y., and afterwards of the old Carpenter homestead in Tioga county, Penn. He was a prosperous farmer and one of the representative men of the county. He died November 29, 1893, leaving two children, as follows:

1. Clarence E. Clark.

2. Loren C. Clark.

The Perrys of Virginia

During the last half of the seventeenth century and the first half of the eighteenth we find Micajah Perry, a man of great wealth, and his son Richard, engaged in the commission business in the city of London, England, under the firm name of Perry & Son. Thomas Lane, a contemporary of Micajah Perry in the seventeenth century, was also engaged in the commission business in the same city. Many of the colonists in tidewater Virginia consigned their tobacco and other produce for market to those commission merchants in London. It appears in the inventory of the estate of Colonel Jos. Bridger, of Isle of Wight county, Va., that in 1686 Colonel Bridger had sent several bills of exchange to Micajah Perry & Son to be placed to his credit. In the will of Captain James Day, of Isle of Wight county, Va., dated August 10, 1700, and probated January 9, 1701, Captain Day directed that certain property owned by him in London be sold by his friends, Micajah Perry, Thomas Lane and Richard Perry.

Micajah Perry had several brothers, sisters and other relatives in Virginia. Peter, Joseph, Henry and Benjamin Perry were contemporaries in tidewater Virginia in the latter part of the seventeenth century. So were members of Phillip Perry's family.

Peter Perry, a brother of Micajah Perry, settled in York county, Va. Joseph, Henry and Benjamin Perry belonged to Phillip Perry's family, and from these families sprung the Perry families of North Carolina. A sister of Peter and Micajah Perry married a Mr. Lowe, and they had a son, Micajah Lowe, and three daughters, Susannah, Johanna and Mary. The names of Susannah and Mary have been family names in the Perry families for many generations since. Micajah Lowe and his wife, Sarah, lived in Charles City county, Va., and left issue.

William Edwards, who served in the

house of burgesses, from Surrey county, Va., in 1707, first married the daughter of Colonel Benj. Harrison, and after her death, married, second, the daughter of Micajah Lowe, leaving several children by this marriage. Micajah Lowe, in his will, probated in 1703, refers to his uncle, Micajah Perry, of London, and appoints him one of his executors.

During the seventeenth century Micajah Perry was the most conspicuous merchant in England in supplying the planters and colonists in Virginia and North Carolina with goods of all kinds in exchange for their tobacco and other products. He was the banker and commission merchant of those people, and was often the executor of those leaving large estates. The new settlers had unbounded confidence in his ability and honesty of character. He was a frequent visitor to the colonies and was well known there. Often he was sent to America as the duly commissioned agent of the crown to advise and negotiate with the colonists.

Among the largest contributors to the original endowment of William and Mary College in Virginia were Micajah Perry, Thomas Lane and Richard Perry, each giving fifty pounds for that purpose.

Micajah Perry served as alderman of the city of London in the latter part of the seventeenth century and later as lord mayor of London during the reign of William and Mary. He died in 1721, and his mercantile business was continued by his grandsons, Micajah Perry and Phillip Perry.

Skilton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Joseph Skilton of Dedham and Deborah How of Dorchester were married by Mr. Stoughton, February 25, 1673. Did they have a daughter Deborah Skilton, who married John Cragin (2), April 13, 1700, and lived in Woburn, Mass.?

D. W. S. [401]

Sweet

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Thomas Sweet, son of Benjamin Sweet, was born in the "Redstone country," Pennsylvania, West Augusta district, not many miles from Fort Dunmore, now Pittsburg, about 1760-1765. In the year 1782 he was a private in Captain David Reedy's company of the Westmoreland county battalion of Pennsylvania militia. This company was in Colonel Crawford's Sandusky expedition against the Indians, where Colonel Crawford was captured and burned at the stake in the presence of Simon Girty, the renegade. Thomas Sweet married in Pennsylvania in 178—, Mary Neely. In 1789 the family moved to Mason county, Ky., now Fleming county, where Thomas died in 1828.

Thomas and Mary (Neely) Sweet had children as follows:

I. Benjamin Sweet, born December 25, 1786, an obituary notice says in Woodford county, Ky., but as that was the year before the first settlement in Stockton Station in 1787, it was a mistake, as the family of his father moved in the year 1789. He married Mary A. Holmes in Fleming county, Ky., November 20, 1806, moved to Ohio in 1811 and settled in Champaign county near Urbana; died in Middlebury, Champaign county, Ohio, October 19, 1845; eight children.

II. Samuel Sweet, born in Fleming county. He went to the Galena lead mines in southwest Missouri and there is no further trace of him.

III. Joseph N. Sweet, born in Fleming county, in 1790, was a soldier in the war of 1812 and lost a leg, received a land warrant in 1855. He married Mary Popejoy near Washington Court House, Ohio, August 1, 1816; died in Webster, Scioto county, Ohio, 1870. Children.

IV. James Sweet, born in Fleming county, in 1793, married Jane Hughes, in Fleming county, December 31, 1822; died near Tilton, Fleming county, in 1873; had children,

V. John Sweet, born in Fleming county, in 179—, married in Fleming county, July 23, 1824, Rosanah Hughes; died near Tilton; had children.

VI. Joshua Sweet, born in Fleming county, married in Fleming county, March 6, 1822, Hannah Beckner; had children.

VII. Mary Sweet, born in Fleming county, married Aquila Jones.

The records of West Augusta court, held at Fort Dunmore, Penn., dated February 25, 1775, show that "On motion of Henry Heath it is Ord that Silas Dexter Gabriel Cox Richd McMahon Benjamin Sweet Robt Henderson view the most convenient way from Ft. Dunmore to Henry Heath's they being first sworn and make a report of conveniences and inconveniences to the next court." Andrew Heath's plantation was on the left bank of the Monongahela river in what is now Allegheny county.

In the corporation court of Staunton, Augusta county, Va., is a book containing the names of military men of Augusta county of the colonial days and this shows that William Sweet was a member of Captain Francis Kirkley's company in April, 1767; also that Leonard Sweet was a member of Captain James Tate's company.

Can any one give the nativity of these three men, Benjamin, William and Leonard Sweet. Were they descendants of the Rhode Island or Virginia immigrants of that name? Can any one give the exact date of the birth of Thomas Sweet, who married Mary Neely; also the date of his marriage and the name of the place in Pennsylvania where the Neely family lived? [395] R. R. S.

Tombstone inscriptions in your local cemetery are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for permanent preservation in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Fisher

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Lieutenant Benjamin Trafton of the Revolution, residence Dighton, Mass., married March 22, 1764, Eunice Fisher of Norton. Can any one give me her correct line, with vital dates? She was evidently the daughter of a John and Mary Fisher of Norton, but which John and Mary? Did her father render Revolutionary service? Any information gratefully received. [394] D. W. S.

Gladding—Wilmot

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Hannah Gladding, born —, married January 3, 1785, in Cheshire, Conn., Elisha Wilmot of the Revolution, son of Asa and Sarah (Johnson) Wilmot. Elisha and Hannah (Gladding) Wilmot had children as follows: 1. Electa Wilmot, married Tillotson Terrell in 1804, and they were among the first settlers of Ridgeville, Ohio, in the Connecticut Western Reserve, in 1810; 2. Betsey Wilmot; 3. Ella (or Elihu) Wilmot, married Lucretia Blair; 4. Silas Wilmot, born October 19, 1790, married Chloe Tyler in August, 1810, emigrated to Eaton township, Ohio, Connecticut Western Reserve, in October, 1810, where they, with two others, were the first white settlers; 5. Ebenezer Wilmot, married, first, Harriet Pardy, and second, Phoebe Matson; 6. Elisha Johnson Wilmot, born in 1793, in Wallingford, Conn., married Jerusha Bright in June, 1824; 7. Hannah Wilmot, married Elias Root; 8. Esther Wilmot, married, first, Harry Blair, and second, Thomas Walden, and settled early in Portage county, Ohio; 9. Cleora Wilmot, married — Jennings and settled early in Portage county, Ohio.

Who were the parents of Hannah Gladding? Her birth is not recorded in Cheshire, Conn. None of the names of her children are Wilmot names, except Elisha Johnson. Silas Gladding and

Ebenezer Gladding of Middlesex county, Conn., are given in the 1790 census. They were probably related to Hannah Gladding, as she named two of her children Silas and Ebenezer. Who can tell me anything of their ancestry or of Hannah's? Would be glad to correspond with any one working along Gladding lines. [402] D. W. S.

Symonds

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who were the parents of John Symonds, born —, died in 1765, married December 14, 1697, in Taunton, Mass., Hannah Hathaway, daughter of John and Hannah (Burt) Hathaway? Were the Symonds and Simmons families of Massachusetts originally the same family? [396] D. W. S.

Johnston

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Daniel Benjamin Johnston, born in 1770, married Catherine Thompson in 1790. He is said to be the son of Stephen (3) Johnston and his wife, — Kearney, descendants by Andrew (2) from Dr. John (1) Johnston, the emigrant from Leith, Scotland, on the ship HENRY AND FRANCIS to Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Is this true? [399] J. D. B.

Dunbar Inscriptions

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Cochessett cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass.:

Erected in memory of Mr. Barnabas Dunbar, who died October 26, 1816, AEt. 60.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Dunbar, wife of Mr. Barnabas Dunbar, who died February 22d, 1827, aged 74 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah E., wife of Mr. Daniel H. Dunbar, who died February 11th, 1849, aged 26 years.

Nantucket Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Old North cemetery, Nantucket, Mass.

In memory of Doct. John Bartlett, who departed this life, October 9th A. D. 1705, aged 65 years, 1 mo. 11 days.

In memory of Anna Ewer, the beloved wife of Silv. Ewer, who departed this life November 25, 1797, aged 25 years and 56 days.

Here lies buried the body of Mr. David Bashard, who died February 9th, 1770, in the 50th year of his age.

Wilson Rawson, died May 5th, 1836, aged 82. Erected by his Masonic Brethren.

In memory of Miss Nancy Mooers, daughter of Johnathan & Hannah Mooers, who died May 2d, 1866, aged 20 years and 26 days.

In memory of Susan, daughter of Gared and Mrs. Sarah Gardner. She died August 21, 1808.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Enoch Gardner, who died January 25, 1825, aged 92 years.

Absalom Bunker, born March 13, 1794, died January 24, 1835, and in memory of his father Absalom, interred here October 27, 1794, aged 27 years.

In memory of Capt. Archelaus Hammond, who died July 2, 1830, aged 71.

Mrs. Priscilla, widow of Capt. Archelaus Hammond, died April 20, 1838, aged 76.

In memory of Charlotte, daughter of Alexander B. and Rebecca Barker, who died July 1, 1830, aged 5 years, 11 months and 4 days.

Here lies buried the body of James Proctor. Died 31st January, 1772, aged 28 years.

Sacred to the memory of Rev. Bazeleel Shaw, Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Nantucket, who departed this life February 28, 1796, in the 58th year of his age, and 30th of his Ministry.

(To be continued.)

Early Maine Settlers

A monument in memory of the first settlers of Houlton, Maine, has been erected at Evergreen cemetery in that town, a gift from W. H. Houlton. The inscription on the monument is as follows:

In Memory of the First
Settlers of Houlton

Erected by

William H. Houlton

While on the other sides are:

HOULTON

Joseph	1620—1705
James	1665—1722
Joseph	1710—1763
James	1736—1769
Joseph	1759—1832
Samuel	1789—1869

PUTNAM

John	1579—1662
Nathaniel	1619—1700
John	1657—1722
Amos	1697—1774
Amos	1723—1797
*Sarah	1762—1843

*Married Jos. Houlton.

KENDALL

Francis	1620—1708
Thomas	1648—1695
Samuel	1685—1764
Samuel	1708—1792
Samuel	1748—1835

*Married Samuel Houlton.

The Cole Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.:

Jonas Cole, died March 22, 1842, aged 77 years.

Rosannah, his wife, died August 4, 1850, aged 87 years.

Hannah, wife of Cornelius W. Cole, died November 10, 1850, aged 84 years, 8 months.

American Genealogies

This is a list of the genealogies of American families, published in book or pamphlet form, with date of publication. Most of these works that are of early date are now very rare. Copies of them are in most public libraries in the larger cities of the United States and in the libraries of historical societies. Copies also find their way in very small number into book auction sales and in to the hands of dealers of second-hand books. Genealogies of recent date are generally procurable from the publishers. Inquiries in regard to these or any other genealogical works may be addressed to the editor of GENEALOGY.

(Continued from Vol. 3, page 6)

AUSTIN.—Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch Families. By Franklin Couch, LL.B. Newburgh, N. Y., 1907.

AVERY.—The Averys of Groton. By Elroy M. Avery. Cleveland, Ohio, 1888.

AVERY.—The Groton Averys. Christopher and James, the Founders of the Family. By Elroy M. Avery, Cleveland, Ohio, 1893.

AVERY.—Genealogical record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America [Descendants of William Avery, 1650]. Compiled by Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Plymouth, Mass., 1893.

AVERY.—The Averys of Groton; Genealogical and Biographical. By Homer De Lois Sweet. Syracuse, N. Y., 1894.

AVERY.—Captain John Avery; President-Judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay [1665], and his Descendants. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1898.

AVERY.—Revolutionary Ancestry of Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery. Cleveland, Ohio, 1899.

AVERY.—Avery Notes and Queries. A Quarterly Magazine Devoted to the History of the Croton Averys. By Elroy M. Avery. Cleveland, Ohio, 1898-1902.

AVERY.—A History of the Family of Morgan, from the Year 1098 to Present Times. By Appleton Morgan, of the Twenty-seventh Generation of Cadivar-fawr. New York, 1902.

AXTELL.—The Axtell Record: Being a Family Record of the Descendants of

Major Henry Axtell, of Mendham, Morris Co., New Jersey, Who Lived from 1738 to 1818. Collected and Arranged by Ephraim S. Axtell, His Great-grandson. Morristown, N. J., 1886.

AXTELL.—The Axtell Family in America. First Five Generations. Boston, 1899.

AYER.—A record of the descendants of Captain John Ayres, of Brookfield, Mass. By William Henry Whitmore. Boston, 1870.

AYER.—A Genealogical Record of the Corliss Family of America. Including Partial Records of Some of the Families Connected by Inter-marriage; Among Which are those of Neff, Hutchins, Ladd, Eastman, Roby, Ayer, Kingsbury, Merrick, Haynes, Messer, George, Hastings, Bailey, Davis, Dustin, Pattee, Hinds, etc. Also, Notes on the Corlies Family. First Edition Compiled From Public and Private Records. By Augustus W. Corliss, assisted by Mrs. Betsy Ayer and Mrs. Margaret H. Webster. Yarmouth, Me., 1875.

AYER.—Early New England People. Some Account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and Allied Families. By Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb. Boston, 1882.

AYER.—The History of the Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America; With the Related Families of Mack, Dey, Board and Ayers; Being a History of Joseph Truman of New London, Conn. (1666); John Mack of Lyme, Conn. (1680); Richard Dey of New York City (1641); Cornelius Board of Boardville,

N. J. (1730); John Ayer of Newbury, Mass. (1635); and their Descendants. By Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole. Ithaca, N. Y., 1901.

AYLETT.—Genealogical Chart showing the Descent from Several Lines and Interesting Family Connections of the Virginia Families of Alexander, Anderson, Aylett, Bruce, Dandridge, Fontaine, Henry, Junkin, Moore, Poindexter, Spottswood, West, etc., etc. Compiled by Francis T. A. Junkin. 1908.

AYLSWORTH.—Arthur Aylsworth [of North Kingston R. I., 1679] and his Descendants in America, with Notes Historical and Genealogical, Relating to the Family, from early English Records. By Homer Elhanan Aylsworth. Edited by James N. Arnold. Providence, R. I., 1887.

AYMAR.—Aymar of New York. By Benjamin Aymar. New York, 1903.

AYRES.—A Record of the Descendants of Captain John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. [1672]. By William H. Whitmore. Boston, 1870.

Pennsylvania Pensioners

Following are the names, rank and other details concerning the persons residing in Somerset county, Penn., who were inscribed on the pension list under the act of congress, March 18, 1818:

Dougherty, John, pr., March 5, 1819; 77.
Faith, Abraham, pr., Feb. 15, 1819; 74.
Giller, George, pr., Aug. 14, 1830; 96.
Heminger, John, pr., Jan. 7, 1818; 77.
Kough, Adam, pr., May 13, 1818; 83;
d. June 28, 1827.

Meese, Baltzer, pr., May 27, 1819; 74.
Shockey, Christ'n, pr., July 27, 1818;
76; d. April 18, 1829.

Stoy, Daniel, pr., March 5, 1819; 92.
Smith, James (1st), pr., March 27, 1819;
79; d. Feb. 12, 1824.

Smith, James, (2d) pr., March 27, 1819;
75.

Webster, John B., capt. & lt., July 14,
1819; 81.

King Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Carlisle cemetery, Carlisle, Penn.:

David King, died July 11, 1823, aged 84 years.

Jane King, died May 17, 1820, aged 76 years.

James King, son of David and Jane, died April 15, 1840, aged 24 years.

Mary Boden, wife of A. Boden, Esq., daughter of David and Jane King, died June 17, 1812, aged 35 years.

Inscriptions from the Lancaster cemetery, Lancaster, Penn.:

David King, born May 19, 1818, died April 21, 1888.

George King, born April 16, 1773, died February 3, 1857.

Catherine F., wife of George King, born April 30, 1783, died January 5, 1868.

Charlotte, wife of David King, died March 13, 1800, aged 49 years.

Charlotte, daughter of David and Charlotte F. King, died April 16, 1827.

David King, died June 30, 1804, aged 69 years.

Catherine King, born January 10, 1809, died September 5, 1889.

Barker

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Isaac Barker of Duxbury, Mass., son of Robert Barker, married December 28, 1665, Judith Prence, daughter of Governor Thomas Prence, and they had the following children:

Rebecca, Lydia, Judith, Martha, an infant, who died unnamed; Francis, Samuel, born in 1693; Isaac, Jabez and Robert. Was Judith Barker of Concord, Mass., who married John Cragin (3) of Woburn about 1727 a descendant of this family, and if so what is the line? Vital dates desired. This John Cragin (3) was a patriot of the Revolution.

D. W. S. [400]

Alabama Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Greenwood cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

In memory of Henry B. Titus, born in the city of New York, October 24, 1799, died March 16, 1834.

In memory of Charity Lawrence, relict of the late Josiah Lawrence of Pitt county, N. C. Was born in Edgecomb county, N. C., on the 23d of April, 1768. Died in Tuscaloosa on the 24th of January, 1849.

J. J. Samuel, Sr., born in Carolina county, Va., January 3, 1800, died June 22, 1859.

Here lies all that was mortal of Thomas D. Clarke, late attorney general of Alabama. He was born in North Carolina, June 27, 1818, and died in Tuscaloosa, Ala., August 25, 1847.

And his wife, Virginia Powell, born in Virginia in 1827, died October 5, 1857.

Thomas D. Clarke, posthumous child of above, born September 21, 1847.

In memory of Hon. Thomas Crawford, born in North Carolina, April 1785, died in this city (Tuscaloosa) September 4, 1844.

The Kemps of Maryland

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Conrad Kemp (Kaempf) and his three sons, Christian, Gilbert and Frederick, the latter under sixteen years of age, arrived at the port of Philadelphia on the ship *Samuel*, August 17, 1733, and it is supposed came into Maryland via Lancaster county, soon thereafter. Conrad Kemp, the father, settled in the neighborhood of the present town of New Market, where he subsequently laid out the village Kemptown, in that vicinity.

Christian Kemp settled south of his brother Frederick on Ballenger's Creek, on the present Point of Rocks road, on lands in part now opened by the heirs of

Christian Thomas. Gilbert and Frederick Kemp settled northwest of the Brunner tracts, on lands now operated by Columbus Kemp, Samuel Miller, and Mrs. F. T. Lakin.

Ludwig Kemp, son of Christian Kemp, was a captain in the brigade commanded by John Michael Raemer in the Revolution, and served efficiently throughout the war.

Henry Kemp, son of Ludwig, served several terms in the legislature, and also was a judge of the orphans court of Frederick county.

Peter Kemp, son of Gilbert Kemp, was a minister in the United Brethren (Otterbein's) Church.

Numerous descendants of Conrad Kemp and his three sons are living in Frederick county, and in various parts of the state, some of them owning the land taken up by their paternal ancestors.

Van Noy Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Benjamin Van Noy, died November 23, 1848, aged 63 years.

Nicholas Van Noy, died June 8, 1853, aged 52 years, 8 months, 22 days.

Hannah, wife of Benjamin Van Noy, died March 19, 1847, aged 67 years.

Joseph Van Noy, died May 13, 1833, aged 76 years, 3 months, 11 days.

The Owen Family

Inscriptions from the cemetery in Phippsburg, Maine.

Mr. William Owen, died November 21, 1843. Aged 62.

Mrs. Catherine, wife of Mr. Owen, died November 7, 1849. Aged 68.

Mr. William Owen, died November 8, 1839, Aet. 28.

Mr. John M. Owen, died November 6, 1840. Aged 23,

Randall

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can any one tell me whether Priscilla Randall, born to Silas and Priscilla (Simmons) Randall, of Rochester, Mass., was the same Priscilla Randall who married Simeon Randall, probably a relative, in 1786? Rochester had several Priscilla Randalls at that time, and for that reason I have been unsuccessful in tracing the line of my Priscilla Randall who married Simeon Randall. Priscilla being a Mayflower name, it is possible that a Mayflower line may come in here. I have all the lines of Simeon Randall. Would be glad to hear from a Randall-Simmons descendant, either through the columns of the *Hartford Times*, or directly to me.

D. W. S. [397]

Hine

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Chloe Hine of Connecticut married Amos Tyler about 1789. Was she the Chloe Hine who was born December 8, 1769, to Isaac Hine and Eunice (Wilmot) Hine? If so, where did they live, and was this Isaac Hine the Captain Isaac Hine who served in the Revolution from Connecticut? Proof desired of this. I have the names of the children of Amos and Chloe (Hine) Tyler, but know nothing of their place of residence other than Connecticut. Also, can any one give me any information regarding the parents of Amos Tyler? Was he a grandson of Bezaleel Tyler and Abigail Johnson of Branford, later Sharon, Conn?

D. W. S. [398]

Ball

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Ball, married Mary Ann Smith, in Wurtsboro, Penn. His brother Charles left a son who is a machinist in Brooklyn, N. Y. Henry Ball, a clerk,

died in 18—. John Ball was lost at sea. Charles Ball, another brother, went on CONSTITUTION as engineer. Eliza Ball married Abram Larwill of Newark, went to Ramapo, then to Nyack, N. Y. A daughter of William Ball lived in Carbondale, Penn. She wishes to know the name of William Ball's father, who was a machinist. He married Jane Ritner, a distant relative of Governor Ritner. A brother of Jane Ritner was Stephen Ritner, who lived in Grand Street, New York, near the East River, and had an iron foundry. [403] C. E. B.

Staats Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old burial ground, Bound Brook, N. J.:

Staats, Nancy and Susan, daughters of John and Hannah, died January 31, 1812. Nancy was born June 18, 1797, died —, aged 17 years, 7 months and 13 days. Susan was born August 12, 1797, and died aged 14 years, 5 months and 19 days.

Staats, Peter, died October 16, 1798, in his fifty-third year.

Staats, Synia, wife of Peter, died October 23, 1794, in her fifty-second year.

A Thomas Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Hiram Thomas, born June 23, 1808, died May 22, 1882.

Susan Winslow, wife of Hiram Thomas, born May 30, 1813, died April 24, 1882.

Madeline F., daughter of above, born September 9, 1840, died February 15, 1879.

Charles F. Thomas, born January 21, 1824, died April 11, 1895. In same plot, Charlie and Baby.

Missing Heirs and Next of Kin Wanted

Relatives of the following persons for whom money is waiting should send full family history in first letter, and enclose stamp for reply. These names are bona fide and are taken from indexed records in our office.

Andrews, Ann, of Aldershot, Eng., died 1909.
Andrews, George E., Leonard St., New York 1849.

Andrews, Henry G., came from England 1877.

Andrews, John, died South Africa, 1910.

Andrews, John, died England, 1892.

Andrews, Mary D., Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877.

Angel, William, died Bath, Eng., 1849.

Angells, Oscar F., U. S. A. Virginia, 1863.

Anger, Herbert, son of Moses.

Anger, Joseph, Elizabeth St., New York, 1858.

Anger, Percy G. of Essex, England.

Ankers, Richard, died Chester, England, 1912.

Anthime, Bernard, children of.

Anthony, Elizabeth L., of Newport, R. I.

Anthony, Henry, of Portsmouth.

Anthony, Susan A., of Middletown.

Anthony, William A., of Rhode Island.

Antoine, George, Boston, Mass.

Antoine, Jessie, New London, Conn.

Antone, Peter, died New York, 1858.

Antone, John, Boston, Mass.

Appel, Eliza, died South Africa.

Appleyard, Lavainia A., of Yorks, England.

Arado, Antonio C., in Chicago, Ill., 1904.

Arata, Bernedetta, Mulberry St., New York, 1871.

Archer, Andrew W. L., of England.

Archer, Benjamin, New York, 1855.

Archer, Mrs. Emily A. H., New York.

Archer, Frederick, of Derby, England.

Archer, Samuel, U. S. Army, born in Ohio.

Archer, Sarah A., New York City.

Argentine, Edward, W. 24th St., New York, 1858.

Armstrong, Dorothy, England, 1866.

Armstrong, Elizabeth, Windham, N. H.

Armstrong, Faith, of England.

Armstrong, James, England, 1866.

Armstrong, Joseph T., of England.

Armstrong, William H., Orange, N. J., 1897.

Arnd, Ottillis, 6th Ave., N. Y., 1876.

Arneaux, Arthony, New York, 1906.

Arnold, Alice, Fall River, Mass.

Arnold, Charlotte, Baltimore, Md.

Arnold, Ferdinand, New York, 1909.

Arnold, Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, England.

Arrowsmith, Miss Mary H., Canada, 1894.

Arthur, Edward, London, Eng., 1880.

Ash, John, New York City, 1873.

Ashby, James, of British Army.

Ashby, Mrs. Matilda, *nee* Buley, of England.

Ashcroft, Joseph P., New York, 1866.

Ashcroft, William, was in France, 1893.

Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,

45 and 49 William St., New York City, N. Y.

Genealogical, Biographical and Family Records

The largest private collection of data in the world. Our files and records contain facts concerning over 200,000 families and 5,000,000 individuals. For unknown ancestors, lost heirs, missing friends and relatives, unclaimed estates, genealogical and biographical information, our records are of great value. For nearly fifty years we have filed genealogical manuscripts and records, obituaries, wills, probate records, marriages, births, hospital and cemetery records, suicides, homicides, Johnstown flood victims, deaths at Andersonville and other prisons, and personal and legal advertisements. **EXPERT SERVICE.**—Systematic inquiry throughout the world. We have resident correspondents in 400 cities. We have directories of all large cities and access to the great New York libraries. Lists of family names furnished.

Fee for initial inquiry, two dollars, which entitles you to any information in our office records. Ten dollars for a preliminary search in New York libraries and archives, a report of which will be sent to the limit of the financial commission. Further search made in any part of the world by special arrangement. Remit by money order, giving full particulars and family history in first letter.

Address WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

45 and 49 William Street

New York City, U. S. A.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages.	In parts.....	\$3.00
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages.	Bound	3.60
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages.	In Parts.....	2.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages.	Bound.....	2.60
VOLS. ONE AND TWO.	Bound in one.....	5.00

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. MARCH, 1913. No. 3

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept on hand for ready reference.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen family.
ANDREWS, H. F., Exira, Iowa. Interested in Andrews, Giddings, Hamlin, Jordan, Stearns, Fickett, and Burnham.
APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637.
CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
COATES, Dr. Truman, Oxford, Pa. Coats and Coates families.
CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
FORESTER, Mrs. J. J. Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
JUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Judington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester Families.
SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpy Families.

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

NOW READY.

GENEALOGY for 1912. Volumes one and two. Bound in half cloth; 368 pages, containing 30,000 names and fifty family histories. Price \$5.00, express prepaid. Volume 1, bound separately, \$3.60. Volume 2, bound separately, \$2.60. William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 William St., New York.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA.

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Abrams .....	.15	Lamothe .....	.15
Arnold .....	.30	McCobb .....	.15
Austin .....	.45	Meacham .....	.15
Autill .....	.15	Merrill .....	.30
Baer .....	.15	Montgomery	1.80
Bates .....	.30	Moody .....	.45
Bird .....	.15	Morgan .....	.15
Cameron .....	.90	Moses .....	.15
Cannon .....	.15	Moul .....	.15
Carswell .....	.15	Muir .....	.15
Clayton .....	.15	Pearl .....	.60
Clemens .....	.45	Perry .....	.15
Curtis .....	.45	Phelps .....	.15
Dorsey .....	.15	Pike .....	.15
Eveleth .....	.15	Rodgers .....	.15
Fitch .....	.45	Roosevelt .....	.15
Flickinger .....	.45	St. John .....	.15
Foster .....	.15	Smith .....	.15
Gibson .....	.30	Southgate .....	.15
Griswold .....	.15	Sprague .....	.15
Harmon .....	.15	Taft .....	.15
Herman .....	.15	Tinker .....	.15
Hood .....	.15	Warren	1.50
Horner .....	.15	Weeks .....	.30
Horton .....	.15	Wells .....	.60
Hunt .....	.15		

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 4

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1913

WHOLE No. 49

Memoranda of the Clemens Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the first attempts to construct a genealogy of the Clemens family in America, considerable data of a fragmentary nature has been gathered for the first time. Some of this data is printed here for the benefit of those members of the family, who heretofore have been unable to obtain facts regarding their early ancestors prior to the year 1800. Four distinct lines came to America from Germany, from Holland, from Ireland, and from England respectively. Those from Ireland and England settled in New England and Virginia, and those from Holland and Germany in Pennsylvania and New York. The marriage records of Pennsylvania, here given, prior to 1800, are unusually complete.

EARLY ARRIVALS.

1655, John Clemens, seaman, was of Boston, Mass., from Lee, England.

1708, May 10. Garhardt Clemens was of Philadelphia, naturalized in Berks county in 1729.

1736, May 20. James Clemens was of Boston, Mass.

1738, September 11. Michael Clemens arrived at Philadelphia in the ship *Robert and Oliver* from Rotterdam.

1749, October 10. John Peter Clemens arrived at Philadelphia from Wurttemberg.

1750, October. Jacob Clemens settled in Frankfort, N. Y.

1754, September 30. Valentine Clemens arrived at Philadelphia in the ship *Neptune* from Rotterdam.

MARRIAGES.

In St. Michaels and Zion church, Philadelphia:

May 18, 1776, — Clemens and — Steinmetz.

December 3, 1778, John Clemens and Abigail Highley.

In St. Paul's Presbyterian church, Philadelphia.

April 9, 1792, Valentine Clemens and Elizabeth Lora.

September 14, 1771, Jacob Clemens and Ann Updegraff.

In Bradford, Conn.:

April 15, 1773. John Clemens and Sarah Shelley.

In Stratford, Conn.:

December 25, 1791, Peter Clemens and Susanna Mitchell.

At Swede's church, Philadelphia:

June 10, 1771, Thomas Clemens and Mary Kid.

July 29, 1789, Enoch Clemens and Elizabeth Sims.

November 23, 1783, Catherine Clemens and James Segerson.

June 12, 177, Elizabeth Clemens and James Gold.

December 21, 1775, Wollentine Clemens and Catherine Cantor.

In the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia:

June 6, 1725, Jane Clemens and Thomas Meekins.

June 19, 1634, Mary Clemens and George Allen.

In Neshaming, Bucks county Pennsylvania:

February 23, 1790, Thomas Clemens and Mary Qull.

In Christ Church, Philadelphia:

February 3, 1715, Hannah Clemens and William Fraziner.

November, 13, 1780, Sarah Clemens and Jonas Cattell.

August 20, 1767. John Clemens and Jane Henry.

In Boston, Mass.:

May 20, 1736, James Clemens and Anna White.

June, 1771, Judith Clemens and Peter Hack.

In Yorktown, Westchester county, N. Y.:

February 25, 1801, Polly Clemens and Simeon Jacobs.

DIVORCES.

April 2, 1791, Valentine Clemens, from Catherine Clemens of Philadelphia.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

George Clemens, Boston minute man, April 15, 1775. In Colonel Nathan Wood's company, Roxbury, April, 1776.

James Clemens, private, Virginia light dragoons, 1777, first regiment, Colonel Theo. Bland.

Samuel Clemens, Northumberland county, Pennsylvania rangers, 1778, Lieut. Rhoad's company.

Nicholas and Jeremiah Clemens, Washington company, Pennsylvania rangers, 1778 to 1783.

James, Jeremiah and Fergus Clemens in Gideon Long's company, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania rangers, 1778-1783.

John, Samuel, Abram and Joseph Clemens in Andrew Lyon's company,

Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania rangers, 1778.

David Clemens, Cumberland company, Pennsylvania militia, 1777, Colonel McAllister's company.

Alex. Clemens, Cumberland company, Pennsylvania militia, Lieutenant Daniel Smith's company.

CENSUS OF 1790.

Virginia—Thomas Clemens, Sussex county.

North Carolina—William and Thompson Clemens.

South Carolina—Joseph and Clement Clemens in Cheraw district.

Maine—Jeremiah Clemens, Gorham, Cumberland county; Jonathan Clemens, Porterfield, York county.

New Hampshire—Abijah Clemens, Cheshire county; Obediah Clemens, Warren, Grafton county; Rueben Clemens, Warren, Grafton county; Jonathan Clemens, Warren, Grafton county.

Rhode Island—John Clemens, Warwick, Kent county.

Connecticut—William F. Clemens, Granby, Hartford county.

Massachusetts — Rueben Clemens, Taunton, Bristol county; Thomas Clemens, Worthington, Hampshire county.

New York—Aaron Clemens, Yorktown, Westchester county; William Clemens, Yorktown, Westchester county; Jane Clemens, New York city; Daniel Clemens, New Windsor, Ulster county.

Pennsylvania—John Clemens, Lancaster county; Nicholas Clemens, Washington county; Alexander Clemens, Washington county; David Clemens, Delaware county; Widow Clemens, Northumberland county; Peter Clemens, Berks county; Nicholas Clemens, Berks county; Abram Clemens, Berks county; George Clemens, Chester county; Jacob Clemens, Montgomery county; Jacob Clemens, Bucks county.

BIRTHS.

January 3, 1754, John F. Clemens, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

August 11, 1798. John Marshall Clemens, Virginia.
 June 10, 1818. David Clemens, Huntington, Pa.
 November 8, 1800. Dorcas Clemens, Cane Ridge, Ky.
 March 11, 1811. Peter Clemens, Stueben, N. Y.
 December 4, 1812. Robert Clemens, Harby, England.
 August 26, 1818. William T. Clemens, Marshall county, Iowa.
 December 28, 1814. Jeremiah Clemens, Huntsville, Ala. ■
 January, 1795. Dr. James W. Clemens, Virginia.
 August 19, 1808. Elizabeth Clemens, Stark County, Ohio.
 June 4, 1818. Nancy Clemens, Stark County, Ohio.
 February 18, 1812. Sarah Clemens, Stark County, Ohio.
 August 9, 1815. Abraham Clemens, Stark County, Ohio

May 9, 1810. Daniel Clemens, Stark County, Ohio.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

1763, October 31. John Clemens, Lancaster, Penn., late of Paxton township.
 1784, December 3. Henry Clemens, Lancaster, Penn., late of Paxton township
 1800, August 1. John Clemens, Lancaster, Penn., late of Manchester township.
 1802, November 11. Peter Clemens, Sunbury, Penn., late of Augusta township.
 1815, October 6. George Clemens, Lancaster, Penn., late of Salisbury township, to wife Elizabeth, to his sons Abraham, Christian and George, and daughters, Catherine, wife of George Shaeffer, Mary Ann, wife of Peter Emory, and Eliza, wife of Israel Lloyd, all of Salisbury.

W. M. C.

New England Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Cochessett cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass.:

Erected in memory of Miss Thankful Thayer, She died 28 April 1813, in her 79th year.

In memory of Dorcas Ames, widow of James Ames and formerly the wife of Benjamin Ames, who died March 28, 1816, in her 82nd year.

Erected in memory of Mrs. Abigail C., wife of Mr. Charles A. Hartwell, who died November 3, 1838, in the 30th year of her age.

Susan Howard, a daughter of Charles A. and Abigail C. Hartwell, died April 17, 1839, aged 5 years, 9 mos., and 16 days.

Erected in memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Ambrose Leach, who died November 22, 1838, in the 47th year of her age.

Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Nathaniel

Perkins, also of Mr. John Snow, died June 3, 1837, aged 64 years.

In memory of Mrs. Polly Hayward, wife of Mr. Waldo Hayward, who died October 25, 1817, in the 23rd year of her age.

The Folger Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Old North cemetery, Nantucket, Mass.:

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Paul Folger, who died June 11, 1799, aged 69 years, 5 months and 5 days.

Susanna, daughter of Paul and Catherine Folger, died November 11, 1815, aged 53 years.

Catherine, widow of Paul Folger, died September 5, 1822, aged 89.

In memory of Captain Robert Folger, who departed this life January 20, 1825, aged 66 years and 6 months.

Anna, widow of Captain Robert Folger, died August 27, 1846, Æ 84.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

Following is the muster roll and inspection return of the detachment of cavalry under command of Captain Luke Parsons, in the first division of militia in the state of Vermont, composing the third regiment, under command of Colonel Jonathan Williams.

NAMES.	Height.	Age.	Occupation.	Place of Abode.	Color of Eyes.
Capt. Luke Parsons.....	6'	37	Blacksmith	Springfield.	Blue.
1st. Lieut. Isaac Eames.....	5' 9½"	39	Farmer	Dover.	"
2nd. Lieut. Jonathan Chase.....	5' 6"	35	Joiner.	Brattleboro.	"
Cornet Rufus How.....	5' 6½"	41	Farmer	Grafton	"
1st. Sergt. William Wilder.....	5' 8½"	32	Shoemaker.	Wilmington.	"
2nd. Sergt. John Heald.....	5' 9½"	31	Joiner.	Chester.	"
3rd. Sergt. Elijah Holden.....	5' 6"	25	Farmer.	Springfield.	Dark.
4th. Sergt. Jeremiah Greenleaf.....	6'	21	Blacksmith.	Guilford.	Blue.
Corporal Asa Washburn.....	6' 1"	21	Farmer.	Putney.	"
2nd. Corporal Elisha Reed.....	5' 9"	38	Shoemaker.	Rockingham.	Dark.
3rd. " William Stiles.....	5' 5½"	21	Farmer.	Athens.	Blue.
4th. " Otis Sears.....	5' 8"	22	Farmer.	Dover.	Black.
Musician Ebenezer L. Williams....	5' 7½"	20	Farmer.	Cavendish.	Blue.
Privates,					
Paul Haywood.....	5' 9"	24	"	Weatherfield.	"
Dudley Thomas.....	5' 6"	22	"	"	"
Ephraim (Gale Jr)?.....	5' 11½"	24	"	Guilford.	"
Roswell Colburn.....	5' 10½"	21	"	"	"
Benjamin Leroy.....	5' 8"	20	Shoemaker.	"	Black.
Sylvanus Toby.....	5' 8"	20	Farmer.	"	Blue.
Grove Streeter.....	6' 3"	20	"	"	Black.
Samuel Rice.....	5' 10"	22	Blacksmith.	"	"
Lee Alexander.....	5' 4½"	22	Sadler.	"	"
Solam Shumway.....	5' 9½"	19	Farmer.	"	Blue.
Josiah S. Allen.....	5' 3½"	24	"	"	Black.
Eli Horsley.....	5' 9½"	26	"	"	Blue.
James Roberts, Jr.....	5' 7½"	19	"	"	"
Sylvester Holden.....	5' 9"	24	"	"	"
Lyman Holden.....	5' 6"	21	"	"	"
Daniel Charter.....	5' 8½"	21	"	"	"
John Caffrey.....	6'	21	Blacksmith.	"	"
Lyman Bullard.....	5' 11"	20	Farmer.	"	Black.
Thaddeus Underwood.....	6' 3"	18	"	"	Blue.
Nehemiah Needham.....	5' 9½"	39	"	"	Black.
Jasper Hunt.....	5' 9½"	20	"	"	Blue.
Dexter Hatch.....	5' 5½"	25	"	"	"
John Thomas.....	5' 9"	30	Clothier.	"	"
Bildad Adams.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....

Other names, on old papers, are as follows: Gates Perry, Rockingham; John M. Wade; Josiah Emmons, Rockingham; Henry Willard; Arlington Chafsee, Rockingham; Ephraim Spencer, Westminster; Zoiba Howard; John F. Gilson, Rockingham; John Smith, Jr., Grafton; Davis Reed, Wardsborough; Caleb Kelley, Wardsborough; Alden Tobey.

Burlington, Vt., Oct. 1st, 1812.

Attest: Elijah Holden, Sergeant.

Besides these names, there appear the following names in an old expense account kept by Captain Luke Parsons.

James Clay,	Jacob Sargeant,	Alden Toby,
Charles Boutwell,	John M. (Collom?),	Ziba Haywood,
Reuben Dike,	Daniel (Road?),	Francis (Feltch?),
Samuel Adams,	Henry Willard,	Abel Brown,
Henry Page,	John F. Gilson,	Edmond Lockwood,
Luther Hutchinson,	John Smith, Jr.,	Lewis Lynd.

All of the names given in the muster roll and inspection return, together with the last mentioned eighteen men, are on an expense account kept by Captain Luke Parsons. Besides each one of these names, is given "distance from Burlington and extra travel," "number of days on the march," "amounts to pay," "distance from Highgate to their respective places of abode," and "total." Information from these papers will be gladly given to anyone who may be interested.

An Olmstead Branch

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Mary, wife of Henry F. Olmstead, died August 26, 1867, aged 58 years, 5 months.

Sheldon M., son of above, died July 28, 1851, aged 4 years, 8 months, 26 days.

Stephen, son of above.

Henry A., son of above, died December 11, 1837, aged 7 months.

Hattie Hubbell, wife of F. H. Olmstead, died August 30, 1882, aged 32 years.

Mary F., wife of F. H. Olmstead, died August 28, 1866, aged 21 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Addie D., daughter of Francis H. and Mary F. Olmstead, grand-daughter of Charles and Sarah Thrall, died March 21, 1881, aged 15 years.

Charles G. Thrall, died May 1, 1880, aged 62 years.

C. L. A.

The Quiggle Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Quiggle family cemetery near Pine Station, Clinton county, Pennsylvania:

Jacob Quiggle, died October 16, 1911, aged 90 years.

Elizabeth A., his wife, born August 12, 1827, died May 28, 1905.

Crawford Quiggle, son of Jacob, died November 30, 1879, aged 24 years, 8 months.

George Quiggle, died January 25, 1843, aged 68 years, 4 months, 8 days.

Catherine Quiggle, his wife, died July 1, 1878, aged 84 years, 2 months.

James Montgomery Quiggle, died January 13, 1863, aged 23 years.

George Quiggle, born June, 1805, died November 21, 1850.

William Quiggle, son of George and Susannah Quiggle, born May 11, 1830, died August 22, 1849.

James W. Quiggle, born January 9, 1820, died November 28, 1878.

Anna E. Quiggle, born January 9, 1815, died March 22, 1891.

Sarah Quiggle, wife of Joseph B. Deis, died April 2, 1857, aged 4 years.

Elizabeth J. Montgomery, wife of Sampson N. Quiggle, died March 23, 1843, aged 26 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Jacob K. Quiggle, died January 12, 1854, aged 47 years, 4 months.

Rebecca, his wife, died February 4, 1843, aged 23 years, 21 days.

Ida A. Quiggle, 1858-1867.

Harvey S. Quiggle, 1877-1882.

Clare W. Quiggle, 1863-1888.

The following inscriptions are from the McElhattan cemetery, McElhattan, Clinton county, Pennsylvania:

Samuel M. Quiggle, died April 13, 1874, aged 64 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Frances, his wife, born November 2, 1803, died September 22, 1886.

The Carpenter Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Lutheran Reformed cemetery, Reamstown, Penn.:

Joel Carpenter, born June 25, 1756, died August 10, 1834.

Margaret, wife of Joel Carpenter, born December 7, 1764, died April 6, 1835.

A. D. Carpenter, born August 20, 1807, died October 8, 1844.

Rebecca, his wife, born May 19, 1816, died May 1, 1899.

Clayton Carpenter, born January 4, 1844, died October 27, 1893.

Following are from the St. James Episcopal cemetery, Lancaster, Penn.:

Dr. Daniel L. Carpenter, born November 28, 1801, died March 12, 1854.

Anna, his wife, born April 19, 1800, died July 26, 1886.

Nantucket Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from Vol. 3, page 30)

In memory of Mrs. Sarah B. Barrett, wife of Dea. Samuel Barrett, who died January 7th, 1779, aged 56 years, 9 months and 22 days.

In memory of Rebecca Barrett, wife of Francis Barrett, who died September 5th, 1789, aged 21 years, 7 months and 3 days.

In memory of Mrs. Nancy Coggeshall, wife of Mr. Joseph C. Coggeshall, died May 15, 1803, aged 21 years, 2 months and 27 days.

In memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph C. Coggeshall and Mrs. Nancy, his wife, died July 1, 1804, aged 14 months and 5 days.

Here lies the remains of Mrs. Margaret Hussey, the wife of Mr. Obed Hussey. She died December 14th, 1746, in the 33d year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Lydia, widow of Capt. Jonathan Downs, who died November 17, 1819, aged 57 years.

Erected in memory of Mrs. Rhuhanah, wife of Capt. Peter Fosdick, who departed this life September 29th, 1799, aged 35 years, 11 months and 28 days.

Here lies buried Capt. Thomas Delap of Barnstable, son of Mr. James Delap and Mrs. Mary, his wife. He was last ashore on Nantucket, December 6th, 1771. Perished in the snowstorm there, aged 26 years, 7 months and 11 days.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Macy, wife of Capt. Alexander Macy, who died August 13, 1810, in her 22nd year.

Benjamin Wallcut was born at Boston, August 11, 1751, died June 28, 1829, aged 78.

Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Wallcut, born at Boston, April 9, 1759, died June 19, 1831, aged 35.

Mrs. Eliza L., wife of Charles G. Whippey, died October 24, 1821, aged 25 years.

As you pass by, pray cast an eye,
For as you are, so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death, and follow me.

In memory of Capt. Robert Inot, who died at Tampico, November 12, 1825, aged 61.

Mrs. Judith Inot, widow of the late Robert Inot, died Aug. 19, 1831, aged 67.

Priscilla, widow of Cornelius Briggs, died January 9, 1839, aged 83.

In memory of John Sherman, who departed this life, December the 24th, 1819, in the 74th year of his age.

In memory of Sarah, wife of Capt. Samuel K. Chandler, who departed this life June the 7th, 1818, in the 50th year of her age.

In memory of James G. Winn, who died July 25, 1817, aged 49 years.

In memory of Mrs. Merab, wife of Mr. William Myrick, who died August 6, 1815, aged 61 years.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Capt. Bathuel Pinkham, who departed this life April 5, 1810, AE 43.

In memory of Mary Elizabeth Wiedenhold, who died November 9th, 1798, aged 74 years and 7 months.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Raymond, wife of Mr. Ebenr Raymond, who died July 1st, 1799, aged 28 years, 7 months.

In memory of Mrs. Ebenezer Raymond, who died August 10th, 1802, in her 34th year.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah, relict of Mr. Andrew Myrick, who died October 25, 1813, aged 81 years and 3 months.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah Russell, wife of Capt. Reuben Russell, who departed this life December 15, 1815, aged 49 years, 3 months, 10 days.

In memory of Mrs. Nancy, wife of Alexander Ray, who died May 18, 1820, aged 29 years, 8 months and 10 days.

In memory of Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Daniel Hurd, and daughter of Capt. John and Mrs. Deborah Brown, who died August 23, 1820, aged 25 years, 4 months and 1 day.

New Orleans Burials

Inscriptions from the old St. Louis cemetery, New Orleans, La.:

John Major, Jr. Born near Frankfort, Ky., March 9, 1792. Departed this life February 12, 1818.

Sacred to the memory of Hector M. Organ, a native of Virginia, who departed this life on the 6th day of September, 1718, aged 53 years.

In memory of William Sloane, a native of Talchorn, Wigtonshire, Scotland, who died September 30, 1819, aged 16 years.

Erected to the memory of Major Campness Terry, who departed this life the 29th of October, 1820, aged 60 years.

Jacob I. Woods. Born at Boston 17th of June, 1732. Died 12th of July, 1809.

Evan Jones. Born in New York August 17, 1739. Died in this city May 11, 1813.

Marie Verret, his wife, born in Louisiana in 1749. Died in 1821.

Evan Jones McCall. Born in Philadelphia February 6, 1823, died in Philadelphia, September 27, 1877.

Hull Family Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Lutheran cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Samuel Hull, born September 26, 1797, died August 7, 1876.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hull, born February 9, 1802, died October 21, 1870.

Ann Elizabeth Hull, born October 25, 1821, died September 17, 1892.

Benjamin F. Hull, born July 24, 1833, died August 14, 1866.

Vermont Clarks

Inscriptions from the burial ground at St. Albans, Vermont.

Daniel Clark, died June 7, 1861, aged 92 years.

Phebe, wife of Daniel Clark, died November 23, 1847, aged 77 years.

Abigail P., daughter of Daniel and Phebe Clark, died July 18, 1832, aged 22 years, 4 mos., 16 days.

Ednah, wife of Stephen Lawrence and daughter of David and Anna Clark, died January 19, 1834, aged 39 years.

Anna, wife of David Clark, died October 8, 1857, aged 85 years.

David Clark, died July 15, 1832, aged 62 years.

David Clark, Jr., died August 13, 1822, in 21st year of age; son of David and Anna Clark.

L. B. S. Clark, died September 9, 1867, aged 70 years.

Prudence, wife of L. B. S. Clark, died June 6, 1873, aged 72 years and 7 mos.

Pennsylvania Pensioners

Following are the names, rank, and other details concerning the persons residing in Lehigh county, Penn., who were inscribed on the pension list under the act of Congress, March 18, 1818:

Boyer, Jost., pr., Feb. 13, 1818; 78.

Deily, Daniel, pr., March 5, 1819; 67.

Jacoby, Philip, pr., Sept. 17, 1819; 58; d. Nov. 7, 1823.

Kamerer, Fred'k, pr., March 5, 1819; 77.

Rinker, Abraham, pr., March 5, 1819; 78.

Sohn, George J., pr., Dec. 1, 1818; 78.

Sohn, David, pr., April 3, 1819; 72; d. Oct. 5, 1826.

Wethnecht, Martin, pr., Feb. 9, 1819; 76.

Weisner, Godfrey, pr., March 2, 1829; 74.

Zeiner, John, pr., Feb. 5, 1820; 69; d. Jan. 20, 1824.

Vital records of the towns and cities of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Nearpass Family Tombs

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.:

Jacob Nearpass, died May 28, 1842, aged 49 years, 19 days.

Catherine Nearpass, wife of Henry Case, died March 29, 1843, aged 56 years, 6 months, 9 days.

John Nearpass, died January 18, 1834, aged 78 years, 9 months.

William Nearpass, died December 9, 1801, aged 17 years.

Francesca, wife of Jacob Nearpass, born September 1, 1811, died January 12, 1863, aged 54 years, 4 months.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Jacob and Francesca Nearpass, died September 11, 1852, aged 13 years.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Susan Nearpass, died October 4, 1848, aged 4 years, 7 months.

Sarah, wife of John Nearpass, died February 11, 1856, aged 8 years, 11 months.

Jacob Nearpass, died April 1, 1805, aged 90 years.

McCobbs of Maine

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the cemetery in Phippsburg, Maine:

Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Bettrice Blackburn, wife of Mr. Robert Blackburn and mother to Capt. James McCobb. Died October ye., 15th, 1750. Aged 66 years.

Here lies buried ye body of Mrs. Bettridge McCobb, wife of James McCobb, Esq., who died February 11, 1772, aged 55 years.

Here lies the body of Capt. Thomas McCobb, son of James McCobb, Esq., died March 25, 1776, aged 25 years.

In memory of James McCobb, Esq., who died 7th of July, 1788. Aged 78 years.

Here lies the body of Mrs. Hannah

McCobb, wife of James McCobb. Died July 17, 1779, aged 46 years.

Wells Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Old Congregational churchyard, Middletown, N. Y.

Jerusha Wells, died September 8, 1817, aged 75 years.

Nathaniel C. Wells, died April 6, 1821, aged 37 years.

Nathan Wells, died October 13, 1821, aged 49 years.

Nathaniel Wells, died March 6, 1808, aged 63 years.

Elmira Wells, died December 12, 1861, aged 58 years, 4 months, 23 days.

Anna Eliza Wells, died November 15, 1867, aged 36 years, 6 months.

The Lambert Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Charles Lambert, died August 12, 1828, aged 2 years, 1 month.

Samuel Lambert, died March 4, 1839, aged 63 years.

Mary E. Lambert, died August, 1831.

Esther, wife of Samuel Lambert, died February 9, 1844, aged 65 years.

The Rhoads Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Lutheran Reformed churchyard, Reamstown, Penn.:

Daniel Rhoads, born March 25, 1787, died September 15, 1869.

Mary, wife of Daniel Rhoads, born January 6, 1794, died November 12, 1882.

Philip Rhoads, born February 7, 1791, died January 23, 1848.

Julia, consort of Philip Rhoads, born February 16, 1799, died October 7, 1879.

The Myers Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Mt. Bethel cemetery, Columbia, Penn.:

Henry Myers, Sr., born October 21, 1790, died March 29, 1852.

Lydia W., his wife, born December 22, 1795, died December 10, 1881.

George L. Myers, died January 29, 1856, aged 27 years.

Dr. John W. Myers, died June 1, 1856, aged 30 years, 5 months.

From the Zion cemetery, Marietta, Penn.:

Louisa Myers, born May 15, 1770, died March 14, 1858.

Vermont Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground in East Jamaica, Vt.:

Seymour C. Peirce, son of E. G. and Parmelia Peirce, died November 28, 1844, aged 6 months.

Ann Jennett, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Patty T. Wyman, died November 17, 1839, aged 4 years.

Parmelia, wife of E. J. Peirce, Jr., died July 3, 1844, aged 20 years.

Capt. Nathan Wyman, died May 6, 1854, aged 79 years.

Patty T., wife of Nathan Wyman, died March 29, 1872, aged 80 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Ames Puffer, died August 6, 1832, in the 76th year of his age.

Esther, widow of Amos Puffer, died April 17, 1845, aged 82 years.

Denzil R. Thayer, born July 16, 1819, died August 19, 1880.

Everette H., son of D[enzil] R. and D[ulcena] L. Thayer, died February 27, 1854, aged 19 months.

Everette A., daughter of D. R. and D. L. Thayer, died October 29, 1852, aged 2 years.

Lurany, wife of Luther Densmoor,

born in Sutton, Mass., March 13, 1809, died February 1, 1885.

Luther Densmoor, born "in Lunenburg, Mass.," died March 22, 1894, aged 85 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Emeline, wife of John R. Harrington, died January 31, 1864, aged 22 years, 10 months.

Mary, wife of David Gale, died May 25, 1870, aged 68 years.

Moses T. Kingsbury, died August 18, 1833, aged 44 years.

Asa J. Gale, died March 28, 1864, aged 39 years. "Here lies Adline my Companion by my side."

The Larrabee Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground in Phippsburg, Maine:

Robert Larrabee, died May 1, 1863, aged 78.

Hannah, wife of Robert Larrabee, died June 1, 1873, aged 87.

Robert J. D. Larrabee, died May 18, 1890, aged 61 years, 6 months.

Capt. William P. Larrabee, lost at sea, January, 1851. Aet. 43 years.

Ann P., his wife, died in Bath, December 8, 1878. Aet. 70 years.

Margaret A., Aet. 18 years.

Hannah J., Aet. 16 years. Lost at sea, January, 1851.

Daughters of Wm. P. and Anna P. Larrabee.

Mary C., wife of Major Charles J. Seymour and daughter of Wm. P. and Ann P. Larrabee, 1850-1911.

Henry Pelham, seventh child of Wm. P. and Ann P. Larrabee.

Elizabeth Amelia, eighth child of Wm. P. and Ann P. Larrabee.

Abby Ellen, third child of William P. and Ann P. Larrabee, died June 16, 1837.

William Sewall, fourth child of Wm. P. and Ann P. Larrabee.

Apphia Smith, sixth child of Wm. P. and Ann P. Larrabee.

Wescoat

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Daniel Wescoat, born August 9, 1705, died March 28, 1791, and Deborah (Smith) Wescoat, his wife, born February 20, 1708, died March 20, 1791, are buried in Pleasant Mills cemetery, Atlantic County, N. J. Who were their parents? Two of their children were Thomas, born December 10, 1747, died May 20, 1823, and Richard, born September 5, 1733, died March 9, 1825. Were other children named Ziba, born 1732, died May 17, 1760; Leonard, Arthur and Philip? [404] W. M. C.

Robbins

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can [380] D. W. S. give me the children of Benjamin Robbins, born in 1684, in Chelmsford, Mass.? I wish the parentage of Experience Robbins, born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1728, died in Glastonbury, Conn., July 7, 1765; she married in 1748 Elisha Hollister, born in Glastonbury. Did Benjamin Robbins have a brother Richard? [406] H.C.F.

Capen

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Dr. Frederick Fitch, born in Le Roy, N. Y., April 12, 1784, died in Logansport, Indiana in 1850; he married Mary (Polly) Capen in 1807, in Le Roy or Salem, N. Y. She was his second wife. Who were Mary Capen's parents?

[407] H. C. F.

Satterlee

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Graham, N. Fitch, born in Le Roy, N. Y., December 5, 1809, died in Logansport, Indiana, November 25, 1893. He married in Le Roy, N. Y., February 7, 1832, Harriet V. Satterlee, born in 1809. Harriet Satterlee was the daughter of

Elisha and Martha (Richardson) Satterlee. The latter, born near Johnstown, N. Y., in 1784, died in Genesee county, N. Y., in 1826. Who was the father of Elisha Satterlee? [405] H. C. F.

George Hart, private, February 11, 1820, aged 76; died February 28, 1833; was the only soldier residing in Tioga county, Penn., inscribed on the pension list, under the act of March 18, 1818.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen family.
- ANDREWS, H. F., Exira, Iowa. Interested in Andrews, Giddings, Hamlin, Jordan, Stearns, Fickett, and Burnham.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington, Wescott, Wescott and connections.
- COATES, Dr. Truman, Oxford, Pa. Coates and Coates families.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggleston, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A., No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.

Missing Heirs and Next of Kin Wanted

Relatives of the following persons for whom money is waiting should send full family history in first letter, and enclose stamp for reply. These names are bona fide and are taken from indexed records in our office.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Ashford, Ellen J., died Lincoln, England, 1909.
 Ashton, James, of Wigan, England.
 Ashton, Mary, died Hull, England, 1909.
 Ashton, Wm. M., of Manchester, Eng.
 Ashworth, Joseph, died England, 1909.
 Ask, Anna C., died San Francisco, 1909.
 Aspinall, James, Derby, England, died 1856.
 Aspinall, Thomas, Chorley, England, died 1875.
 Asplet, Chas. Philip, ship carpenter.
 Aston, Geo. R., rule maker, Birmingham, England.
 Atherton, Kate B., Natick, Mass.
 Atherton, James, Phillipsburg, Pa., 1870.
 Atherton, Ralph and wife Margaret, of Liverpool, England.
 Atherton, Richard, Phillipsburg, Pa., 1870.
 Atherton, Robert, formerly Pendleton, England.
 Atkinson, Robert, died York, England, 1904.
 Atwater, Clara B., Boston, Mass.
 Attwell, Isabella, niece of Robert Peel.
 Atwood, Benjamin, U. S. Navy.
 Atwood, Margaret, Spring St., N. Y., 1856.
 Aubin, August H., New York City.
 Aubrey, Fred'k, D. S. W. Peoria, Ill., 1858.
 Auger, Percy, of Bullwood, England.
 Auld, James, farmer, Davies Co., Kansas, 1875.
 Austen, Harry, formerly British Army.
 Austen, Henry, South Africa, 1908.</p> | <p>Austin, Addie L., Worcester, Mass., 1882.
 Austin, Catherine, 2nd Ave., New York, 1877.
 Austin, Charles H., West Roxbury, Mass.
 Austin, Emma E., died New York City, 1896.
 Austin, Mary E., Portland, Maine.
 Austin, Polly, of Newport, R. I.
 Austin, Robert, died South Africa, 1911.
 Austin, Samuel B., Boston, Mass.
 Austin, Violet, died South Africa, 1910.
 Ayen, Peter, Second Ave., New York, 1878.
 Ayer, William, N. Y. Volunteers, 1864.
 Aylin, John, bricklayer, of England.
 Aylward, Kyran, Chicago, Ill., 1891.
 Ayre, William, died New York, 1907.
 Ayres, John W., of Peterborough, England.
 Ayres, Mary, New Brunswick, N. J., 1863.
 Axccl, Thomas, Boston, Mass.
 Baars, Augusta, of Baltimore, Md.
 Babb, Mary, daughter of Charles Newman, died 1818.
 Babbitt, James R., at Ely, Nevada, 1885.
 Babcock, Mary A., of Boston, Mass.
 Babcock, Minnie P., of Clark Falls, Conn.
 Babette, Annie M., E. 56th St., New York, 1876.
 Babson, Madison, of Surrey, Maine.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,

45 and 49 William St., New York City, N. Y.

Genealogical, Biographical and Family Records

The largest private collection of data in the world. Our files and records contain facts concerning over 200,000 families and 5,000,000 individuals. For unknown ancestors, lost heirs, missing friends and relatives, unclaimed estates, genealogical and biographical information, our records are of great value. For nearly fifty years we have filed genealogical manuscripts and records, obituaries, wills, probate records, marriages, births, hospital and cemetery records, suicides, homicides, Johnstown flood victims, deaths at Andersonville and other prisons, and personal and legal advertisements. **EXPERT SERVICE.**—Systematic inquiry throughout the world. We have resident correspondents in 400 cities. We have directories of all large cities and access to the great New York libraries. Lists of family names furnished.

Fee for initial inquiry, two dollars, which entitles you to any information in our office records. Ten dollars for a preliminary search in New York libraries and archives, a report of which will be sent to the limit of the financial commission. Further search made in any part of the world by special arrangement. Remit by money order, giving full particulars and family history in first letter.

Address WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

45 and 49 William Street

New York City, U. S. A.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound..... 3.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. In parts..... 1.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. Bound..... 2.00
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. APRIL, 1913. No. 4

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

Vital Records

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept on hand for ready reference.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

Bought for Cash. I will pay the highest price for letters, manuscripts and documents by famous people. Send list of what you have. P. F. Madigan, 501 Fifth Ave., cor. 42d St., New York. Tel. 6495 Bryant. Estab. 1885.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS.

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

BOOKS.

All Out-of-Print Books Supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England, call and see our 50,000 rare books. Baker's Great Bookshop, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA.

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....\$.45	Montgomery Family.....\$1.75
Austin Family..... .75	Moody Family..... .45
Bates Family..... .45	Morgan Family..... .30
Belknap Family..... .60	Nichols Family..... .30
Brooks Family..... .30	Paine Family..... .30
Cameron Family..... 1.05	Payne Family..... .45
Chapman Family..... .30	Pearl Family..... .90
Clemens Family..... .60	Perry Family..... .45
Cox Family..... .45	Phelps Family..... .30
Curtis Family..... .45	Pierce Family..... .45
Farrar Family..... .30	Pike Family..... .30
Fitch Family..... .90	Purdy Family..... .30
Flickinger Family... .75	Smith Family..... .60
Freeman Family..... .30	Southgate Family... .30
Gibson Family..... .30	Sprague Family..... .45
Grinnell Family..... .30	Swift Family..... .45
Holmes Family..... .60	Thomas Family..... .30
Howard Family..... .60	Warren Family..... 2.00
Johnston Family..... .45	Weeks Family..... .30
Kimball Family..... .30	Wells Family..... .90
Merrill Family..... .30	Wilson Family..... .30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher.
45 William St. New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 5

NEW YORK, MAY, 1913

WHOLE No. 50

The Phelps Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By JAMES A. PHELPS

John Phelps, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1763, married March 12, 1786, Lucy Cook, daughter of Thomas and Sybil Cook; she was born in Ellington, Conn., February 1, 1764. They settled in Moravia, N. Y., where she died in 1812. Their children were: John, born about 1787.

Sylvia, born about 1789, died June 10, 1791.

Twins, born April 23, 1791, died in infancy.

Lucy, born in 1792.

Horace, born November 2, 1794, died November 7, 1855, married twice.

Pamelia, born in 1796, died in 1797.

Abner, born in 1799.

Sylvia, born in 1801.

Anna, born in 1803.

Laura, born in 1806.

Flavia, born in 1807.

Esther, born in 1811.

II.

Horace Phelps, who was born November 2, 1794, in Moravia, N. Y., married, first, in 1820, Ancy Spink, of Paris, N. Y.; she was born September 11, 1797, and died June 3, 1827. He married, second, June 1, 1828, Sarah E. Antisdel of Middlefield, N. Y. Settling first in Bridgewater, N. Y., he removed in 1835 to Brooklyn, Mich., dying there November 7, 1855. His children were:

John Marvin, born October 8, 1822, died July 23, 1829.

Flavia Jane, born February 8, 1824, died August 6, 1829.

Francis Marvin, born September 5, 1830, married Amanda A. Burgess.

Flavia Jane, born August 26, 1832, married Daniel S. Harley.

George Nelson, born November 6, 1833, married Sylvia A. Rice.

John Waters, born June 14, 1835, died November 14, 1835.

Anne Elizabeth, born November 1, 1837, married B. F. Littlefield.

Theodore Isaac, born August 14, 1839, married Jennie Grosvenor.

Harriet Newell, born May 13, 1841, married Jerome Bently.

Abner Tibbitts, born July 16, 1847, married Ruth R. Bunnell.

III.

Francis Marvin Phelps, who was born September 5, 1830, in Bridgewater, N. Y., married January 1, 1865, Amanda A. Burgess; she was born in 1838, and died June 22, 1875; he died in 1910. Their children were:

Francis Eugene, born April 12, 1866, married Mary Smith.

Eva Gertrude, born December 8, 1867, married Bruce Matheson.

Edith May, born July 21, 1871, died July 3, 1878.

Eddie, born June 4, 1874, died August 10, 1874.

George Nelson Phelps, who was born November 6, 1833, in Paris, N. Y., married May 19, 1860, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sylvia Annie Rice; she was born July 30, 1840, in Spencer, Ohio, daughter of Frederick and Sylvia (Graves) Rice; she died in Greenville, Mich., March 30, 1886. He died January 22, 1892, in Three Rivers, Mich., where both are buried. Their children were:

Lillian Etta, born April 17, 1861, married Herbert M. Maxted.

Elizabeth Anne, born November 7, 1866, married Fred C. Stevenson.

George Horace, born July 26, 1869, married Minnie P. Mills.

Harriet Pamela, born October 17, 1871, died September 29, 1894.

Eugene Frederic, born August 31, 1873, died January 23, 1880.

Theda Belle, born January 18, 1876.

Benjamin Rice, born October 13, 1878, married Bertha A. King.

Charles Henry, born October 1, 1880.

Theodore Isaac Phelps, who was born August 14, 1839, in Brooklyn, Mich., married October 14, 1863, Jennie Grosvenor, daughter of George W. and Earline Grosvenor; she was born October 14, 1844. They reside in Greenville, Mich. Their adopted child is Minnie Mills, born February 1, 1870, married George H. Phelps.

Abner Tibbitts Phelps, who was

born July 16, 1847, in Brooklyn, Mich., married, first, December 1, 1869, Ruth R. Bunnell; she was born September 14, 1842, died June 24, 1896. He married, second, January 27, 1898, Kate B. Martin, born June 10, 1862. They resided in Detroit, Mich., in 1912.

Their children are:

Lynn Bunnell, born September 5, 1870, married Mabel C. Holmes.

Alfred Theodore, born June 6, 1874, died June 27, 1881.

Arthur Sherrard, born February 13, 1878.

Martin Horace, born February 26, 1900, died March 2, 1900.

IV.

Francis Eugene Phelps, who was born April 12, 1866, in Bridgewater, N. Y., married February 7, 1893, Mary Smith, born December 18, 1871. Their children are:

Beatrice, born September 25, 1894.

Gladys, born August 27, 1897.

Edith, born December 18, 1899.

Selma Frances, born September 24, 1902.

George Horace Phelps, who was born July 26, 1869, in Lyons, Mich., married October 30, 1901, in Greenville, Mich., Minnie Mills Phelps, adopted daughter of Theodore Isaac and Jennie (Grosvenor) Phelps; she was born February 1, 1870. He is a hotel-keeper in Clare, Mich.

Whittlesey-Large

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I am grateful to J. T. K. for his most probable placing of the wife of John (2) Whittlesey, the widow Hannah Large. Will he not add to the account by giving more of the Shipman line. Savage says Edward Shipman's wife is Mary Andrews. I would be glad to know the names of her parents, whether Anderson or Andrews. [428] M. O. L. B.

Coxe-Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Samuel Graves, born January 3, 1684, in Andover, Mass., married Sarah Perkins; she was born October 3, 1682, daughter of James Perkins, born October 5, 1647, and his second wife, Leah Coxe. The parentage and ancestry of Leah Coxe are desired. James Perkins was of Hampton, N. H.

[411] E. M. C.

Owings and Owens of Maryland

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The earliest trace of the Owens and Owings in Maryland is found in the land records in Annapolis. Grants of land are recorded to Richard Owens in 1654 and to John Owens in 1670.

Samuel Owings, whose name appears in the earliest record of St. Thomas's parish, was the son of Richard and Rachel (Beale) Owings, and was born April 1, 1702, in a little house part stone and part log, two rooms below and two above, located in Green Spring Valley. This cottage was occupied from 1700 until 1780 by successive generations of Owings, being enlarged from time to time. It passed in 1870 into the hands of the Ashland Iron Company. Samuel Owings married January 1, 1729, Urath Romdall, daughter of Thomas and Harriett Romdall. Urath was born January 1, 1713, and was married on her sixteenth birthday. The family record, as contained in Urath Romdall's birth, is a model of neatness. It tells not only the date but also the hour and day of the week when each of the eleven children were born. Issue:

Beale, May 19, 1731.

Samuel, August 17, 1733.

Rachel, May 2, 1736.

Urath, June 26, 1738.

Thomas, October 18, 1740.

Hannah, April 17, 1743, died September 28, 1745.

Christopher, February 16, 1744.

Richard, August 26, 1746, died September 28, 1747.

Rebecca, October 21, 1748.

Richard, July 16, 1749.

Hannah, January 27, 1750.

Urath Owings married Benjamin F. Lawrence, and Thomas Owings married Ruth Lawrence.

Samuel Owings, senior, was one of the commissioners (under the act of the Assembly in 1742) to select and purchase the site of St. Thomas's church.

He was one of His Majesty's justices. He died April 6, 1775. I. M. S.

Burtner

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Burtner was a native of the township of Clinton, Butler county, Penn. He had the following children: Jacob, Philip, William, Daniel, Andrew, Barbara, born in 1797, died in 1882; Betsy, Catherine, born in 1805, died in 1892; Polly and Christina. The parents of John Burtner came to Butler county from Berks county, Penn., late in the eighteenth century, and settled on two hundred acres of land, now known as the Krumpe farm, in Clinton township. The family is of German origin and its members were among the organizers of the German Lutheran church in Saxonburg. I want the name of the wife of John Burtner, dates of birth, marriage and death about 1828, of John Burtner; names of father and mother.

[427] H. M.

Hill and Horne

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wanted, ancestry of Polly (or Mary) Horney or Horne, who married Benjamin Hill about 1764. Benjamin was baptized September 20, 1739. See pages 145-150 *New Hampshire Historical Society Recorder*. He died December 1, 1805. See Madbury, N. H., Town Records. My crude notes say that Polly Horney had one sister who married Mr. Underwood of Portsmouth, N. H. Mrs. Underwood had two daughters, one of whom was married to Harry Burton, the other to Mr. Symes. The children of Benjamin and Polly were: John, David, Hannah, Daniel and Betsy. David was born June 2, 1768 and married Mary Hooper, November 9, 1800. Taken from Madbury, N. H., Town Records. Was Benjamin Hill a Revolutionary soldier?

[416] E. H. P.

Chapman

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Isaac Kendall, born July 4, 1709, died May 21, 1748, married in Ashford, Conn., March 15, 1731-2, Mary Chapman. She was born probably about 1710-15. Their children were: 1, Mary, born September 15, 1732; 2, Isaac, born October 6, 1734; 3, Hannah, born June 2, 1737; 4, Jacob (Israel), born March 1, 1738-9; 5, Hannah, born May 6, 1744; 6, John, born July 6, 1743; 7, James, born October 6, 1745.

Isaac Chapman received a grant of land in Mansfield, 1703. William Chapman and Anne, his wife, were admitted to the Congregational church, Mansfield Center, 1717. Ebenezer Chapman, son of William, was born June 17, 1716. William Chapman was in Ashford, 1712, and John Chapman there, 1715. The latter was a first settler of the "Stoddard Tract," 1714. He married in Ashford, April 15, 1716, Penelope Bugbee. William Chapman of Mansfield, married Abigail Lyon, of Woodstock, July 18, 1718. Elizabeth Chapman and Gould Lyon married April 12, 1726. William Chapman was made a freeman of Woodstock, 1749, and Ebenezer Chapman a freeman in 1752.

I want the ancestry of Mary Chapman whom Isaac Kendall married and will pay for information.

[406] O. E. M.

Brinker

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Capt. Abraham Brinker, born about 1774, died December 20, 1850. He married in 1795 Louisa Moser, daughter of John and Mary C. (Klein) Moser. Capt. Brinker was a native of Northampton county, Penn., and moved to Westmoreland county and later to Butler county, Penn., where he died. He was a captain in 1812 under Colonel John Purviance at Erie. Wanted, the names of the father

and mother of Captain Brinker, and other information. [425] H. M.

Lincoln

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Joseph Russell, born June 5, 1717, died after 1760, married in Ashford, Conn., May 13, 1742, Hannah Linkham, presumably Lincoln. She was probably born about 1720-1726, and died after 1760. Their children were: 1, John, born October 16, 1742-3; 2, Mary, born October 3, 1744; 3, Elisha, born September 29, 1746; 4, Hannah, born June 8, 1749; 5, Nathan, born April 7, 1751; 6, Josiah, born May 7, 1756; 7, Anna, born June 24, 1758; 8, Benjamin, born November 26, 1763.

The first Lincoln to appear in Windham county, Conn., was Samuel Lincoln, about 1692, claimed to have come from Taunton, Mass., via Norwich, Conn. He married, in Windham, June 2, 1692, Elizabeth Jacobs. The children were: 1, Samuel, born January 20, 1693, died 1693; 2, Samuel, born November 29, 1693, died November 29, 1724; 3, Mercy, born December 4, 1698; 4, Jacob, born May 10, 1696; 5, Thomas, born October 24, 1701; 6, Jonah, born July 23, 1704; 7, Nathaniel, born April 11, 1705, died 1705; 8, Elizabeth, born ———

Samuel Lincoln, son of Samuel Lincoln, married Ruth Huntington, August 22, 1723; she was born August 8, 1699 and died October 6, 1757. Their children were: 1, Samuel; 2, John; 3, Nathaniel; 4, Joseph; 5, Eleazer; 6, David; 7, Eleazer; 8, Daniel. (?)

Jacob Lincoln, son of Samuel Lincoln, married April 28, 1736, Abigail Mason. Their children were: 1, Jacob; 2, Daniel; 3, Joseph; 4, Abigail; 5, Nathan; 6, Hezekiah; 7, Ann; 8, Elijah.

A Thomas Lincoln, married in Windham about 1738, Prudence Lamphiere. Was he possibly a brother of Hannah Lincoln Russell? I want the ancestry of Hannah Russell and will pay for information. [406] O. E. M.

Heads of Families, Census 1790, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

Benedict, Elijah
Hurlbut, Adam
Post, Darius

Post, Darius, Jr.
Eaton, Abner
Dixon, Jared
Dixon, Alexander

Butler, Benjamin
Smith, Ezekiel
Sheldon, Caleb

New Jersey Smock Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old burial ground, Bound Brook, N. J.

Smock, Deborah and Eliza, children of Hendrick and Elizabeth, died November 15, 1806, aged two years, two months and seven days; died August 3, 1810, aged two years, two months and twenty-eight days. (No names given.)

Smock, Hendrick, died March 2, 1828, aged fifty-five years, eleven months and thirteen days.

Smock, Rachel, wife of Hendrick died July 2, 1796, aged twenty-two years.

Smock, Henry G., died February 19, 1873, aged eighty-seven years and two months.

Smock, Susan, wife of Henry G., died April 6, 1836, in her thirty-fifth year.

Smock, Sarah, wife of Henry, died November 9, 1820, in her thirty-first year.

Smock, Dennis H., died March 22, 1831 or 1837, aged thirty-six years, eleven months and seventeen days.

Montgomery Wills

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1757, October 19, Lancaster, Penn. Probated May 30, 1758, will of John Montgomery of Leacock township. To John, son of brother Humphrey; to sister Catherine, wife of John Anderson; to sister Margaret; to brother James.

1762, January 27, Lancaster, Penn. Administration, March 10, 1762. Will of James Montgomery of Leacock township. To wife, Francis; to sons William and James; to son-in-law, William Ram-

sey, married daughter Jean; to son-in-law James Sterrett, married daughter Sarah; to brother-in-law Peter Crawford.

1764, May 5, Lancaster, Penn. Probated August 8, 1764. Will of James Montgomery. To nephew John, son of brother William; to nephew John, son of brother Humphrey; to sister Kath's sons excepted. All the rest to sister's sons.

1765, May 19, York, Penn. Will of Hugh Montgomery of Shrewsbury. To wife Margaret; to daughter Jean; to sons John, James and Thomas; to daughter Martha.

1776, November 23, Carlisle, Penn. Will of James Montgomery of Fanet township. To my only son, James; to daughters Elizabeth, Jean and Mary.

1778, May 3, York, Penn. Will of Patrick Montgomery. To my son James, plantation in Donegal township, Westmoreland county; to son John. Richard Montgomery, witness. W. M. C.

The Westfall Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.:

Simon Westfall, died September, 1780, aged 87.

Sally, wife of Simon Westfall, died March 12, 1837, aged 95.

Simon Westfall, died October 23, 1846, aged 52 years.

Senia, wife of Simon Westfall, died August 20, 1837, aged 68 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Margery, daughter of B. and A. Westfall, died May 30, 1852, aged 25 years, 1 month.

Hall

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Elizabeth Hall, married, April 20, 1721, in Stow, Mass., Captain Ephraim Hall. Their children were: Ruth, born February 28, 1722, married Joseph Wood; Ephraim; Paul, born in 1726, married Hannah Pierce of Lunenburg; Mary, born January 6, 1729-30, married Ephraim Kimball; Betsey or Bette, born May 15, 1732; Elizabeth (Hall) Wetherbee, died in Lunenburg, Mass., June 17, 1732. Her ancestry desired. Was she one of the following Elizabeth Halls? Elizabeth, born April 7, 1685, in Stow, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Dairs) Hall; Elizabeth, born January 9, 1691, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Cutter) Hall of Medford, Mass.; Elizabeth, born June 10, 1696, daughter of John and Jemima (Sill) Hall of Medford. Should like to know whom each of above Elizabeths married.

[420] E. M. C.

Van Vlack or Van Vleck

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Isaac (1) Van Vlack, who died in New York in 1695, left one son, Abraham (2), born in New York in 1688, died in 1742. Abraham (2) had nine children: Isaac, John, Abraham, Jacobus, Henry, Catherine, Mary, Sarah and Cornelius. Of these children, Isaac (3) had the following children: Isaac, Catherine, Peter, Isaac again, Lucretia, Abraham, Buert, Miriam, Henry Arient and Janette. Abraham (4) Van Vlack had nine children: John A., Jacob, Andrew, Abraham, Isaac, Henry, William, Martin and Betsey. John A. (5) Van Vlack, born July 10, 1782, in Dutchess county, N. Y., died February 15, 1859, in Chautauqua county, N. Y. He married, first, Elizabeth Gidley; she was born September 23, 1783, died October 26, 1829; he married, second, Maria James, widow, born in June, 1804, died October 6, 1881. His

children by first wife were: Phoebe, Daniel B., Abigail, Sibyl, Althena, Priscilla, Elizabeth Ann, Susan, Edgar, Mary Elizabeth, Ricketson and Rebecca Jane; his children by his second wife were: Currance Ann, Susan, Emeline and Cordelia. I have called Isaac the pioneer, as he is the first that I can, with certainty, connect with this line, but I am not sure he is the pioneer. However, as I was obliged to distinguish them in some way on account of the same names prevailing in each generation, I called him the pioneer. Was Isaac (1) related to Tielman Van Vlack, who was in New Amsterdam in 1658, or to Paulus Van Vlack, who was in Kinderhook in 1702? I should like the name of wife of each of the following: Isaac (1), Abraham (2), Isaac (3), Abraham (4).

[414] E. M. C.

Bugbee

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Deacon Josiah Bugbee, son of Joseph Bugbee of Woodstock, appeared as a first settler of Ashford, Conn., in 1712-21. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., November 2, 1684 and died in Ashford, December 23, 1751. His wife's name was Sarah, whom he probably married in Woodstock, born about 1686-90. She died November 30, 1755. Their children were: 1, Abigail; 2, Joseph, born December 23, 1708; 3, Edward, born October 6, 1710; 4, Sarah, born March 11, 1712; 5, Nathaniel, born April 5, 1721; 6, Palatiah, born May 4, 1723; 7, Esther, born June 24, 1726; 8, Anna, born March 5, 1730, and perhaps others.

Abigail Bugbee and Joseph Wilson were married in Ashford, February 28, 1714-15.

I want the name and ancestry of Sarah, the wife of Deacon Josiah Bugbee, or any other data regarding the Bugbee family of Woodstock, and will pay for information. [407] O. E. M.

Maine Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dromore burying grounds in Phippsburg, Maine:

Charlotte O., daughter of Guy G. and Annie M. Crocker, died August 28, 1908, Aet. 6 months, 5 days.

Here lies the body of Mrs. Margaret Parker, wife of Captain John Parker, died May 22, 1775, aged 65 years.

In memory of Captain John Parker, who died September 2, 1799, in the ninety-fifth year of his age.

Elizabeth Beath, wife of Captain John Parker, died September 24, 1827, aged 75 years. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Jotham Crosby, died September 13, 1818, aged 34.

Margaret Beath, his wife, died July 11, 1851, aged 66 years.

They died in Jesus and are blest;
How sweet their slumbers are.

Peter Cushing, died November 11, 1823, Ae. 29.

Abigail, wife of George B. Spinney, died October 2, 1849, Aet. 53.

Sons of Wm. and Catherine Ichabod Maloon, died January 12, 1848, Aet. 49.

Nancy, wife of Ichabod Maloon, died July 18, 1853, Aet. 56.

Drommond, son of Ichabod and Nancy Maloon, died June 2, 1858, Aet. 18 years, 3 months.

Joseph Morse, died October 1, 1855, Aet. 78.

Rachel, his wife, died October 15, 1851, Aet. 82 years.

William B. White, died October 14, 1849, Aet. 56.

Sarah D., wife of Charles Gould, died October 17, 1876, aged 69 years, 9 month.

Mary E., wife of John B. Dickinson, died February 22, 1854, Aet. 37 years, 11 months.

John B. Dickinson, died May 8, 1868, Aet. 55 years, 2 months, 23 days.

John B., son of H. R. and J. W. Dick-

inson, died March 2, 1870, Aet. 3 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Benjamin E., son of Benj. and Eliba A. Adams, died September 23, 1851, Aet. 4 years, 3 months.

A Harris Family Bible

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following is taken from the family Bible of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris, printed in London in 1740 by Thomas Becket:

Thomas Harris was born in the year of our Lord 1699, March 27.

Sarah Offutt was born April 2, 1709.

Thomas Harris and Sarah Offutt were married January 13, 1725.

Thomas Harris, son of above, born November 6, 1726.

Mary Harris, daughter of above, born July 20, 1728.

Rachel Harris, daughter of above, born February 8, 1730.

Jemima Harris, daughter of above, born May 19, 1773.

Keziah Harris, daughter of above, born May 7, 1735.

Rebecca Harris, daughter of above, born December 19, 1737.

Zachariah Harris, son of above, born April 7, 1740.

Nathaniel Harris, son of above, born July 31, 1742.

Aaron Harris, son of above, born September 14, 1744.

Nathan Harris, son of above, born October 19, 1747.

Zadok Harris, son of above, born May 17, 1750.

Keziah Harris, the 2nd daughter of above, born February 4, 1753.

Sarah Harris, wife of the above named Thomas Harris, departed this life June ye 6th, 1762.

The above named Thomas Harris departed this life the 4th day of December, 1771.

Nathan Harris, son of above, departed this life April 23, 1820.

Stewart-Tripp-Christy

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Dennis Christy was brought to this country when eight years old, by his uncle, William Christy, a sea captain. Would like any information concerning the ancestry and early life of Dennis. He married Cornelia Stewart and they lived in Dutchess county, N. Y. I should like the ancestry of Cornelia Stewart. They had at least six children: William, who married Ruth Bull and moved to Canada; Richard; John, born in 1755 and died in 1833, married January 7, 1776, Anne Trippe; she was born February 12, 1752, died January 21, 1828; Elizabeth, who married — Broomfield; Mary, who married Josiah Bull; Martha, who married — Whaley.

I should also like the ancestry of Anne Trippe, who married John Christy. Their children were: Benjamin, born March 15, 1776, died January 21, 1828, married Esther Hall; Margaret, born April 12, 1778, died September 4, 1830, married Joseph Lockwood; Richard, born March 18, 1780, married Margaret Rogers; Sarah, born July 20, 1782, married David Corwin; Leonard, born September 18, 1784, married Ruth Hall and moved to Chautauqua county, N. Y.; John, Jr., born January 18, 1787, died December 28, 1847, married Martha Townsend; William, born March 18, 1789, died September 6, 1812, married Margaret Bramell; Anne, born August 11, 1792, married Robert Ingraham. [409] E. M. C.

Armstrong and Ketcham

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Information wanted concerning John Armstrong, Jr., of Albany county, N. Y. His will is on record, 1783.

Information is also wanted of Isaac Sherwood Ketchum, Sr., born July 18, 1767, in Grenfield (Conn (?)). He married Ann Grinnell, March 12, 1788. She was born May 8, 1771, in Saybrook,

Conn. [Isaac had a sister Rachel, born July 12, 1764, married January 25, 1784, Mr. Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. See *Hitchcock Genealogy*.]

Information is also wanted of the ancestors of Colonel Elijah J. Phillips, Jr., born in 1782, whose grandfather was probably named Daniel. This Colonel Phillips was one of seven children and he married Amanda Danforth in 1812.

[422] J. A. S.

Ayres and Others

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Living in the far West, and not having access to a good library, I would like the ancestry of the following residents of western Pennsylvania:

1. Thomas Ayers, who married Hannah — in 1782. Did any of the descendants of Captain John Ayers of Ipswich and Brookfield, Mass., settle in Pennsylvania?

2. John Lynch, who married Hannah Ayers about 1814 in Brownsville, Penn.

3. Susannah Gorges, who married Charles Hubbs in 1798, probably in Baltimore, Maryland.

4. William Kessler, born in 1782, and a resident of Lucerne county, Penn.

Were any of these men Revolutionary soldiers? [408] N. L. McD.

Gamble

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Ancestry of Mary Gamble from Westchester county, N. Y., is desired. She was born about 1752, married in 1772 John Harris, Jr., and moved to Pine Plains, N. Y. She had sisters Elizabeth and Isabella and brothers John and Hugh. Isaac Gamble who moved from Westchester county to Pine Plains in 1772 is thought to be the father of this family. If this can be proved I would like his ancestry and name and ancestry of his wife. [424] L. M. W.

Paine

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Anthony Paine, who died in 1650, married, first, ———, who died in 1643; he married, second, in 1643, Rose Grinnell, widow, who married for her third husband, James Weiden. Anthony Paine was an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I. He had, by his first wife, three children: 1, Alice, died in 1690, married Lot Strange; 2, Mary, married, first, John Tripp, second, Benjamin Engall; 3, a child who died young. I should like ancestry of Anthony Paine. Is his English ancestry known? [418] E. M. C.

Bowers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Paul Wetherbee, born in 1726, married in 1746 Hannah Pierce; she was born March 9, 1732, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bowers) Pierce of Lunenburg, Mass. David Pierce was born May 23, 1704 and died September 19, 1746. He married Elizabeth Bowers June 15, 1725. Bowers ancestry wanted. [412] E. M. C.

Downing

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Mary Downing, born about 1779, married in 1800, Noah Maltby. In 1811 they were living in Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y. Mary had a brother James. Her ancestry is very much desired. To what family of Downings did she belong, and where born, where married? [423] L. M. W.

Herrick-Wetherbee

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Asa Wetherbee, born September 10, 1783, in Fitchburg, Mass., died August 16, 1852, in Dunkirk, N. Y. He was a son of Paul and Dorcas (Hovey) Wetherbee. He married Nancy Herrick, who

died in 1833 or 1834 in Brant or Evans, Erie county, N. Y. They had 15 children, eight of whom lived to maturity. These were Sylvanus, Mary, Maranda, Barbara, John, Dorcas, Asa and Charles Paul, born between 1816 and 1831. Asa Wetherbee came to Evans, Erie county, N. Y., in 1811 and served in the war of 1812. Parentage and ancestry of Nancy Herrick is desired. [410] E. M. C.

Perry and Others

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Information is desired—names, dates, etc., of the Perrys of Virginia, connected with the Randolphs. Also concerning John Harbison or any of his people; Catherine Dougherty of Virginia and Charles Witt of Halifax county, Va., and his son, Elijah Witt. [415] L. P.

Spear

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who were the parents of David Spear, who was born November 18, 1763, and married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Dimmock) Clark? He lived, perhaps all his life, in Ellington, Conn. His ancestors were Scotch-Irish, appearing in the province of Maine early in the eighteenth century. Can any one trace this family for me? [404] L. M. H.

Hayward

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Parentage and ancestry of Anna Hayward is desired. She married in Concord, Mass., Abraham Graves, born about 1650, son of Mark and Amy Graves of Andover. [413] E. M. C.

William Scott (2d), private, March 27, 1819, aged 74; died July 19, 1824; was the only soldier residing in Venango county, Penn., inscribed on the pension list under the act of March 18, 1818.

Reynolds-Clements

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John (4) Hall—William (3), William (2), William (1), born May 29, 1717, died in 1782, married Ruth Reynolds; she was born December 28, 1717, died in 1808. They moved from Rhode Island to Clive, then the town of Beekman, Dutchess county, N. Y., about 1748. Their children were: Benjamin, born in 1740, in North Kingston, R. I., died in April, 1815, in Clive, N. Y., married, first, in October, 1673, Elizabeth Skidmore, daughter of John and Elizabeth Skidmore; married, second, Tacy Force, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Force; Gideon, born November 9, 1742, died March 13, 1808, married Rachel Clements, daughter of Johannes Clements of Beekman, Dutchess county, who died about 1781; Sarah, born in 1744, married, —, Ketcham; Mary, born February 4, 1746, married Daniel Ketcham; Abigail, born August 14, 1747, married John Mott; William, born in 1749, married Molly Vail; Wait, born in 1751; Wait, born in 1753, married Austin Titus; Ruth, born in 1755, married John Arnold. The first five children were born in North Kingston, R. I., and the others in Clive, N. Y.

The children of Benjamin Hall were: By first wife—Mary, born in 1764, married Jonathan Gidley; Abigail, born in 1766, married, first, John Woolley; second, Peter Lake; Phoebe, born in 1768, married Samuel Thorne; John, born in 1771; by second wife—Elizabeth, born in 1773, married Stephen Force; Charity, born in 1775, married Israel Vail; Esther, born in 1777, married Benjamin Christy; Joseph, born in 1779, married Elizabeth Olivette; Benjamin, born in 1779, died in 1780; Benoni, born in 1781, married Polly Rogers; Samuel, born in 1783, married Phebe Lane; a daughter, born in 1785, died in 1785.

The children of Gideon and Rachel (Clements) Hall were: John, born in

1765; Isaac, born in 1767; Jacob, born in 1769; Abel, born in 1771; Peter, born in 1773; Ann, born in 1775; William, born in 1777; Catherine, born in 1780; Ruth, born in 1782; Gilbert, born in 1785.

I should like the ancestry of Ruth Reynolds, wife of John Hall, of Johannes Clements, father of Rachel (Clements) Hall, and of John and Elizabeth Skidmore, parents of Elizabeth (Skidmore) Hall. [421] E. M. C.

Haws

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Isaac Haws, died in Freeport, Penn., December 7, 1850, aged 68 years. He married—date wanted—Barbara Burtner, daughter of John Burtner, of Clinton township, Butler county, Penn. Wanted, the names of the father and mother of Isaac Haws. Tradition says that Isaac Haws came to western Pennsylvania as a young man from the eastern part of Pennsylvania, probably from Lancaster county. [426] H. M.

NOW READY

Genealogy, Volume 1. January-June, 1912. Weekly issue, 208 pages. Contains data of Alexander, Ashley, Belknap, Cameron, Clark, Clemens, Flickinger, Hood, Montgomery, Pearl, Pierce, Smith, Sprague, Stilwell, Warren and Wells families. Bound in green cloth, with subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$3.00.

Genealogy, Volume 2. July-December, 1912. Weekly issue. 160 pages. Contains data of Arnold, Austin, Bates, Curtis, Darling, Howard, Mills, Morgan, Swift, Thayer, Tyler, Wattles, and Wilson families. Bound in green cloth. With subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$2.00.

Genealogy, Volumes 1 and 2, 1912. Bound together in green cloth. With subject index, 368 pages of new and heretofore unpublished Genealogical Data. Fifty Family Histories. Over 30,000 Names. Pension and Revolutionary Lists. Marriage and Baptismal Records. Thousands of Cemetery Inscriptions. Price carriage prepaid \$5.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William St. New York City

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- ANDREWS, H. F., Exira, Iowa. Interested in Andrews, Giddings, Hamlin, Jordan, Stearns, Fickett, and Burnham.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- COATES, Dr. Truman. Oxford, Pa. Coats and Coates families.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- DEATS, Hiram E., Flemington, N. J. Interested in the Deats, Dietz, Higgins, Taylor (descendants of Edward of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1692), Barton, and all Hunterdon Co., N. J., families.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. I. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.

- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, Mrs. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Founder of Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

NOW READY.

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Genealogical, Biographical and Family Records

The largest private collection of data in the world. Our files and records contain facts concerning over 200,000 families and 5,000,000 individuals. For unknown ancestors, lost heirs, missing friends and relatives, unclaimed estates, genealogical and biographical information, our records are of great value. For nearly fifty years we have filed genealogical manuscripts and records, obituaries, wills, probate records, marriages, births, hospital and cemetery records, suicides, homicides, Johnstown flood victims, deaths at Andersonville and other prisons, and personal and legal advertisements. **EXPERT SERVICE.**—Systematic inquiry throughout the world. We have resident correspondents in 400 cities. We have directories of all large cities and access to the great New York libraries. Lists of family names furnished.

Fee for initial inquiry, two dollars, which entitles you to any information in our office records. Ten dollars for a preliminary search in New York libraries and archives, a report of which will be sent to the limit of the financial commission. Further search made in any part of the world by special arrangement. Remit by money order, giving full particulars and family history in first letter.

Address WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

45 and 49 William Street

New York City, U. S. A.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound..... 3.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 1.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. Bound..... 2.00
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO 25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. MAY, 1913. No. 5

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

Vital Records

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

NOW READY.

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

Bought for Cash. I will pay the highest price for letters, manuscripts and documents by famous people. Send list of what you have. P. F. Madigan, 501 Fifth Ave., cor. 42d St., New York. Tel. 6495 Bryant. Estab. 1885.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS.

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

BOOKS.

All Out-of-Print Books Supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England, call and see our 50,000 rare books. Baker's Great Bookshop, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA.

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....\$.45	Montgomery Family.\$1.75
Austin Family..... .75	Moody Family..... .45
Bates Family..... .45	Morgan Family..... .30
Belknap Family..... .60	Nichols Family..... .30
Brooks Family..... .30	Paine Family..... .30
Cameron Family..... 1.05	Payne Family..... .45
Chapman Family..... .30	Pearl Family..... .90
Clemens Family..... .75	Perry Family..... .45
Cox Family..... .45	Phelps Family..... .30
Curtis Family..... .45	Pierce Family..... .45
Farrar Family..... .30	Pike Family..... .30
Fitch Family..... .90	Purdy Family..... .30
Flickinger Family... .75	Smith Family..... .60
Freeman Family..... .30	Southgate Family... .30
Gibson Family..... .30	Sprague Family..... .45
Grinnell Family..... .30	Swift Family..... .45
Holmes Family..... .60	Thomas Family..... .30
Howard Family..... .60	Warren Family..... 2.00
Johnston Family..... .45	Weeks Family..... .30
Kimball Family..... .30	Wells Family..... 1.05
Merrill Family..... .30	Wilson Family..... .30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher.
45 William St. New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 6

NEW YORK, JUNE, 1913

WHOLE No. 51

The Southgate Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By MARGARET SOUTHGATE RUCKER.

(Continued from Vol. 2, page 290.)

V.

Napoleon Bonapart Southgate, son of Richard and Phebe (Raymond) Southgate, was born in Bridgewater, Vt., March 14, 1804, died in Bridgewater, August 19, 1890. He married in 1840, Mary Moulton, born in Canada, December 23, 1811, died in Bridgewater, November 27, 1908, daughter of Jude and Eunice (Blodgett) Moulton. Their children were:

1. Mary Tilden, born October 17, 1843, in Bridgewater.
2. Charlotte Dana, born September 24, 1848, in Bridgewater, died March 10, 1890, married in March, 1884, Arthur Cunningham.

Peter Porter Barton Southgate, son of Richard and Phebe (Raymond) Southgate, was born in Bridgewater, November 2, 1816, and died in Woodstock, Vt., in 1853. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1843, Martha Melissa Alden, and not Williamson as before given by me. She was born in 1816 and died in Mason City, Iowa, in 1879, daughter of Thomas Alden. Their children were:

1. Richard, born in Woodstock, Vt.,

in 1844, died in New Plymouth, Idaho, February 19, 1910; married in Clinton, Iowa, to Jenny Merriam who died in Denver, Colo., in 1908. Their home was in Silver Cliff, Colo.

2. Clara, born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1845, died in 1847.

3. Louisa Williams, born in 1847, died December 25, 1900, in Chicago, Ill., married in 1866, James Volney Parker.

4. Abbie Loraine, born in 1849, married March 12, 1872, Coleman S. French.

5. Thomas Alden, born in 1851, married in 1880, Mary Bullock Slade.

6. Minnie Porter, born in 1853, married in 1874, William C. Furman.

VI.

Mary Tilden Southgate, daughter of Napoleon Bonapart and Mary (Moulton) Southgate, born October 17, 1843, married in Bridgewater, June 7, 1865, George Elihue Smith, born in Bridgewater January 2, 1842, died in Bridgewater February 27, 1895, son of Philander and Salome (Fish) Smith. Their children were:

1. Maggie Alice, born in Bridgewater April 10, 1866, married August 19, 1891, Herbert Sheridan King, born March 18, 1864, in Greenfield, Mass., son of Peter

*See GENEALOGY, September 14, 1912. Volume Two, page 290.

and Abbie (Hasting) King. Issue: Marjorie Smith, born in East Hampton, Mass., December 29, 1896.

2. Henry George, born June 29, 1869, married October 2, 1907, Helen Gaines Clarke, born in Mobile, Ala., daughter of Richard Henry and Helen (Foote) Clarke. Issue: (a) Richard Clarke, born in New York city, July 20, 1908; (b) George Gaines, born in New Rochelle, N. Y. October 15, 1909; (c) Helen Morris, born in New York city, March 27, 1912.

3. Richard Southgate, born July 8, 1871, married August 23, 1893, Minnie M. McGee, born in Bristol, Vt., August 25, 1875, daughter of Charles and Stella (Peckham) McGee. Issue: (a) Clement C., born October 10, 1894; (b) Leland G., born in January, 1900; (c) Olive E., born in May, 1906.

4. Frederick Philander, born June 1, 1873, married September 16, 1896, Pearl Amy Gore, born March 21, 1876, in Lincoln, Vt., daughter of Moses Benjamin and Mary (Parington) Gore. Issue: (a) Marion M., born in Bridgewater, Vt., December 3, 1897; (b) George G., born in Bridgewater, December 29, 1900; (c) Margaret E., born in Bridgewater, Vt., January 23, 1902; (d) Maurice Edward, born in Bridgewater, February 4, 1908; (e) Robert Daniel, born in Bristol, Vt., March 18, 1912.

5. Robert Bonapart, born August 4, 1875, married November 11, 1903, Edith Southworth Hall, born in Argyle, N. Y., daughter of Robert (Barclay) Hall. Issue: (a) Frederick B., born in Rutland, Vt., August 25, 1904; (b) Mary Hall, born in Rutland, Vt., February 7, 1906.

6. Charlotte Southgate, born August 7, 1878, married June 27, 1897, the Rev. Frank Breed Hyde, born in Middlebury, Vt., March 19, 1861, son of John and Caroline (Heustis) Hyde. Issue: (a) Francis Southgate, born in Westminster, Vt., August 30, 1898; (b) Helen Smith,

born in Castleton, Vt., October 13, 1900; (c) Carolyn Heustis, born in Bangor, Me., September 23, 1906.

7. Susan Mary, born July 24, 1880, married August 15, 1900, George Solomon Farr, born Bristol, Vt., in March, 1879, son of Solomon Drake and Alma (Matterson) Farr. Issue: (a) Florence Mary, born in Bristol, July 22, 1901; (b) Alma Susan, born in Bristol, December 6, 1908.

8. William Wallace, born November 17, 1882, married September 8, 1910, Sarah Elvira Hoag, born January 28, 1883, daughter of Homer L. Hoag. Issue: (a) Sarah Margaret, born in Deer Lodge, Montana, June 25, 1911.

9. Edward Moulton, born August 25, 1885, unmarried.

Abbie Loraine Southgate, born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1849, married March 12, 1872, Coleman Sumner French, born in Barre, Vt., November 27, 1848; son of Micah and Euredica Earle (Parker) French. He is in 1913, a resident of Canyon county, Idaho, and is a representative in the legislature. Their son is:

Fred Porter, born in Mason City, Iowa, July 25, 1876, married in Chicago, Ill., January 1, 1900, Hazel Hastings Hoyt, born in Madison, Wis., in 1878, daughter of Henry Warrington and Florence Lydia (Hastings) Hoyt. Issue: (a) Florence Abbie, born in New Plymouth, Idaho, in 1900; (b) Abbie Loraine, born in New Plymouth, in 1903, died September 1, 1904; (c) Eleanor June, born in New Plymouth, in 1905; (d) Bess Alden, born in New Plymouth, in 1907; (e) Coleman Hoyt, born in New Plymouth, in 1910; (f) Fred Porter, Jr., born in New Plymouth, in 1912.

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved.

A Port Jervis Cemetery

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y., established 1737:

Wilhelm Colburn, born 1741, died 1829.

Owen Shannon, died February 28, 1849, aged 24 years; of county Roscommon.

Patrick Mulloy, died July 30, 1851, aged 25 years.

Lydia Middaugh, wife of Aaron Thomas, died April 27, 1848, aged 76 years, 3 months.

Parick Gilhooley, died September 22, 1851, aged 21 years, 25 days.

Catherine, wife of James I. Tenillegan, died May 10, 1832, aged 48 years.

Oakley, son of Andrew and Mary Keen, died May 4, 1854, aged 17 years, 8 months.

Tunia Quirk, born May 30, 1731, died August 1, 1810.

John Madden, native of Cork, died January 1, 1848, aged 54 years.

Charity, wife of Benjamin Vanin Wegen, died May 18, 1816, aged 24 years.

Sarah Caskey, died July 27, 1796.

Jane Van Etten, born July 11, 1785, died April 25, 1796.

Willis, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Johnson, died April 25, 1852, aged 8 months.

Robert P. Chattle, died October 19, 1821, aged 8 years.

Dr. Thomas Chattle, died June 30, 1824, aged 42 years.

Stephen D. Best, died June 24, 1833, aged 33 years, 5 months.

Delia, wife of Daniel Warner, died February 26, 1837, aged 69 years.

Nathan Whitlock, died September 15, 1802, aged 52 years.

Hannah, wife of Hezekiah Woodward, died May 7, 1845, aged 78 years.

John Bent, a native of old England, died March 6, 1824, aged 61 years.

William K. Stone, died January 5,

1856, aged 64 years, and Rachel, his wife.

Jane Boyd, wife of Robert Boyd, died March 26, 1850, aged 79 years.

Jessie Wait, son of James and Elizabeth Wait, died September 21, 1828, aged 19 years, 8 months.

Betsy Bodle, died February 27, 1827, aged 4 years.

Matthew Sears, died April 27, 1848, aged 54 years, 4 months.

Amy, wife of Levi Van Gorden, died July 8, 1835, aged 50 years, 4 months.

Abram Windfield, died May 1, 1813, aged 50 years.

Margaret Windfield, died September 11, 1809, aged 25 years.

Abraham Corwin, died October 1, 1827, aged 30 years.

John Corwin, died May 1, 1856, aged 86 years, 4 months.

Julia, wife of John Corwin, died September 10, 1823, aged 50 years.

Richard Manning, died January 27, 1850, aged 45 years.

Honor Mulick, died November 3, 1852, aged 29 years.

Joseph E. Hornbeck, died September 25, 1851, aged 66 years.

John Hornbeck, died October 26, 1829.
W. M. C.

Stanton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Henry Tibbits of Warwickshire, England, came to Kingston, R. I., and died there in 1713. He married, December, 1661, Sarah Stanton, who died in 1708, daughter of Robert and Avis Stanton. The ancestry of Robert and Avis Stanton desired. [417] E. M. C.

A Pennsylvania Pensioner

Jacob Beetman, private, February 1, 1821, aged 71; died July 28, 1829; was the only soldier residing in Warren county, Penn., inscribed on the pension list, under the act of March 18, 1818.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....	\$2.50
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound.....	3.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts.....	1.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. Bound.....	2.00
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO	25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. JUNE, 1913. No. 6

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

Marsh

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I think my Marsh line is as follows, and if any one can give me anything to the contrary, or can give any additional data of these lines, I will appreciate it very much. The line begins with John and Sarah ——— Marsh of Boston. Wanted their dates. They had three sons in Boston: John, born August 29, 1669; Joseph, born February 3, 1670-1; Bartholomew, born July 3, 1673. Joseph Marsh, son of John and Sarah ——— Marsh, married, in Boston, March 2, 1692-3, Ann Thurogood. Wanted her dates, parentage and ancestry, and the full record of their children. Presumably one of their children was John Marsh,

afterward known as Deacon John Marsh of Douglas, Mass. He was born August 2, 1696, and died March 25, 1769. He married, October 6, 1719, Martha Hartshorn. Wanted, her dates, and her parentage and ancestry, and full record of her children.

Evidently Deacon John and Martha (Hartshorn) Marsh were the parents of Joseph Marsh who married in Mendon, Mass., April 26, 1759, Deborah Staples, born June 26, 1741, daughter of Abraham Staples, Abraham (3) Sergeant. Abraham (2), John Staples (1), of Weymouth, Mass., and his third wife, Lydia White, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Read) White. Wanted date of birth and death of Joseph Marsh, date of death of Deborah (Staples) Marsh, and a full record of their children, two only of whom are recorded in Douglas, Mass. I have proof that they were the parents of Chloe Marsh, born in Mendon, Mass., April 30, 1768, who married there, October 6, 1786, Seth Darling, born in Mendon, March 21, 1764, son of Thomas and Rachel (White) Darling, grandson of Benjamin and Mehitable (White) Darling, great grandson of Dennis and Hannah (Francis) Darling, all of Mendon, Mass. Several children of Joseph and Deborah (Staples) Marsh, as did Seth and Chloe (Marsh) Darling, moved to the vicinity of Woodstock and Hartland, Vermont. Can some one help me with this line, and give me some more reliable data. [433] C. P. D.

Cowen and Davis

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I have some lost people in New York state, that I wish to find, two generations back of Robert Cowen, who settled in Cambridge, N. Y., 1761, or 1763. And I have been trying to get a certain John Davis traced back to his New England home. John Davis left Saratoga, N. Y., in 1807. He was there in 1787, and probably before. [429] L. M. C.

Shipman—Large—Whittlesey

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Regarding the Shipman family, in which M. O. L. B. [428] is interested, I can say that Judge L'Hommedieu, the town clerk of Deep River, Conn., an authority upon families thereabouts believes that Edward Shipman's second wife was Mary Anderson. A fact which throws some light upon the subject, although indirectly, is that while Mr. Peck was town clerk of Lyme (his daughter married a Thomas Anderson, perhaps related to Mary), although the records read Anderson, as do the gravestones, he indexed all entries under Andrus or Andrews. Three generations of descendants of Thomas Anderson called themselves by that name. What reason Mr. Peck had for this is a mystery.

Edward Shipman and his daughter, Hammah, settled the estate of John Large of Haddam in 1691.

John Whittlesey was guardian of Phebe and John Large, children of John Large of Haddam. He also bequeathed to Phebe, 'daughter of my wife,' a chest belonging to her grandfather Large. His account book in 1690 contains the entries, "Hannah Larg was born in the year 1686, in November. John Larg was born in February, 1690. Hannah Larg came to life with me June in the year 1697. Martha came to life with me 11th. day of June 1696."

H. W. B.

Cole—Jarvis

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Hannah Cole was married in Baltimore county, Md., December 31, 1786, to Orman Jarvis. The parentage of both parties is desired. [430.]

M. H. S.

Wood and Farmer

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who was Mary ———, wife of Jacob (3) Wood of Concord, Mass., (Michael

(2), William (1), author of New England Prospects)? Also I am looking for the parentage of Mary Farmer, born in New Hampshire, between 1690 and 1700. She married Isaac Libbey of Rye, N. H. [431.] S. N. H.

Elias Kellogg Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The Reverend Elias Wells Kellogg, son of Enos and Dimis (Wells) Kellogg, was born February 3, 1795, in Shelburne, Mass., and died in Ringwood, Ill., October 6, 1861. He married, March 7, 1820, Alzada Holbrook, a descendant of Governor William Bradford. Issue:

1. Sylvanus, born January 5, 1821.
2. Julia Sophia, born September 15, 1822.
3. Edward Young, born August 3, 1827, died September 28, 1828.
4. Calvert, born February 26, 1829, died September 13, 1833.
5. Edward Payson, born July 17, 1833, died February 14, 1838.
6. Charlotte, born March 10, 1836.
7. Sarah Eliza, born August 31, 1837, died July 24, 1845.
8. Wealth Ann, born June 20, 1839, died July 10, 1845.

The Spring Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Orrin B. Spring, January 18, 1810; January 3, 1893.

Henrietta E. Ferguson, wife of Orrin D. Spring, died June 21, 1857.

Emma A., wife of Orrin B. Spring, born September 13, 1847, died December 24, 1894.

Pamelia D. Spring, 1811-1906.

Dr. Ozias Spring, died March 21, 1860, aged 76 years.

Olive, wife of Dr. Ozias Spring, died July 30, 1850, aged 83 years. C. L. A.

Burials in Old Milltown, N. Y.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CHARLES L. ALBERTSON.

The Rest cemetery is in Old Milltown, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y., but over the border in Pennsylvania. Milltown was settled at an early date.

William W. Rice, died September 28, 1830, aged 36 years.

Oliver G. Rice, died October 19, 1840, aged 58 years, 10 days.

Dr. Amos Prentice, died July 19, 1805, aged 54 years.

Anna Prentice, died December 7, 1815, aged 77 years.

William, son of Dr. Amos Prentice, died October 6, 1806, aged 33 years.

Mercy Clapp, died February 26, 1866, aged 75 years.

Phebe, daughter of D. and Elwell, died March 19, 1837, aged 18 years.

Charlotte J., wife of Alfred Cortright, died March 6, 1891, aged 29 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Silas Carner, died July 3, 1876, aged 58 years, 6 months, 24 days.

Dewitt C. Carner, Company L, 14th heavy artillery, New York volunteers, son of Silas and Sarah Carner, died at Armory Square hospital, Washington, D. C., September 13, 1864, of wounds.

Tunis Burhyte, died May 26, 1826, in his 86th year.

William Mead, died February 15, 1864, aged 28 years, 7 months, 15 days.

Cornelius Hoover, died September 10, 1862, aged 66 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Eli Hoover, Company M., 50th New York engineers.

Ruth Ellsworth, 1776-1859.

Emily Ellsworth, 1814-1870.

Harriet Ellsworth, 1812-1871.

J. F. Ovenshire, died April 11, 1891, aged 69 years, 18 days.

Elize M., wife of J. F. Ovenshire.

Our Jamie, died March 20, 1864, 1 year, 7 months.

Abigail Winslow Drake, February 4, 1806, March 4, 1879.

Mary Drake Shipman, died August 4, 1905.

Dorah B. Myers, born February 9, 1860, died March 10, 1889.

Henry Van Over, born August 2, 1811, died February 24, 1881.

Edgar, son of John and Elizabeth Hannah, died September 29, 1856, aged 3 years, 11 months, 14 days.

John G. Clark, died May 7, 1892, aged 59 years.

H. Angeline, wife of John G. Clark, died February 9, 1879, aged 45 years.

Sarah H. Beebe, wife of Moses Lyman, died April 28, 1894, aged 45 years.

Harriet Dester, daughter of Ellen A. Douglas and Moses Lyman, died January 8, 1875, aged 4½ years. Margaret A., aged 16 months; Lucy Beebe, aged 9 months; Samuel A., one day; Marion, one month.

Reuben Muzzy, died November 4, 1832, aged 52 years, 4 months, 23 days.

Betsy, wife of Reuben Muzzy, died April 6, 1858, aged 80 years, 10 days.

John D. Westfall, September 24, 1799—September 23, 1873.

Cady, wife of John D. Westfall, born June 6, 1804, died February 3, 1898.

George A., son of L. D. and Anna Westfall, died August 16, 1891, aged 1 year, 10 months, 26 days.

Samuel Warner, born August, 1779, died May, 1871.

Abigail Chamberlain, wife of Samuel Warner, born May, 1788, died May, 1882.

Frederick Addison, son of above, died August 20, 1821, aged 13 years, 8 months.

Samuel Annable, 1800-1887.

Mary B., wife of Samuel Annable, 1802-1876.

Lydia F., daughter of above.

(To be continued.)

Inman

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can any of the readers of GENEALOGY tell me who may be interested in the Inman family of Rhode Island? I am desirous of obtaining the maiden name of Mary, wife of Stephen Inman of Gloucester and Cumberland. They had three children, Joseph, born September 23, 1745; Stephen, born April 19, 1750, and Deborah, born August 16, 1748. Stephen Inman, the father, died May 19, 1750, and his widow married March 4, 1752, Lieutenant Joseph Streeter of Wrentham, Mass. I have reason to believe that Mary's maiden name may have been Barton, or that she was descended from that family. Any information of her or of the parentage of her husband, Stephen Inman, with date and place of his birth and marriage, will be acceptable, and any other information relating to the Inman family. [432] C. P. D.

Van Vleet Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Dutch Reformed church cemetery, Port Jervis, N. Y.:

Lydia Van Vleet, died October 23, 1835, aged 59 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Eutica Van Vleet, died October 22, 1832, aged 54 years, 8 months.

James Van Vleet, died December 27, 1821, aged 83 years, 5 months.

Margaret, wife of James Van Vleet, died December 27, 1821, aged 83 years, 5 months.

Sampson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Benjamin (3) Howland (Zoeth (2), Henry (1)), born March 8, 1659, died in 1727, married April 23, 1684, Judith Sampson, whose parentage I desire, and any other information concerning this particular branch of the Sampson family. [419] E. M. C.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- ANDREWS, H. F., Exira, Iowa. Interested in Andrews, Giddings, Hamlin, Jordan, Stearns, Fickett, and Burnham.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevinger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- COATES, Dr. Truman, Oxford, Pa. Coats and Coates families.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- DEATS, Hiram E., Flemington, N. J. Interested in the Deats, Dietz, Higgins, Taylor (descendants of Edward of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1692), Barton, and all Hunterdon Co., N. J., families.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A., No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlbut Families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

BOOKS

All Out-of-Print Books Supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England, call and see our 50,000 rare books. Baker's Great Bookshop, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 336 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

NOW READY

Genealogy, Volume 1. January-June, 1912. Weekly issue, 208 pages. Contains data of Alexander, Ashley, Belknap, Cameron, Clark, Clemens, Flickinger, Hood, Montgomery, Pearl, Pierce, Smith, Sprague, Stilwell, Warren and Wells families. Bound in green cloth, with subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$3.00.

Genealogy, Volume 2. July-December, 1912. Weekly issue. 160 pages. Contains data of Arnold, Austin, Bates, Curtis, Darling, Howard, Mills, Morgan, Swift, Thayer, Tyler, Wattles, and Wilson families. Bound in green cloth. With subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$2.00.

Genealogy, Volumes 1 and 2, 1912. Bound together in green cloth. With subject index, 368 pages of new and heretofore unpublished Genealogical Data. Fifty Family Histories. Over 30,000 Names. Pension and Revolutionary Lists. Marriage and Baptismal Records. Thousands of Cemetery Inscriptions. Price carriage prepaid \$5.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William St. New York City

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA

Collections of back numbers of **GENEALOGY** containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....	\$.45	Montgomery Family.....	\$1.90
Austin Family.....	.75	Moody Family.....	.45
Bates Family.....	.45	Morgan Family.....	.30
Belknap Family.....	.60	Nichols Family.....	.30
Brooks Family.....	.30	Paine Family.....	.45
Cameron Family.....	1.05	Payne Family.....	.45
Chapman Family.....	.45	Perry Family.....	.45
Clemens Family.....	.75	Pearl Family.....	.90
Cox Family.....	.45	Pierce Family.....	.45
Curtis Family.....	.45	Phelps Family.....	.45
Farrar Family.....	.30	Pike Family.....	.30
Fitch Family.....	.90	Purdy Family.....	.30
Flickinger Family.....	.75	Smith Family.....	.60
Freeman Family.....	.30	Southgate Family.....	.30
Gibson Family.....	.30	Sprague Family.....	.45
Grinnell Family.....	.30	Swift Family.....	.45
Holmes Family.....	.60	Thomas Family.....	.30
Howard Family.....	.60	Warren Family.....	2.00
Johnston Family.....	.45	Weeks Family.....	.30
Kimball Family.....	.30	Wells Family.....	1.05
Merrill Family.....	.30	Wilson Family.....	.30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher.
45 William St. New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 7

NEW YORK, JULY, 1913

WHOLE No. 52

Old Families of Maryland

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By IDA M. SHIRK.

These items are copied from old Bible records, which have recently come into my possession. The people were all of Maryland—Baltimore and Frederick.

MARRIAGES.

James Torrence and Drusilla Simmons, married February 15, 1795.

Lloyd Dorsey and Rebecca Ann Lane Torrence, married September 12, 1822.

John Trafford and Rachel Dorsey, married November 11, 1851.

Isaac Simmons and Mary Gittings, daughter of James, married January 9, 1812.

Isaac Simmons, Jr., and Elizabeth R. Torrence, married November 17, 1842.

Drusilla Torrence Simmons, only child of Isaac, Jr., married February 3, 1887, James Close.

BIRTHS.

James Torrence, born in Five Mile Town, now called Blessingtown, parish of Cloghes, County Tyrone, Ireland, in March, 1761. Drusilla Simmons, wife of James Torrence, born November 17, 1776. Their children were: Ann Torrence, born November 20, 1795; died August 9, 1796; James Torrence, born January 20, 1799, died May 1, 1808; Rebecca Ann Lane Torrence, born October 28, 1801, died February 14, 1878; Elizabeth Ruth Torrence, born October 30,

1809; Mary Torrence, born December 1, 1814.

Children of Lloyd and Rebecca Ann L. (Torrence) Dorsey:

Virginia T. Dorsey, born June 24, 1825.

Nicholas James Dorsey, born February 15, 1825.

Lloyd Dorsey, born August 31, 1826.

Drusilla Dorsey, born February 25, 1828.

Rachel Dorsey, born October 15, 1829.

William Nevins Dorsey, born September 19, 1837, died July 4, 1894.

Drusilla Torrence Simmons born April 11, 1844.

James Torrence Simmons, born October 18, 1812, died August 29, 1813.

Isaac Simmons, born February 11, 1811, died August 20, 1813.

Berry and Susan Smith's children:

Henry, born July 17, 1827.

Thomas, born April 3, 1809.

James, born August 23, 1817.

Alfred, born August 20, 1811.

Louisa, born October 19, 1814.

Rachel, born November 25, 1821.

DEATHS.

Isaac Simmons, senior, died August 28, 1813.

James Torrence Simmos died on

August 29, 1813.

Elizabeth Ann Long, wife of Henry Long, departed this life August 11, 1812.

Mary Simmons, died January 28, 1862, 75 years 11 months, 10 days.

Isaac Simmons, Jr., died July 22, 1895.

Elizabeth Ruth Torrence, wife of Isaac Simmons, died January 26, 1875.

James Close, died July 15, 1889.

Mrs. Drusilla Torrence Close died August 29, 1912.

Mary Simmons Torrence died May 18, 1876, age 61 years.

Elijah Simmons, died January 28, 1824.

Mrs. Rebecca Simmons, consort of James Simmons, senior, died September 9, 1824.

Albert Torrence of Salisbury, North Carolina, died December 11, 1895.

James Simmons, senior, died September 5, 1829.

Drusilla Torrence, wife of James, senior, died August 21, 1830.

James Torrence, senior, died July 4, 1839.

— Simmons died February 19, 1874.

James Simmons, Jr., died March 8, 1844.

Doctor Lloyd Dorsey, died September, 1856.

John Simmons died September 25, 1857.

Mrs. Mary Simmons, wife of Isaac Simmons, senior, died January 28, in the year 1862.

Skidmore

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the Reynolds-Clements article by E. M. C. [421], I assume that the date, October, 1673, given for marriage of Elizabeth Skidmore is meant for 1763. Presumably the John and Elizabeth Skidmore alluded to are John (4), who married Elizabeth, probably Whitehead and probably a descendant of Daniel Whitehead, born about 1603, died November 16, 1668, age 65, a proprietor of Hempstead, L. I.

If Elizabeth was a daughter of this couple, it is strange that she is not mentioned in the will of her father, probated November 4, 1782. He mentions his wife, Elizabeth, son Whitehead (Skidmore), Phebe, wife of Evert Vanostrand, son Daniel and his children, son Thomas, granddaughter Phebe Skidmore, remainder to be divided among "all my children," my daughter Jane Smith, my son Whitehead Skidmore, my daughter Phebe Vannos [sic], my son John Skidmore, my son Thomas Skidmore and my son Daniel Skidmore, son Samuel Skidmore, already dead, his children, "my granddaughter Phebe is the daughter of my son Joseph Skidmore." Was Eliza-

beth dead before this date? That would account for her omission.

John Skidmore was the son of Samuel and Susannah — (Samuel died, 1733), he the son of John, born April 11, 1643, died before March 6, 1681, and Susannah —, he the son of Thomas, died, 1684, and Ellen —, his second wife Sarah being mentioned in his will. Wills of John (2) and Samuel (3) are in the New York Historical Society Collections, 1892, p. 107, 1894, p. 101. [434.]
H. W. B.

Witherspoons of 1790

The United States Census for 1790, gives the following Witherspoons in this country:

New York, William of New York city.

Maryland, John of East Nottingham.

Virginia, John of Abingdon parish.

Pennsylvania, David of Allegheny county, John of York county, James of Franklin county.

North Carolina, William, Elizabeth, Martha, James and David.

South Carolina, Alexander, David, Elizabeth, James, Mary, Sarah, John, William and Garin.

Marriage Licenses in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1791-1799

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By SAMUEL H. FLICKINGER

(Continued from vol. 3, page 23.)

1796.

January.

- 14 James Armstrong and Mary Ste-man.
- 16 Andrew Foltz and Elizabeth Wilhelm.
- 18 Christ'r. Greider and Ann Harrish.
- 20 David Brubaker and Maria Gooff.
- 26 John Fried and Elizabeth Shirk.

February.

- 11 John Campbell and Margaret Williamson.

March.

- 2 Benj'n Cryder and Ann Diffebach.
- 14 Adam Arbuckle and Mary Guy.
- 21 Isaac Stoner and Elizabeth Pfifer.
- 26 Henry Hartman and Mary Miller.
- 28 Samuel Sweigart and Catharine Holtzinger.
- 29 Jacob Johnson and Eve Bechtel.

April.

- 1 Jacob Stake—Mary Barber.
- 5 Jno. Buck and Dorothea Frey.
- 11 Jno. Swartz and Anna Maria Snider.
- 11 Martin Meily and Elizabeth Hare.
- 12 Ludwig Urban and Martha Kendrick.
- 16 George Lefever and Susanna Hartman.
- 22 Joseph Wike and Elizabeth Hoar.
- 50 John Grove and Martha Wengert.

May.

- 19 George Barber and Catharine Lindenberger.
- 26 John Logan and Catharine Mundorf.
- 27 Michael Kauffman and Mary Correll.

June.

- 1 John Bosler and Susanna Greider.
- 11 John Fetter and Elizabeth Doeblor.
- 13 Andrew Gillespie and Ann Johnston.
- 13 Daniel Werntz and Christina Snyder.
- 13 Jacob Maynard and Barbara Shenk.
- 13 John Swarm and Magdalena Yeager.

- 14 Jacob Landis and Ann Brown.

July.

- 10 Jacob Kelker and Rebecca Thorne.
- 21 Peter Sugar and Elizabeth Eberman.
- 26 Jacob Thoman and Margaret Riggebaugh.

August.

- 6 Daniel Furry and Ann Resh.
- 6 Christ'n Kilhefer and Maria Yesler.
- 9 Christ'n Hare, Jr., and Elizabeth Withers.
- 10 George Hamilton and Ann Hamilton.
- 16 John Dursch and Elizabeth Krisley.
- 26 John Seitz and Sarah Hammel.
- 27 Christ'r Schultz and Catharine Withers.
- 30 Christ'r Smith and Elizabeth Curtz.

September.

- 3 John McGlaughlin and Hannah Dougherty.
- 27 John Everle and Elizabeth Burd.

October.

- 5 Henry Cryder and Elizabeth Hartman.
- 6 Samuel Boyd and Mary Pollock.
- 17 John McCara and Jennet Clark.
- 22 John McGlaughlin and Mary Webb.
- 25 Andrew Glinn and Ann Steighton.
- 30 Peter Keller and Catharine Shaeffer.

November.

- 1 Samuel McClutcheon and Ann McClutcheon.
- 1 Daniel Habecker and Elizabeth Bender.
- 3 Wm. Cutshall and Ann Crow.
- 22 Michael Laly, Catharine Fetter.
- 26 Daniel Herr and Esther Witmer.
- 26 Jacob Witmer and Susanna Herr.
- 29 John Brecht and Elizabeth Kuntz.

December.

- 3 Christ'r Hare and Catharine Keiner.
- 24 Jacob Reed and Catharine Job.

(To be continued.)

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....	\$2.50
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. Bound.....	3.00
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts.....	1.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages. Bound.....	2.00
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO .....	.25

* All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3. JULY, 1913. No. 7

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

Paine-Blake

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can some one give me death date of Lydia (Blake) Paine, born August 21, 170—, married Thomas Paine, December 1, 1908. Lydia Blake was daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hopkins) Blake. Published January 6, 1781. Joseph Blake died January 28, 1840, aged 83 years; he was a Revolutionary soldier. Thomas Paine, born July 2, 1784, had a brother Richard Paine, who married Eunice Blake, a sister of Lydia Blake. The children of Richard and Eunice (Blake) Paine were Martha; Solomon, lived in Westbrook; Freeman, born in 1817; Charles, born in 1820; William, born in 1822; Abner, born in February, 1829.

Richard Paine died May 29, 1859, aged 71. His wife Eunice died in North Yarmouth, Mass., January 27, 1871, aged 83. The above is from *History of Gorham* by Hugh D. McLellan. I think Lydia (Blake) Paine died between 1808 and 1812 either in Standish or in Gorham, Maine. Can any one give me Lydia's death date. [434] J. E. P.

Selden

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will someone kindly give me the date of birth of Captain Samuel Selden (or Shelden) of Stafford County (Salvington), Va., son of Samuel Selden (or Shelden) of "Buckrow" Dogues Neck, Virginia? [436] C. A. M.

Cornwell

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Cornwell, of Virginia, married Mary Swann and had William, Phoebe, Mary, Peter, Edward, Anna and others of whom Burwell Harrison, born in 1819, was the youngest. After his birth they removed to Louisville, Ky., but finally returned to Virginia. Parentage and place of birth of William Cornwell and wife Mary desired.

[435] C. A. M.

Austin-Gates

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Levi Austin, born 1743, married Mary Gates, daughter of James Gates, and lived in Richmond, Mass. He died in 1823. His children were James, Diodemia, Alanson, Elsie, Levi Jr. and others. I desire to know the parentage and place of birth of Levi Austin, Sr. and his wife Mary Austin; also the parents of Ruby Bennet who married, first, ——— Egelston and second, James Austin; she was born in New Bedford, Mass., in 1775, and went to live in Durham, Greene Co. N. Y. [437] C. A. M.

A Scofield Bible Record

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS P. DARLING.

BIRTHS.

- Oliver Scofield, born June 11, 1809.
 Mary E. Sellick, born October 18, 1816.
 Emily Scofield, born January 28, 1838.
 Henry Scofield, born May 20, 1840.
 Robert Bruce Scofield, born February 26, 1842.
 Annie B. Scofield, born January 18, 1865. Daughter of Robert B.
 Edith Rose Scofield, born October 28, 1869. Daughter of Robert B.
 Dorothy Scofield Day, daughter of Edith R. Scofield and William D. Day, born June 23, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ann M. L. Lockwood, born April 8, 1820.
 Rosalie M. Wicks, wife of Robert B., was born August 2, 1843.
 Emma Louise Hazzard, wife of Henry, was born October 8, 1844.
 Mary Louise Scofield, daughter of Henry and Emma L., was born June 6, 1865.
 Julia Marguerite Scofield, daughter of Henry and Emma L., was born January 9, 1870.
 Gladys Marguerite Cappa, born January 20, 1893.

MARRIAGES

- Oliver Scofield and Mary E. Selleck, were married February 3, 1837.
 Oliver Scofield and Ann M. Lockwood, were married March 25, 1863.
 Robert B. Scofield and Rosalie Miller Wicks, were married November 11, 1863.
 Henry Scofield and Emma L. Hazzard, were married January 14, 1864.
 Annie Bruce Scofield, daughter of Robert B. and Rosalie M., and Harvey L. Grover, were married March 11, 1886.
 Edith Rose Scofield, daughter of Robert B. and Rosalie M., married William Doty Day, June 1, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mary Louise Scofield, daughter of Henry and Emma, and Daniel Garret Cappa, were married April 19, 1892.
 Julia Marguerite Scofield, daughter of Henry L. and Emma L., and George Clinton Kirk, were married April 17, 1895.

DEATHS.

- Emily Scofield, died June 21, 1842.
 Mary E. Scofield, died May 12, 1860.
 Oliver Scofield, died June 26, 1870.
 Henry Scofield, died November 10, 1871.
 Robert B. Scofield, died August 13, 1889.
 Edith Rose (Scofield) Day, wife of William Doty Day, died February 27, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y., in her 30th year. Buried in Stamford, Conn., in the family plot.

The Scofield family of which the forementioned were members was originally of Stamford, Conn.

Morgans of Western New York

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Theodore Morgan, died June 19, 1836, aged 68 years, 13 days.

Esther, wife of Theodore Morgan, died October 4, 1841, aged 67 years, 2 months, 7 days.

Emma L., wife of George B. Morgan, born January 16, 1840, died February 7, 1878.

Mary A., wife of George B. Morgan, born October 26, 1836, died July 22, 1880.

T. T. Morgan, company D., sixth New York heavy artillery.

Fannie A., wife of T. A. Richmond, died April 27, 1866, aged 22 years, 6 months, 10 days.

Francis, son of Sheldon C. and Abigail Morgan, died December 6, 1835, aged 2 years, 15 days.

Samuel, son of same, died January 7, 1828, aged 1 month. C. L. A.

LINCOLNIANA

The Boston Evening Transcript (Boston, Massachusetts), for May 7, 1913, presents the following:

"Lincolniana Book Plates and Collections" is the alluring title of a little volume recently issued by H. Alfred Fowler, publisher of "The Biblio," of Kansas City, Mo. The book is the outgrowth of an attempt to describe the book plates bearing portraits of Lincoln or other appropriate designs associated with his name. The author, however, found the collections of Lincolniana in which these book plates were used of more interest than the plates themselves, and so Charles W. McLellan, Judd Stewart and J. B. Oakleaf have contributed three delightful little papers on their collections. All are veterans in the field, and it is only to be regretted that similar descriptions could not be given of the collections of Hon. Daniel Fish, J. W. Burton and the late prince of Lincoln collectors, Major W. H. Lambert of Philadelphia. The accounts of the collections are by no means catalogues; they are fragmentary, discursive, written as one talks to a friend about his books—beginning with showing a few things and ending by talking about fellow collectors. It does make one a trifle envious, however, to find Charles Woodbury McLellan describing some of his Lincoln autographs thus:

"The earliest specimen of his writing that I obtained was a page of his copybook written in 1826, when he was 17 years of age; and from 1838 to 1865, twenty-seven years, I have something written by him each year excepting the year 1854. Together with these, I have accumulated quite an interesting collection of letters written to Mr. Lincoln or about him."

Will some kind gentleman who has a Lincoln letter of the date of 1854 send it to Mr. McLellan? It surely will be appreciated. For, as Judd Stewart writes:

"But, after all, the pleasure of pursuit and acquisition is of no worth compared to the friendships formed through my collecting. What a pleasure to receive, some morning when business is all askew, a letter from a 'hated rival,' congratulating one on a new acquisition, or, as sometimes happens, finding in the mail with the compliments of some other collector ('hated rival') an item that you want and have despaired of getting!"

And so J. B. Oakleaf writes that the acquaintance he has formed through his hobby is really worth more to him than his collection. To the new collectors he extends the hand of Lincoln fellowship, "with my heart in it, knowing that what they do, will not only be of service to themselves, but to the community in which they live, and of benefit to their friends."

Mr. Fowler's little book should be owned by every Lincoln collector. It has a handsomely engraved titlepage with a Lincoln portrait, and the Lincoln bookplates of Judd Stewart, H. Alfred Fowler and J. B. Oakleaf are used to embellish the text. A blank Lincoln bookplate is laid in loosely to be put in the owner's copy. The printing is all that could be desired.

The volume contains an especially engraved portrait titlepage by A. N. Macdonald, and especially engraved portrait 'Ex libris Lincolniana' within the cover and upon which the owner may inscribe his name, an original impression of the Lincolniana bookplate of Mr. Judd Stewart, and another engraved plate impression as well as other illustrations.

Edition limited to five hundred copies; bound in boards.

Price, \$2.50.

Specimen pages will be sent upon application.

H. ALFRED FOWLER,
3 East Armour Boulevard,
Kansas City, Missouri, U. S. A.

FOWLER FAMILY: An Incomplete Genealogy of a Branch Thereof. Price, \$1.25.

Coates-Mercer Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Amos Wallace Coates, of Alliance, Ohio, was married, May 22, 1859, to Ada, daughter of A. B. and Catherine (Montgomery) Freer, of Paris, Ohio. They had nine children, Nellie L., Ida M., Effie N., Hallam, Hartwell, Hayes, Harlan, Horatio, and Horace. Horatio was drowned in 1880. Horace died at the age of four. Harlan died in Alliance, Sarah C. Freer, sister of Mrs. Ada Coates, married B. F. Mercer, of Alliance, Ohio, April 13, 1851, and had three children, Harley F., Fannie and Burr S. Aaron B. Freer, father of Ada Coates and Sarah C. Mercer, was born March 18, 1811, and died August 5, 1846.

Matthews Birth Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following births of Matthews are recorded in Wallingford, Conn.

1720, May 31, Benjamin to Thomas and Abiah Matthews.

1708, August 1, Esther to Caleb and Elizabeth.

1710, February 26, Abel to Caleb and Elizabeth.

1712, July 22, Abner to Caleb and Elizabeth.

GENEALOGICAL LOCALITY DATA*Sent postpaid upon receipt of price.*

Cornwall, Conn., Proprietors of 1742....	.25
Cortland Co., N. Y., Early Wills.....	.25
Fairfield, N. J., Early Settlers 1697.....	.25
Fairton, N. J., Cemetery Inscriptions....	.25
Fayette Co., Pa., Early Mills.....	.25
Lancaster Co., Pa., Early Settlers.....	.25
Newburgh, N. Y., Pioneers of.....	.25
New Britain, Conn., Taxpayers 1799.....	.25
Richmond, Mass., Church Taxes 1802....	.25
Virginia, Passengers for 1635.....	.25
Whealersburg, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions	.25

Address,

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,
45 and 49 William St.,
New York City, N. Y.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS**TERMS**—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- DEATS, Hiram E., Flemington, N. J. Interested in the Deats, Dietz, Higgins, Taylor (descendants of Edward of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1692), Barton, and all Hunterdon Co., N. J., families.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Brisbane (of South Carolina) Genealogy. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggleston, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlburt families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

ADVERTISEMENT

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 336 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

NOW READY

Genealogy, Volume 1. January-June, 1912. Weekly issue, 206 pages. Contains data of Alexander, Ashley, Belknap, Cameron, Clark, Clemens, Flickinger, Hood, Montgomery, Pearl, Pierce, Smith, Sprague, Stilwell, Warren and Wells families. Bound in green cloth, with subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$3.00.

Genealogy, Volume 2. July-December, 1912. Weekly issue. 160 pages. Contains data of Arnold, Austin, Bates, Curtis, Darling, Howard, Mills, Morgan, Swift, Thayer, Tyler, Wattles, and Wilson families. Bound in green cloth. With subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$2.00.

Genealogy, Volumes 1 and 2, 1912. Bound together in green cloth. With subject index, 368 pages of new and heretofore unpublished Genealogical Data. Fifty Family Histories. Over 30,000 Names. Pension and Revolutionary Lists. Marriage and Baptismal Records. Thousands of Cemetery Inscriptions. Price carriage prepaid \$5.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William St. New York City

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA

Collections of back numbers of **GENEALOGY** containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....	\$.45	Montgomery Family.....	\$1.90
Austin Family.....	.75	Moody Family.....	.45
Bates Family.....	.45	Morgan Family.....	.30
Belknap Family.....	.60	Nichols Family.....	.30
Brooks Family.....	.30	Paine Family.....	.45
Cameron Family.....	1.05	Payne Family.....	.45
Chapman Family.....	.45	Pearl Family.....	.90
Clemens Family.....	.75	Perry Family.....	.45
Cox Family.....	.45	Phelps Family.....	.45
Curtis Family.....	.45	Pierce Family.....	.45
Farrar Family.....	.30	Pike Family.....	.30
Fitch Family.....	.90	Purdy Family.....	.30
Flickinger Family.....	.75	Smith Family.....	.60
Freeman Family.....	.30	Southgate Family.....	.45
Gibson Family.....	.30	Sprague Family.....	.45
Grinnell Family.....	.30	Swift Family.....	.45
Holmes Family.....	.60	Thomas Family.....	.30
Howard Family.....	.60	Warren Family.....	2.00
Johnston Family.....	.45	Weeks Family.....	.30
Kimball Family.....	.30	Wells Family.....	1.05
Merrill Family.....	.30	Wilson Family.....	.30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 9

NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER, 1913

WHOLE No. 54

The Benson Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

I.

John Benson and his wife Mary, left Southampton, England, in April, 1638, in the ship *Confidence*. They had a grant of land in Hingham, Mass., the same year, and lived there until 1657, when they moved to Hull, Mass. He died in 1678 and she died in 1681. They brought with them from England, a son, John, born about 1635, and a daughter, Mary. In his will, he mentions sons John, Joseph, and married daughters Hall and Combs, and children of his married daughter Shove deceased.

II.

Joseph Benson, son of John and Mary Benson, was born in Hingham, about 1640 and died in Hull about 1705. His children were as follows:

1. Joseph Benson of Scituate, married (1), Rebecca Prince, (2) Mary Curtis, and (3) Alice Pickle. This Joseph Benson was a soldier in King Phillip's war in 1675 in Captain Johnson's Dedham Company.

2. John Benson, weaver, Bridgewater, Mass., married Elizabeth Washburn.

3. Benjamin Benson, house carpenter, married in 1711, Experience Prince.

4. Benoni Benson, yeoman, Mendon, Mass.; married Sarah Thayer, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Bass) Thayer of Mendon, Mass., and granddaughter of

Fernando Thayer of Braintree, Mass.

5. Joanna Benson, married Ebenezer Hovey of Weymouth, Mass.

6. Mary Benson, married Zachariah Gurney of Weymouth, Mass.

7. Susanna Benson, married John Randall of Weymouth, Mass.

8. Sarah Benson, married Joseph Pratt of Bridgewater, Mass.

III.

It is thought that the children of Benoni and Sarah Benson (Thayer) were as follows:

1. Sarah Benson.

2. Susanna Benson, married (1) — Thayer, (2) Aaron White, (3) Benjamin Darling, as his second wife.

3. Benoni Benson, born in 1724, married in 1742, Abigail Staples and had a son, when she was only thirteen years of age.

4. Joseph Benson.

5. John Benson.

6. Isaac Benson.

7. Moses Benson, born in 1736; lived in Douglas, Mass.

Can any one add further data of the family of Benoni Benson and his wife Sarah (Thayer) Benson. I would like dates in full of him and his children, and especially of his daughter Susanna who married first Thayer, second Aaron White, son of Joseph and Pru-

III.

Robert Montgomery died December 1, 1814, aged 52 years. He married twice and left descendants.

John Montgomery, the second son, married Eleanor Wilson, May 3, 1791, and settled in Black Hole valley, near what is now Muncy Station, Lycoming county. They had twelve children.

William Montgomery, the third son, married Rachel Simpson, and they lived on the old Paradise Farm. He died June 17, 1828, aged 60 years.

David Montgomery, the fourth son, married Agnes Shaw. They lived near

the old homestead. David died November 23, 1859, at the advanced age of 92 years. Agnes died August 22, 1853, aged 77 years.

Jane Montgomery became the wife of the celebrated Reverend John Bryson, who was pastor of Warrior Run church for fifty years.

Sarah Montgomery married Joseph Maus.

Margaret Montgomery married William Gallagher, who lived near the mouth of Pine creek, Lycoming county. They had ten children, four sons and six daughters.
J. M. 2ND.

Pennsylvania Pensioners

The following statement gives the names, rank, and other details concerning the persons residing in York county, in the state of Pennsylvania, who were inscribed on the pension list under the act of Congress passed March 18, 1818:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Burk, Thomas, fifer, Oct. 27, 1818; 74. | Greenwalt, Abraham, pr., May 27, 1819; 62. |
| Bargenhoff, Wm., pr., Dec. 11, 1818; 87. | Jacobs, Jonathan, pr., April 6, 1825; 70. |
| Brown, John, pr., Nov. 16, 1818; 69. | Lehman, Anthony, pr., Sept. 26, 1818; 67. |
| Beatty, John (2d), pr., July 22, 1819; 74; d. Aug. 30, 1829. | Lockert, John, pr., Oct. 14, 1820; 76; d. June 1, 1830. |
| Brown, John Jacob, pr., July 26, 1819; 82; d. Dec. 2, 1827. | Liddy, Matthey, pr., July 22, 1819; 87; d. April 24, 1830. |
| Brown, Wm. (2d), pr., May 27, 1820; d. June 12, 1822. | Michael, John, pr., Oct. 14, 1818; 91. |
| Cline, Wm., pr., Oct. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 21, 1825. | Myers, Peter, pr., June 2, 1826; 74. |
| Clark, John, maj., April 1, 1818; 67; d. April 27, 1819. | New, Christopher, pr., May 1, 1819; 73; d. Dec. 1, 1826. |
| Cavenough, John, corp., May 12, 1818; 83. | Ohmet, John, pr., July 21, 1819; 65; d. April 16, 1823. |
| Crout, Matthias, pr., July 14, 1819; 67; d. July 22, 1827. | |
| Deveney, John, pr., Jan. 22, 1819; 69; d. Feb. 15, 1825. | |
| Doll, Henry, pr., Sept. 17, 1819; 78. | |
| Doll, Martin, pr., Sept. 7, 1819; 79. | |
| Deis, John, pr., Nov. 21, 1820; 66; d. April 5, 1822. | |
| Fitzer, Jacob, pr., Oct. 20, 1818; 74. | |
| Gray, Joel, pr., Oct. 28, 1818; 77; d. Oct. 9, 1820, | |

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference. Volumes of one or two years' issues bound or unbound will be worth much more than the original subscription price and will be salable at an advanced figure.

New Jersey Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old burying ground on the hill in Bound Brook, Somerset County, N. J.

Shepherd, Margaret, wife of Henry, died February 14, 1807, in her twenty-seventh year (mother).

Smalley, Abraham, died October 20, 1809, in his sixty-second year.

Smallen, Catherine, relict of Abraham, died January 24, 1838, aged 82 years.

Smith, John Faville, son of Jonathan and Mary Smith, died October 15, 1821, in his twenty-fifth year.

Smith, Jonathan, died August 13, 1832, in his fifty-ninth year.

Smith, Mary Faville, wife of Jonathan Smith, died April 4, 1855, aged 82 years, 7 months.

Sutphen, Derick, son of John and Alletta, died August 30, 1799, aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Steele, John, Sr., John E., John, Jr., and Nehemiah V. (Family vault.)

S. M. J.

Montgomery Family Notes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Captain James Montgomery, died August 26, 1777. His widow Martha resided in Westmoreland county, Penn., in 1824.

Reverend Joseph Montgomery was in Limaville, Stark county, Ohio, in 1840.

Married in Paris, Ohio, 1851, Miss Augie Montgomery to E. Messmore.

Ann Montgomery, born in 1791, married Jeremiah Murry in Cumberland Valley, Penn., and died December 21, 1832.

From the North cemetery, Osnaberg, Ohio; Sophie, daughter of S. H. and P. Montgomery, died September 21, 1860, aged 7 months, 18 days.

Road tax, Paxton township, Lancaster county, Penn., 1771, David, Robert, Hugh and William Montgomery.

Died at Randolph, Vermont, June 12, 1862, Judson M. Montgomery, aged 26 years.

Lewis Morton Montgomery, married in Baltimore, Md., August 11, 1866, Henrietta Marvin Williamson; he died August 3, 1887, leaving no issue.

Dr. John H. Montgomery emigrated from Ireland to Georgia in 1788. He married Mary Bird of Maryland. His grandson was William Watts Montgomery, born in Augusta, Ga., November 11, 1827.

Joseph Montgomery died October 5, 1878, in North Union, Ohio, aged 68 years.

Inscriptions from the English Catholic cemetery, Canton Ohio: "Elizabeth Elma, daughter of William and Marie Gillen Montgomery, died 1837; Henry H., son of William Montgomery and Marie Gillen, died, 1838.

Pennsylvania marriages: August 17, 1767, Robert Montgomery and Dorcas Armitage; September 27, 1789, Esther Montgomery and Jacob Ernst; October 17, 1772, John Rice and Elizabeth Montgomery; October 6, 1772, John Montgomery and Anna McFarland; October 22, 1792, Liberty Montgomery and Henrietta Clark.

Ship register, Philadelphia, March 15, 1762, brigantine James, Samuel Montgomery master. W. M. C.

Watsons of Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following inscriptions are from the South Hill cemetery, Jamaica, Vermont:

Lydia G., daughter of John and Anna Watson, died April 25, 1848, aged 20 years, 11 months.

Abby J., daughter of John and Anna Watson, died September 18, 1848, aged 70 years, 10 months, 12 days.

"Genevery," daughter of John and Anna Watson, died March 13, 1850, aged 11 years, 10 months.

Isaac Watson, died February 4, 1864, aged 39 years.

January begins our fourth volume.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 2.00
VOL. THREE, 116 Pages, In parts..... 1.50
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3 November, 1913 No. 11

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

The records of every family of early American origin constitute a material part in the history of the American people. These records are fast disappearing and the importance of assembling them where they can be forever available for future consultation is now everywhere recognized. Send us the history of your immediate family, with dates and places of birth, marriage and death. These records will be permanently preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in the files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us.

The Haller Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Zion Lutheran cemetery, York, Penn.

Adam E. Haller, born March 22, 1818, died September 20, 1846.

Adam Haller, born April 21, 1785, died December, 1817.

George Haller, born October 14, 1777, died July 25, 1821.

Maria Magdalena Haller, born June 5, 1752, died December 6, 1825.

John Haller, born 1750, died September 12, 1824.

Catherine S. Haller, died July 6, 1815, aged 8 months.

Moul Family Notes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Manasses Moul, son of John and Margaret (Wertz) Moul, was born in York county, Penn., September 29, 1829. He married Susan Wetter, June 2, 1852, and was a stock raiser in Stark county, Ohio.

Amos D. Baker, born May 5, 1819, in Washington county, Penn., was a son of Jacob and Nancy (Moul) Baker.

Isaac Moul, born 1794, died in Paris, Ohio, July 23, 1847.

Administration, York, Penn., February 24, 1775; estate of Conrad Moul; letters of administration to Jonas Butt and Philip Moul.

In the Dutchess county, N. Y., militia, 1776, were John and Jacob Moul, Jr., and in the Albany county militia, Frederick, Jacob and Johannes Moull.

Will of Bartholomew Moul, York, Penn., April 4, 1755; to wife, Mary Elizabeth; to children George, Catherine Gidinger, Mary Rudisily. W. M. C.

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved.

Men of Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

Two old papers belonging to Captain Luke Parsons, of Vermont, and which are yellow with age, contain the following names, some almost illegible:

James Clay, age 19, farmer, Chester, Vt.
 Charles Boutwell, age 20, farmer, Chester, Vt.
 Reuben Dike, age 26, shoemaker, Cavendish, Vt.
 Samuel Adams, age 23, farmer, Cavendish, Vt.
 Harry Page, age 20, farmer, Cavendish, Vt.
 Luther Hutchinson, age 22, farmer, Cavendish, Vt.
 Jacob Seargent, age 22, farmer, Ludlow, Vt.
 John McCollom, age 28, carpenter, Ludlow, Vt.
 Daniel (Road?), age 21, joiner, Grafton, Vt.
 Henry Willard, age 23, farmer, Rockingham, Vt.
 John F. Gilson, age 23, farmer, Rockingham, Vt.
 John Smith, Jr., age 26, farmer, Grafton, Vt.
 Alden Toby, age 21, shoemaker, Wardsborough, Vt.
 Ziba Howard, age 25, farmer, Grafton, Vt.
 Francis Fetch, age 20, farmer, Cavendish, Vt.
 Abel Brown, age 19, farmer, Springfield, Vt.
 Edmond Lockwood, age 21, farmer, Springfield, Vt.
 Lewis Lynd, Brattleboro, Vt.
 Amos Plimpton, Wardsborough, Vt.
 Benjamin Smith, Wardsborough, Vt.
 John J. Brailey, Wardsborough, Vt.
 John Caffry, Wardsborough, Vt.
 Lyman Bullard, Nefane, Vt.
 David Haywood, Wardsborough, Vt.
 Samuel Smith, Marlborough, Vt.
 Thadeus Underwood, Jr., Marlborough,

Joel Adam (s?), Marlborough, Vt.
 Nehemiah Needham, Marlborough, Vt.
 Phineas Mathews, Marlborough, Vt.
 Hial Rich, Halifax, Vt.
 Jasper Hunt, Halifax, Vt.
 James Hatch, Jr., Halifax, Vt.
 Dexter Hatch, Halifax, Vt.
 John Thomas, Halifax, Vt.
 William Knight, Marlborough, Vt.
 Bildad Adams, Marlborough, Vt.
 James Clay, Chester, Vt.
 John Gilkey, Chester, Vt.
 Charles Boutwell, Chester, Vt.
 Jona Arthurton, Jr., Cavendish, Vt.
 Reuben Dike, Cavendish, Vt.
 Samuel Adams, Cavendish, Vt.
 Permanas Heard, Cavendish, Vt.
 Jeremiah Fetch, Cavendish, Vt.
 William Spafford, Ludlow, Vt.
 John McCollom, Ludlow, Vt.
 Rufus Rice, Athens, Vt.
 William Stiles, Athens, Vt.
 William Palmer, Grafton, Vt.
 Daniel (Road?), Grafton, Vt.
 Samuel Cutting, Grafton, Vt.
 Timothy Root, Grafton, Vt.
 John K. Chase, Grafton, Vt.
 Otis Fisher, Grafton, Vt.
 David Rice, Guilford, Vt.
 Samuel Rice, Guilford, Vt.
 Charles B. Stevens, Guilford, Vt.
 Lee Alexander, Guilford, Vt.
 Obid Fisher, Whitingham, Vt.
 Solom Shumway, Whitingham, Vt.
 Forbed Holden, Whitingham, Vt.
 Jacob (More?), Jr., Whitingham, Vt.
 John J. Brailey, Whitingham, Vt.
 Ephraim Gale, Guilford, Vt.
 Roswell Colburn, Guilford, Vt.
 Samuel Cutting, Guilford, Vt.
 Timothy Root, Guilford, Vt.
 Benjamin Leroy, Guilford, Vt.
 John K. Chase, Guilford, Vt.
 Sylvenas Toby, Guilford, Vt.
 Otis Fisher, Guilford, Vt.
 Grove Streeter, Guilford, Vt.
 John Barber, Guilford, Vt.
 David Rice, Guilford, Vt.
 Samuel Rice, Guilford, Vt.
 Josiah S. Allen, Whitingham, Vt.

Eli ——— [illegible], Whitingham.
 Isaac Lincoln, Wilmington, Vt.
 James Roberts, Whitingham, Vt.
 Samel Holman, Wilmington, Vt.
 Sylvester Holden, Westminster, Vt.
 Oliver Kemp, Jr., Dover, Vt.
 George Allen, Wardsborough, Vt.
 (Drurey?) Fairbanks, Wardsborough.
 Forbes Holden, Newfane, Vt.
 Lyman Holden, Newfane, Vt.
 Nathaniel Holland, Newfane, Vt.
 Jacob Morse, Jr., Newfane, Vt.
 Daniel (Charter?), Newfane, Vt.
 Amos Plimpton, Wardsborough, Vt.
 Headquarters at Burlington, Vt., Oc-
 tober 9, 1812.

Hall Family Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Marriages on record in Wallingford,
 Conn.:

Allison, John and Silence Hall, 14
 March, 1734.

Hall, Thomas and Lidea Curtis, 24
 April, 1734.

Street, John, and Hannah Hall, 5 June,
 1734.

Hall, Theop., and Mrs. Hannah Avery,
 22 May, 1734.

Hall, Nathaniel, and Lidea Johnson, 15
 April, 1736.

Hall, Abraham, and Sarah Doolittle, 5
 May, 1741.

American Wood Engravers

Following is a partial list of American wood-engravers who flourished when the
 art was at its best, from 1876-1900:

H. Marsh	H. E. Sylverter	J. H. E. Whitney
H. C. Merrill	Elbridge Kingsley	W. Aikman
W. Miller	A. Lindsley	Peter Aitkin
R. A. Muller	Fred. Juengling	A. E. Anderson
D. Nichols	J. F. Juengling	F. Geyer
R. G. Tietze	T. Shussler	H. Haider
John Tinkey	E. DeLorme	T. H. Heard
Robert Varley	W. J. Linton	Robt. Hoskin
H. Velton	John W Evans	T. Wellington
H. W. Peckwell	Timothy Cole	W. H. Morse
Measam & Lagarde	E. Heineman	Frank French
Miss C. A. Powell	Gustav Kruell	F. S. King
Miss E. Cooper	John P. Davis	J. Filmer
S. G. Putnam	Sam. Davis	Henry Wolf
Chas. State	H. Davidson	W. B. Closson

Austins of Boston

In the Boston Directory for 1789, were
 the following Austins:

Nathaniel, goldsmith, Back street.
 Joseph, baker, Ship street.
 Samuel, Jr., founder, Market square.
 Benjamin, rope walk, Long wharf.
 Jona L., rope walk, Long wharf.
 Daniel, grocer, 47 Cornhill.

Eustis of Boston

In the Boston Directory for 1789, were
 the following Eustis names:

William, physician, Sudbury street.
 Benjamin, housewright, Sudbury
 street.
 Joseph, housewright, Sheaf street.
 W. B., housewright, Sheaf street.
 Joseph, carpenter, Cambridge street.

Lee Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Carlisle cemetery, Carlisle, Penn.

Thomas Lee, died May 21, 1871, aged 85 years.

Mary, his wife, died August 27, 1862, aged 68 years.

Thomas Lee, died June 27, 1810, aged 67 years.

Mary, his wife, died September 21, 1817, aged 67 years.

Miss Mary Lee, died March 30, 1862, aged 79 years.

Miss Margaret Lee, died December 22, 1866, aged 87 years.

Cameron Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the cemetery in Carlisle, Penn.

John C. Cameron, 1817-1885.

Sarah, his wife, 1819-1909.

William Cameron, died Aug. 20, 1869, aged 78 years.

Catherine, his wife, born May 16, 1799, died 1862.

William D. Cameron, born September 1, 1858, died October 14, 1888.

John J. Cameron, son of G. K. and M. C., died September 21, 1877, aged 6 years.

Annie F., Daughter of Charles D. and Kate Cameron, died March 26, 1877, aged 3 months.

GENEALOGICAL LOCALITY DATA*Sent postpaid upon receipt of price.*

Cornwall, Conn., Proprietors of 1742....	25
Cortland Co., N. Y., Early Wills.....	25
Fairfield, N. J., Early Settlers 1697.....	25
Fairton, N. J., Cemetery Inscriptions....	25
Fayette Co., Pa., Early Mills.....	25
Lancaster Co., Pa., Early Settlers.....	25
Newburgh, N. Y., Pioneers of.....	25
New Britain, Conn., Taxpayers 1799.....	25
Richmond, Mass., Church Taxes 1802....	25
Virginia, Passengers for 1635.....	25
Wheelerburg, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions	25

Address, **WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,**
45 and 49 William St.,
New York City, N. Y.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrise family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagana, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlburt Families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TRADE—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemmons, Clemmans, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

NOW READY

Genealogy, Volume 1. January-June, 1912. Weekly issue, 208 pages. Contains data of Alexander, Ashley, Belknap, Cameron, Clark, Clemens, Flickinger, Hood, Montgomery, Pearl, Pierce, Smith, Sprague, Stilwell, Warren and Wells families. Bound in green cloth, with subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$3.00.

Genealogy, Volume 2. July-December, 1912. Weekly issue. 160 pages. Contains data of Arnold, Austin, Bates, Curtis, Darling, Howard, Mills, Morgan, Swift, Thayer, Tyler, Wattles, and Wilson families. Bound in green cloth. With subject index. Price carriage prepaid \$2.00.

Genealogy, Volumes 1 and 2, 1912. Bound together in green cloth. With subject index, 368 pages of new and heretofore unpublished Genealogical Data. Fifty Family Histories. Over 30,000 Names. Pension and Revolutionary Lists. Marriage and Baptismal Records. Thousands of Cemetery Inscriptions. Price carriage prepaid \$5.00.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William St. New York City

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA

Collections of back numbers of **GENEALOGY** containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....	.45	Montgomery Family.....	\$2.25
Austin Family.....	.90	Moody Family.....	.45
Bates Family.....	.45	Morgan Family.....	.45
Belknap Family.....	.60	Nichols Family.....	.30
Brooks Family.....	.30	Paine Family.....	.60
Cameron Family.....	1.05	Payne Family.....	.45
Chapman Family.....	.45	Pearl Family.....	.90
Clemens Family.....	.75	Perry Family.....	.45
Cox Family.....	.45	Phelps Family.....	.45
Curtis Family.....	.45	Pierce Family.....	.45
Farrar Family.....	.30	Pike Family.....	.30
Fitch Family.....	.90	Purdy Family.....	.30
Flickinger Family.....	.75	Smith Family.....	.75
Freeman Family.....	.30	Southgate Family.....	.45
Gibson Family.....	.30	Sprague Family.....	.45
Grinnell Family.....	.30	Swift Family.....	.45
Holmes Family.....	.60	Thomas Family.....	.30
Howard Family.....	.75	Warren Family.....	2.00
Johnston Family.....	.45	Weeks Family.....	.30
Kimball Family.....	.30	Wells Family.....	1.05
Merrill Family.....	.30	Wilson Family.....	.30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 3, No. 12

NEW YORK, DECEMBER, 1913

WHOLE No. 57

The Garbutt Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By ORRIN PEER ALLEN.

John and Mercy (Cady) Garbutt were among the early settlers in Monroe county, N. Y., and leaders in promoting its affairs.

I.

John Garbutt, son of Zachariah and Phebe (Nairn) Garbutt was born in England in 1780. He migrated from Winston, England, in the fall of 1798, having his parents with him; they landed at New York city, and located first near Ossining, N. Y., where they remained for two years. Thence they moved on to Seneca where they remained for five years. John Garbutt had learned the trade of a shoemaker in England, so his first effort in his new home was at the bench in order to gain a support and to pay off the borrowed money necessary to transport himself and parents to the new world, which he soon accomplished. In 1805 he made a permanent settlement on Allen's Creek, now Garbutt, in the township of Wheatland, N. Y., where he became a prosperous farmer, and the hamlet which grew up around him took his name when he became a man of affairs.

John Garbutt's ability was soon recognized by his fellow citizens. He was chosen to be surveyor and held many town offices in turn; was supervisor of Caledonia in 1820, before the division of the town, and Wheatland's first super-

visor in 1821. He represented Monroe county in the New York Legislature in 1829. He was one of the founders of the Farmers' library, buying and bringing home the first books for the same. He served in the war of 1812 in Capt. Levi Lacy's Company. He died in Garbutt, March 13, 1855, and is buried in the Garbutt cemetery.

John Garbutt married Mercy Cady, daughter of Rufus and Lydia (Wheeler) Cady, born in Dalton, Mass., March 27, 1788, and died in Garbutt, December 13, 1848. She was descended from Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645, through James (2), John (3), William (4), William (5), her father Rufus (6). She removed from Dalton, Mass., with her parents in 1809 and settled near the present village of Garbutt in the township of Wheatland, Monroe county, N. Y., where she married John Garbutt.

John and Mercy (Cady) Garbutt had ten children, born in Garbutt.

1. Lydia Garbutt, date of birth not given, married Jefferson Edmunds. They had three children, Zachariah, Eddy M., and Milton Edmunds, each of whom died young.

2. Minerva Garbutt, born April 17, 1812, died March 6, 1813.

3. Zachariah Garbutt, removed to Illinois, no further data of him.

4. Volney J. Garbutt, born September 21, 1815.

5. Jane E. Garbutt, born in 1817.

6. Cassius Garbutt.

7. Elmer H. Garbutt, married Emma Edson. He became a merchant in New York city.

8. William T. Garbutt, born February 3, 1822, was a farmer; married Frances Emmons who died July 11, 1894. He died in Garbutt, May 14, 1874. No children.

9. Lucretia Garbutt, married James Robinson of Rochester.

10. Mary L. Garbutt, born February 7, 1826, died September 5, 1828.

II.

Volney J. Garbutt, son of John and Mercy (Cady) Garbutt, born in Garbutt, N. Y., September 21, 1815; married Lucy H. Bennett, born about 1817, who died January 21, 1864. He was a farmer in Greece, Monroe county, N. Y., where he died Feb. 19, 1885. His children were:

1. George H. Garbutt, died April 10, 1842.

2. Volney J. Garbutt, died April 24, 1866, aged 20 years. He was a member of Mack's famous battery in the late Civil war.

3. Jane E. Garbutt, died June 28, 1872, aged 24 years.

III.

Jane E. Garbutt, daughter of John and Mercy (Cady) Garbutt, born in 1817, married William H. Harmon, born in Wheatland in 1816, who died there November 25, 1905. She died there in 1865. He was a farmer in Wheatland. Their children, all born in Wheatland, were:

1. Elizabeth J. Harmon.

2. Marion E. Harmon, born April 2, 1843, married October 3, 1866, Bryce A. Cox, died September 12, 1868.

3. Hylander L. Harmon, married April 5, 1870, John A. Potter.

4. Anna A. Harmon, born December 9, 1845, married June 6, 1879, Daniel E. Rogers.

5. Will Harmon, born in 1851, died March 27, 1908.

Allen Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the cemetery in Phippsburg, Maine:

Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Frances Allen, widow of Captain David Allen, who departed this life October 15, A. D. 1797, aged 91 years.

The following inscriptions are on a slab which covers the grave of Miss Ann Allen:

Sacred to the memory of David Allen, Esq., who died 1745, aged 41 years.

Also

Mrs. Frances Allen, his wife, who died October 15, 1797, aged 91 years.

Also

Captain David Allen, Jr., who was lost at sea, 1761, aged 27 years.

Also

Miss Ann Allen, who died July 31, 1815, aged 83 years.

E. C.

Harriot of New Jersey

The following inscriptions are from the old graveyard in Somerset county, N. J., near Bound Brook:

Harriot, Henry S., died July 10, 1810, aged 39 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Harriot, John Anderson, son of John and Hannah, died October 24, 1809, aged one year, 3 days.

Harriot, Hannah Field, wife of John Harriot, died December 6, 1864, aged 83 years, 10 months, 18 days.

Harriot, John, who was a ruling elder of this church and died December 3, 1824, in his seventy-third year.

Harriot, Rachel, wife of John, died March 6, 1837, in her eighty-second year.

Harriot, John Alfred, died January 11, 1843 aged 24 years, 2 months.

Harriot, John I., died February 14, 1847, aged 67 years, 5 months, 15 days.

Montgomery Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

At Christ Church, Philadelphia,
1751, March 19, Sarah Montgomery
and Charles Garoway.

1800, January 9, William Montgom-
ery and Eliza Mitchell.

1803, August 16, William Montgom-
ery and Amelia Moser.

1752, November 29, Samuel Mont-
gomery and Eliza Faris.

1803, March 26, Margaret Montgom-
ery and William Latty.

1767, September 2, Jonathan Mont-
gomery and Eliz. Hawkins.

1785, November 3, John Montgomery
and Mary Crathorne.

1767, November 12, James Montgom-
ery and Mary Bowers.

1800, October 29, Elizabeth Mont-
gomery and Isaac Humphreys.

1787, May 10, Charlotte Montgomery
and Robert Alcorn.

1766, October 21, Catherine Mont-
gomery and Duncan McMullan.

At Second Presbyterian Church, Phila.
1770, July 11, Rev. Joseph Montgom-
ery and Rachel Boyce.

1780, December 1, Huldah Montgom-
ery and John Rhea.

1781, March 25, William Montgom-
ery and Rachel Harney.

1786, April 3, Joseph Montgomery
and Mary Clark.

1806, February 1, Esther Montgom-
ery and Alexander Walker.

1809, September 5, Austin Montgom-
ery and Isabelle Bowen.

1811, May 28, Joseph. Montgomery
and Harriett Howell.

At the First Presbyterian Church.
1769, August 30, Hugh Montgomery
and Amelia Irvine.

1772, April 25, John Montgomery and
Jane Blaylock.

1737, October, 29, Archibald Mont-
gomery and Sarah Winter.

1736, June 21, John Montgomery and
Eliza Hogan.

W. M. C.

The Jays of Nantucket

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old North
cemetery, Nantucket, Mass.:

In memory of Mrs. Kezia V. Hinck-
ley, wife of Mr. Cornelius T. Hinckley,
and daughter of Captain David and Mrs.
Kezia Jay, born February 24, 1799, died
in Providence, R. I., September 29, 1825,
and was interred on this spot, October
8, 1825.

In memory of Eliza Jay, daughter of
Captain David and Mrs. Sally Jay, who
died November 11, 1816, aged 6 years
and 11 days.

In memory of Mary Ann Jay, daugh-
ter of Captain David and Mrs. Sally
Jay, who died January 18, 1817, aged
5 years, 1 month, 15 days.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Kezia
Jay, wife of Captain David Jay, died
January 20, 1809, aged 32 years, 6
months.

Eliza Jay, daughter of Captain David
and Kezia his wife, died February 6,
1809, aged 6 years, 5 months and 24
days.

Franklin C. Jay, son of Captain David
and Kezia, his wife, died December 31,
1808, aged 10 months and 4 days.

Winifred Jay, daughter of Captain
David and Kezia, his wife, died March
5, 1808, aged 10 months and 13 days.

E. G. C.

Dawson Death Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From the records of St. Andrew's
church, Berkeley, Gloucester county,
N. J., for the year 1849.

August 2, Mr. William Dawson.

August 6, David Hill Dawson, son of
Mr. William Dawson, also James and
Elizabeth, son and daughter of same.

August 8, Elizabeth Dawson, wife of
William Dawson.

August 14, daughter of Billy A., and
Abby Ann Dawson (scalded to death
by pot of preserves).

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

Back Numbers 15 cents each.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 2.00
VOL. THREE, 116 Pages, In parts..... 1.50
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 3 December, 1913 No. 12

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

The records of every family of early American origin constitute a material part in the history of the American people. These records are fast disappearing and the importance of assembling them where they can be forever available for future consultation is now everywhere recognized. Send us the history of your immediate family, with dates and places of birth, marriage and death. These records will be permanently preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in the files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for publication.

Martins of Pennsylvania

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Mt. Zion cemetery, near Ephrata, Penn.:

Jacob Martin, born August 10, 1796, died November 9, 1878.

B. F. Martin, son of Jacob and Catherine Martin, born February 23, 1829, graduated from Yale in 1851, died August 25, 1852.

Isaac Martin, died June 17, 1834, aged 25 years, 7 months, 22 days.

Peter Martin, born January 14, 1805, died August 15, 1868.

Peter Martin, died March 18, 1844, aged 83 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Catherine Martin, widow of Peter Martin, died November 29, 1858, aged 88 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Samuel, son of Peter and Susannah Martin, born July 24, 1846, died March 1, 1870.

Susannah Martin, widow of Peter Martin, born October 5, 1818, died February 3, 1891.

Jacob, son of Peter and Susannah Martin, born August 15, 1853, died November 21, 1900.

Inscriptions from the Cloister cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Jacob Martin, born January 10, 1728, died July 19, 1790.

Jacob Martin, born, February 11, 1777, died March 14, 1814.

Johannes Martin, born January 12, 1748, died May 14, 1814.

Charlotte, wife of Peter Martin, born December 3, 1843, aged 34 years, 6 months.

The Newells of Boston

The Boston Directory for 1789, gives the following Newells as residents:

Andrew, instrument maker, 61 State street.

Timothy, iron monger, 7 Dock square.

James, cordwainer, Kilby street.

John, cordwainer, Hanover street.

Joseph, boat builder, Ship street.

Talbott-Paxton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Richard Colegate Talbott, born May 30, 1795, in Md., married August 14, 1834, Pheobe Alexander Paxton, born June 9, 1809, in Rockbridge county, Virginia, died December 27, 1845, in Kentucky, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth M. (Paxton) Paxton. Said Joseph Paxton was born December 28, 1788 in Rockbridge county, Va., and died June 13, 1846, in Lincoln county, Ky. He was a son of Captain John and Pheobe (Alexander) Paxton.

Elizabeth M. Paxton was born in 1787 in Rockbridge county, Va., and died in Lincoln county, Ky., December 7, 1821. Her monument still stands in the old graveyard near Stanford, Ky. She was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Barclay) Paxton.

I. M. S.

Dorsey

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Hammond Dorsey, of Ann Arundle county, Md., was a prominent and active citizen and church warden. He married February 16, 1743, Frances Watkins and had three children:

1. John Hammond Dorsey, born February 12, 1744, died May 1, 1748.

2. Stephen Dorsey, born November 29, 1747, died May 29, 1749.

3. Mary Hammond Dorsey, born March 22, 1752, married June 10, 1770, John Hammond Cromwell, a descendant of Oliver Cromwell, the lord protector of England. They had these children:

Frances Cromwell, born August 23, 1772.

Louisa Anne Matilda Cromwell, born January 1, 1774, died November 11, 1826.

Oliver Cromwell, born November 25, 1775, died April 28, 1792.

Delia Cromwell, born August 17, 1777.

Benedict Cromwell, born March 23, 1780, died October 23, 1780.

Rebecca Cromwell, born March 20, 1782, died October 17, 1804

Elizabeth Cromwell, born November 28, 1784, died July 31, 1786.

Henrietta Maria Cromwell, born November 4, 1786, married, first, Reuben Reynolds, September 28, 1807, of Cecil county, Md., married, second, John Briscoe and died March 15, 1851.

Eliza Cromwell, born March 1, 1789, died August 18, 1896.

Mary Cromwell, born February 11, 1792, died June 26, 1792.

4. John Hammond Dorsey, born February 14, 1754.

5. Frances Dorsey, born April 19, 1756.

John Hammond Dorsey, senior, was a son of Col. John Dorsey and his wife, Comfort Hammond, daughter of John Hammond, of Elkridge, A. A. county, Md., and his wife Margaret Larkin. Comfort's will was probated 1747 and is on file at Baltimore Court House.

I. M. S.

Sharp Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the Lutheran Reformed Church, Reamstown, Penn.:

Jacob Sharp, born December 9, 1781, died October 21, 1855.

Rebecca Sharp, born February 2, 1786, died December 20, 1873.

William Sharp, died July 13, 1844, aged 19 years.

Inscriptions from Mt. Zion cemetery, near Ephrata, Penn.:

Sarah, wife of Samuel Sharp, born November 3, 1792, died February 11, 1879.

Ruggles of Boston

In the Boston Directory for 1789, were the following Ruggles:

William, grocer, Marlborough street.

Robert, merchant, 17 Newbury street.

Samuel, Esq., Newbury street.

Maryland Marriage Licenses

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following licenses are of Baltimore county:

Richard Dimmit and Rebecca Merryman, December 9, 1783.

Edward Talbott and Elizabeth Standiford, November 22, 1783.

Arthur Chenoweth and Cassandra Bosley, March 24, 1784.

John Merryman and Nancy Tregail, March 12, 1785.

Archibald Watson and Rebecca Talbott, September 6, 1785.

Elijah Merryman and Elizabeth Cromwell, November 14, 1785.

Nicholas Merryman and Ann Ogg, April 14, 1781.

Charles Croxall and Mary Morris, June 12, 1781.

Nicholas Merryman and Ruth Sater, October 10, 1781.

Abram Cole and Honor Ensor, November 15, 1781.

Zebulor Heddington and Sarah Bosley, December 11, 1781.

John Bosley and Nancy Cole, September 9, 1782.

William Bosley and Hannah Knight, August 4, 1783.

William Cox and Susannah Bosley, September 17, 1783. I. M. S.

Higgins of Vermont

The following inscriptions are from the Jamaica graveyard, Windham county, Vermont.

Sarah, daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth Higgins, died May 19, 1862, aged 58 years, 8 months.

Daniel, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Higgins, died January 31, 1857, aged 60 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Herman, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Higgins, died February 8, 1815, aged 21 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Ichabod Higgins, died January 19, 1840, aged 75 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Ichabod Higgins, died January 6, 1852, aged 92 years.

Joseph Higgins, died June 27, 1874, aged 67 years.

Pheah Higgins, died March 30, 1885, aged 83 years, 30 days.

Elisha Higgins, died May 24, 1888, aged 88 years.

Horace P. Higgins, died April 30, 1900, aged 74 years.

Flickinger Family Notes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Simon Flickinger, son of Jacob and Eva Flickinger, was born in Tuscarawas, Ohio, 1828. Jacob Flickinger was born in Pennsylvania in 1800, and moved to Ohio in 1804. He died in 1837, leaving seven children.

The first election in Waynesburg, Stark county, Ohio, was held in 1811, at the house of Isaac Van Meter, near "where Joseph Flickinger's house now stands."

Samuel Haines, born, Frederick county, Md., November 25, 1808, was a son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Flickinger) Haines.

Laura Flickinger of Hartville, Ohio, married William Warner in 1860.

Elizabeth Flickinger, married Samuel H. Enline, who was born in Somerset, Penn., in 1793. She died September 18, 1824, leaving five children, Caroline, Susan, Samuel, Pinton and David.

Marie Yohe, wife of William Flickinger, died in Canton, Ohio, August 21, 1865, aged 53 years, 2 months, 21 days.

W. M. C.

Olivers of Boston

Olivers in Boston in 1789, as printed in the city directory were as follows:

Joseph, innkeeper, Lynde street.

Ebenezer, shopkeeper, Marlborough street.

David, mast maker, Daggett's lane.

Daniel, grocer, Merchants lane.

Edward, tailor, 61 State street.

The Sherman Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, New York.

Nathaniel Sherman, died May 11, 1841, aged 67 years, 4 months, 30 days.

Huldah, wife of Nathaniel Sherman, died June 26, 1837, aged 52 years, 6 months, 15 days.

Roderick, son of above, died August 19, 1838, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Nathaniel, Jr., son of above, died November 13, 1847, aged 37 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Puddie, daughter of D. S. and Jennie C. Sherman, died December 2, 1869, aged 5 years, 8 months, 20 days.

Molly Pitcher's Grave

In the Carlisle cemetery in Carlisle, Penn., is the grave and monument of Molly Pitcher, the heroine of Monmouth. The inscription reads: Mollie McCauly, renowned in history, as Molly Pitcher, the heroine of Monmouth, died January 1833, aged 79 years. Erected by the citizens of Cumberland county, July 4, 1876.

B. P. M.

VALUABLE FAMILY DATA

Collections of back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....\$.45	Montgomery Family.....\$2.25
Austin Family..... .90	Moody Family..... .45
Bates Family..... .45	Morgan Family..... .45
Belknap Family..... .60	Nichols Family..... .30
Brooks Family..... .30	Paine Family..... .60
Cameron Family..... 1.05	Payne Family..... .45
Chapman Family..... .45	Pearl Family..... .90
Clemens Family..... .75	Perry Family..... .45
Cox Family..... .45	Phelps Family..... .45
Curtis Family..... .45	Pierce Family..... .45
Farrar Family..... .30	Pike Family..... .30
Fitch Family..... .90	Purdy Family..... .30
Flickinger Family..... .75	Smith Family..... .75
Freeman Family..... .30	Southgate Family..... .45
Gibson Family..... .30	Sprague Family..... .45
Grinnell Family..... .30	Swift Family..... .45
Holmes Family..... .60	Thomas Family..... .30
Howard Family..... .75	Warren Family..... 2.00
Johnston Family..... .45	Weeks Family..... .30
Kimball Family..... .30	Wells Family..... 1.05
Merrill Family..... .30	Wilson Family..... .30

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher,
45 William St. New York.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. S. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlburt families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

The Lorings of Boston

In the Boston Directory for 1789, were the following Lorings:

Jonathan, tailor, Fish street.
 Mary, boarding, Hanover street.
 Braddock, housewright, Lynde street.
 Benjamin, fish packer, Snow Hill.
 Matthew, cordwainer, Devonshire street.
 Caleb, distiller, Back street.
 Israel, housewright, Water street.
 Joseph, cooper, Foster's wharf.
 John, apothecary, 41 Cornhill.
 Joseph, turner, Pond street.
 Joseph, jeweler, 3 Union street.

A Quiggle Will

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following will was recorded in Lock Haven, Penn., December 16, 1845: Will of John Quiggle. Estate to his wife Rebecca; to his two sons George and Sampson Nicely; to his daughter Sarah, the wife of Joseph B. Deis, to his daughter Eliza; to his sons James Montgomery and James William, and to his grandson John Q. Deis. W. M. C.

GENEALOGICAL LOCALITY DATA

Sent postpaid upon receipt of price.

Cornwall, Conn., Proprietors of 1742....	.25
Cortland Co., N. Y., Early Wills.....	.25
Fairfield, N. J., Early Settlers 1697.....	.25
Fairton, N. J., Cemetery Inscriptions....	.25
Fayette Co., Pa., Early Mills.....	.25
Lancaster Co., Pa., Early Settlers.....	.25
Newburgh, N. Y., Pioneers of.....	.25
New Britain, Conn., Taxpayers 1799.....	.25
Richmond, Mass., Church Taxes 1802....	.25
Virginia, Passengers for 1635.....	.25
Wheelersburg, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions	.25

Address, WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,
 45 and 49 William St.,
 New York City, N. Y.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME FOUR

1914

EDITED BY
LYMAN HORACE WEEKS

NEW YORK
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
45 and 49 William Street
1914

INDEX TO VOLUME FOUR

JANUARY—DECEMBER 1914

A		Crans	21	Goggin	69, 89
Allen	98	Cross	96	Green	86
Alleyne	98	Curtis	76	Guion	94
American Marriages for 1788,		D		H	
37, 71		Darling	57	Hamilton	91
Arnold	4	Day	5	Hand	20
Atlee	72	Dean	32	Harding	96
Atwell	15	De Boos	53	Harris	70
Austin	19, 69	De Klyn	53	Hawkes	102
B		Denison	27	Hays	35
Baker	6, 29	Dice	12	Hinkle	69
Barker	92	Dickinson	40, 62, 78	Hitchcock	3
Beard	20	"Dolphin", Brig.	32	Hodgkins	15
Belden	103	Dorchester	41	Hoffman	35
Benson	22, 84	Doroney	5	Hollister	25
Bethel	60	Dumbleton	5	Holmes	30, 88
Bisbee	76	Durkee	69	Howard	36
Bowie	18	E		Hoyt	100
Bradley	69	Eaton	92	J	
Breese	54	Elderkin	103	Jennings	86
Brock	12	English Wills	77	Joachim, N. Y., Early Settlers, 45	
Buchanan	9	F		K	
Buxton	70	Farrington	104	Keller	4
C		Farris	96	King	83
Caleb	91	Fisher	72	Knight	55
Cameron	32	Flickinger	27, 91	L	
Cathcart	4	Flynt	70	Lampton	30
Cayuga Co., N. Y., Wills, 73, 101		Fonda	75	Lancaster, Pa., Inscriptions, 59, 87	
Chancery, Money in.	60	Fordham	11	Lancaster, Pa., Marriages. . . 13, 67	
Chapman	78	Franklin	3	Latimer	7
Chase	64	Frey	8	Le Valley	83
Clark	27, 70, 91	G		Long	6
Clemens	65	Galbraith	7	Lumbard	62
Coburn	14	Gammon	40	M	
Cochran	21	Gates	19	McClure	78
Coddling	83	Gedney	11, 27	Makepeace	64
Coleman	53	Gilpin	20		
Congdon	1	Gladden	66		
Cooke	100				
Cooley	92				

Genealogy

Marcy	30	Pierce	80, 86	Thornton	5
Marriages American, for 1788, 37, 71		Poorman	12	Tilden	64
Marriages, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1791-1797	13, 67	Powers	29	Tinker	21
Marsh	93	Prince	103	Titus	70
Miller	6, 32, 102	Purdy	32	Tozer	59
Moores of Virginia.....	63				
Montgomery	24	Reed	14	Van Zandt.....	53
Moulton	54	Rhoades	100	Vermont Vital Records.....	47
Mueller	32	Roberts	11	Virginia Early Settlers.....	53
		Robertson	62	Virginia, Firemen of 1797.....	78
		Rogers	40	Virginia Pioneer Preachers...	85
		Root	62	Virginia, Volunteers of 1774..	75
				Virginia Wills.....	49, 61, 81, 97
N		S		W	
New England Deaths for 1803,	99	Safford	43	Warren	76
New Jersey Court records.....	79	Sampson	64	Weatherwax	41
New York Cayuga Co. Wills, 73, 101		San Francisco Burials.....	44	Wells	32
New York, Joachin Early Set- tlers	45	Seymour	76	Whelpley	2
Nichols	88	Shaeffer	70	White	5, 22, 27
Niles	29	Shepard	56	Wills, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 73, 101	
O		Sibley	30	Wills, Early English.....	77
Odell	5	Simmons	11, 78	Wills, Virginia.....	49, 61, 81 97
Old	23	Small	77	Wilcox	76
		Stanley	36	Wilson	27, 59, 100
		Staples	22	Winslow	14
		Stevens	8, 29	Witter	95
		Stevenson	6, 104	Woodford	17
P				Woodworth	66
Park	95	T		Worthington	44
Parker	29, 80	Thom	39	Wrigley	87
Parsons	80	Thompkins	15		
Penn. Tombstones.....	33				
Perkins	75				

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Genealogy

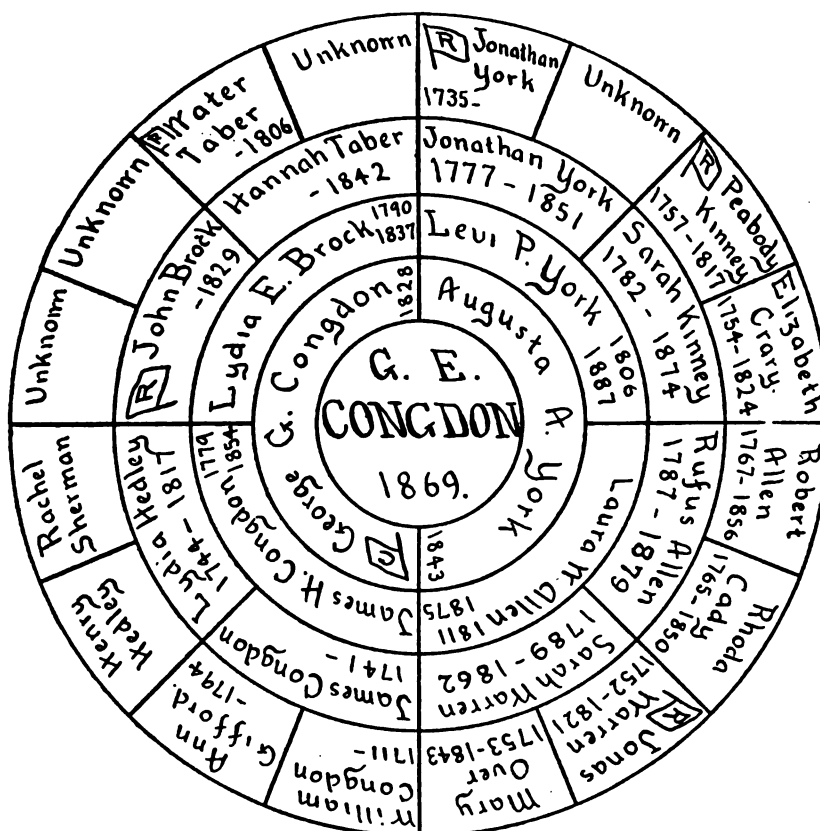
A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 1

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1914

WHOLE No. 58

The Congdon Ancestral Chart



Some twenty years ago, Mr. George E. Congdon, of Hiawatha, Kansas, began a systematic search for information concerning his ancestors. He now knows the names of 450 ancestors in the first fifteen generations back and traces back in one line thirty-nine generations. The above chart represents the last five generations of his ancestry.

Descendants of Jonathan Whelpley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY MARY MIRIAM KENDALL.

I

Who emigrated from South Wales, England in 1670—married Mary Darling. Their children were:

1. Jonathan, married Martha Penoyer.
2. Nathaniel, married Mary Weeks.
3. David, married Elisa Gregory.
4. Isaac, died unmarried.
5. Mary, married Samuel Finch.
6. Sarah, married Joseph Harris.
7. Hannah, married Eben Barley.

II

David Whelpley, who married Elisa Gregory had these children:

1. Ruhah, born October 19, 1727, married Ben Ayres.
2. Samuel, born February 5, 1730, married Hannah Almsted, born in May, 1734.
3. Elisa, born July 6, 1732, married Ezra Hickok.
4. Mary, born April 1, 1735, married Thad. Stuart.
5. Phebe, born in 1740, married Matthew Mead.
6. Sarah, born in 1741, married John Rockwell.
7. James, born in 1743, married Martha Gregory.
8. Bettsey, born in 1746, died unmarried.

III

Samuel Whelpley who married Hannah Almsted, had these children:

1. Henry, born May 5, 1752, married Mary Galpin and had:
Mary, Elizabeth, Elam, Henry, William, Daniel, David, Nukunos.
2. William, born in November, 1753, married Lucretia Williams and had:
Bettsey, married Hickok, William.
Nancy, married Harder, James.
3. Ruth, born February 10, 1756, married John Fowler and had:
Selina, Abigail, John, Selina, Thomas, Delia, William.

4. Hannah, born January 17, 1758, married Ufalet Frislet and had Samuel and perhaps two other children.

5. Sarah, born June 30, 1760, married Andrew Pierce.

6. Thomas, born September 5, 1762, married Mary Abbott and had:

1. Samuel, born November 23, 1791.
2. Seth Orlando, born July 2, 1793, died (?).
3. Susan, born April 10, 1795.
4. Thomas, born March 22, 1797.
5. Stephen, born November 1, 1799, died——.
6. Hannah, born March 10, 1800, died——.
7. Charles Edward, born in 1802.
8. William, born February 9, 1806, died July 1, 1806.
9. William, born March 12, 1807, died October 4, 1854.
10. Cornelia Mary Ann, born March 20, 1810.

7. Samuel, born October 3, 1760, married January 5, 1792, to Nancy Wheaton and had:

3. Algernon Sidney, born December 22, 1792.
2. Samuel Waldo, born August 29, 1794.
3. Algernon Sidney, born December 4, 1796.
4. Albert Ogden, born January 4, 1799, died October 9, 1801.
5. Charles Edward, born February 6, 1801, died October 13, 1801.

IV

William Whelpley, 8th child of Thomas and Mary (Abbott) Whelpley, married June 8, 1831, to Rebecca French Page. Their children were:

1. Jacob Page, born April 29, 1832, married Mary Ann Smith.
2. Carydan Eugene, born August

20, 1836, married Martha Jane Franklin.

3. Ellen 'Almira, born April 16, 1831, married James M. Randall.

4. Hannah, born May 20, 1841, died October 23, 1841.

5. Mary Miriam.

V

Mary Miriam Whelpley, fifth and youngest child of William and Rebecca F. (Page) Whelpley was born October 3, 1842. She married, first, Andrew Jacobson Reed, who died November 25, 1880; she married second, September 12, 1885, Arthur Wayland Kendall, of Santa Cruz, Cal. By her first husband, Andrew Jackson Reed, she had Charles Nash, born November 5, 1868, married Theresa Gillis Crew, March 19, 1890, in Los Angeles, Cal., and has three children:

1. Thomas Andrew, born May 26, 1896, in Los Angeles.

2. William Gillis, born July 5, 1897, in Los Angeles.

3. Charles Cecil, born April 28, 1899, in Los Angeles.

Following is a copy of the note of instructions written on the back of the genealogy of Jonathan Whelpley. Copied by Mary M. (Whelpley) Reed, December 7, 1877, Saint Paul, Minnesota.

To Mr. Thomas Whelpley.

N. B.

I wish the following precautions taken concerning this paper. Let it be spread out and pressed smooth between two flat surfaces so as to take out the folds intirely. Then let some paste be made strengthened by a small infusson of glue. Let it be brushed over with that paste and laid neatly on a smoth board. Leav a little moulding or bead around the edge of the board, by way of ornament, and hang it up in your parlor.

Then let your children view it at times and while they revere the *names* of their ancestors, inculcate in them a high and

noble spirit to maintain and perpetuate the dignity of the *family*.

I presume that the times of the births and deaths of my fathers, brothers and sisters might be ascertained as also the time of the births of my brothers and sisters for which I have accordingly left blanks.

Caleb Hitchcock's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Caleb Hitchcock and Nancy Eaton were married at Hinsdale, N. H., March 3, 1802. Their children were:

Emily Hitchcock, born at Westminster, Vt., December 20, 1803.

Eunice Hitchcock, born at Westminster, Vt., December 10, 1805.

Nancy Hitchcock, born at Westfield, Vt., January 2, 1808.

Arad Hitchcock, born at Westfield, October 21, 1811.

Harvey Hitchcock, born at Westfield, February 25, 1814.

Hiram Hitchcock, born at Westfield, January 25, 1816.

Ephraim Eaton Hitchcock, born at Westfield, September 2, 1822.

Elvira Winslow Hitchcock, born at Westfield, February 14, 1825.

Caleb Hitchcock, died September 15, 1825.

Franklin Family Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Penn.

Hon. Walter Franklin, born New York, May 7, 1773, died February 7, 1836.

Anne Emler, his wife, died December 11, 1852, aged 68 years, 6 months, 5 days.

Walter S. Franklin, born Philadelphia, November 6, 1799, died, Lancaster, September 20, 1838.

Emily Franklin, wife of Edward C. Darlington, born August 2, 1819, died January 24, 1850.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR IN ADVANCE.
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 2.00
VOL. THREE, 116 Pages, In parts..... 1.50
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO25
INDEX FOR VOL. THREE..... .25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 4 January, 1914 No. 1

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

The records of every family of early American origin constitute a material part in the history of the American people. These records are fast disappearing and the importance of assembling them where they can be forever available for future consultation is now everywhere recognized. Send us the history of your immediate family, with dates and places of birth, marriage and death. These records will be permanently preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in the files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

The subject index to GENEALOGY for 1913, Volume 3, is now ready and will be mailed upon receipt of 25 cents.

Arnold Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from burial ground of the Zion Lutheran Church, Manheim, Penn.:
Elizabeth Arnold, born March 19, 1773, died August 1, 1827.

Jacob Arnold, died November 19, 1822.

Elizabeth Arnold, born April 17, 1817, died August 8, 1819.

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the St. Paul's Reformed Church, Manheim, Penn.:

Jacob Arnold, born October 1, 1790, died September 9, 1868.

Mary, his wife, born August 11, 1805, died September 11, 1844.

Keller Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Cloister cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Jacob Keller, born November 14, 1706, died March 13, 1794.

Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Keller, born in Basil, February 2, 1708, died May 24, 1787.

Inscriptions from the Lutheran Reformed cemetery, Reamstown, Penn.:

Simson Keller, born April 6, 1797, died October 2, 1866.

Salome, his wife, born February 27, 1798, died March 7, 1878.

William S. Keller, born April 25, 1861, died April 14, 1885.

Cathcart Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, York, Penn.:

Rev. Robert Cathcart, D.D., born November 1759, died October 19, 1849.

Susan Latimer, wife of Rev. R. Cathcart, D.D., who died December 7, 1810, aged 42.

Jane Latimer Cathcart, 1805-1895.

Robert Cathcart, 1809-1859.

Doroney

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Capt. John Doroney, born August 20, 1753, son of William Doroney, an emigrant from Scotland, was in service during the Revolution, having enlisted March 14, 1776 in Captain John Nelson's Company of independent riflemen attached to Col. D'Hass' first Pennsylvania battalion. Afterward, he was first lieutenant of Captain John Reed's Company, of the Eighth battalion of Cumberland county militia; Col. Abram Smith. He married, first, June 5, 1782, Ruhannah Stockdale, of Baltimore county, who died August 11, 1795, leaving three children: Edmund, born February 7, 1787; William, born May 11, 1789; Rebecca, born September 26, 1791, married Robert Lyons and had Ruhannah and Robert.

Captain Doroney married, second, December 26, 1797, Mary Douglass, who died January 8, 1799, leaving one child, Mary, born November 1, 1798, died January 22, 1799.

Captain Doroney married, third, November 14, 1800, Betsy Owings, daughter of Ruth (Lawrence) Owings. He died September 20, 1825. His brother, Dr. Ezekial Doroney was surgeon of the Sixth regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, during the revolution.

White-Thornton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will someone interested in the Thornton family, tell me anything concerning the parentage and ancestry, with dates, of Mehitable Thornton who married in Boston, Mass., December, 1687, Thomas White. He evidently was the son of Captain Joseph and Lydia (Rogers) White, and a grandson of the first Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass. My ancestress Mehitable (White) Darling, wife of Benjamin Darling of Mendon, Mass., was a daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Thornton) White of Men-

don, Mass., and I am very anxious to learn something concerning her Thornton ancestors, if Mehitable Thornton proves to be the mother of Mehitable (White) Darling. Any information on this point will be very much appreciated. Mehitable (White) Darling was born January 22, 1689, in Mendon, Mass., and married there June 11, 1708, Benjamin Darling, son of the first Denice and Hannah (Francis) Darling of Braintree and Mendon. Wanted also the date and place of the death of Mehitable (White) Darling. She must have died before 1760, as Benjamin Darling married second in April, 1760, to widow Susannah, daughter of Benoni Benson, and widow first of a Mr. Thayer (wanted his name), and second of Aaron White, son of Joseph and Prudence (Smith) White. Wanted also the date and place of the death of Susannah. C. P. D.

Day-Dumbleton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wanted the names of the parents and their ancestry, of Mary Dumbleton, who married July 22, 1697, Samuel Day of West Springfield, Mass. He was born May 20, 1671, and died October 19, 1729, aged fifty-eight. His widow Mary died May 17, 1759. Wanted the date and place of her birth. It is said that she was the daughter of John and Lydia (Leonard) Dumbleton of Springfield, Mass., but I would like this verified, together with the ancestry of both her father and mother, with a list of the children, with dates, in each generation back of and including Mary Dumbleton.

C. P. D.

Odell

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Odell, will proved in 1773, married Keziah Lawrence. Both of Westchester County, New York. Wanted: Names of children and to whom married, also name and address of any descendant.

J. H. L.

The Long Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Lancaster cemetery, Lancaster, Penn.

Henry Grimler Long, born August 23, 1804, died March 5, 1889.

Member of the Constitutional Convention 1837, House of Representatives 1838, Presiding Judge, Lancaster Courts, 1851-1871.

Catherine H., his wife, born February 20, 1820, died February 4, 1843.

Jacob M. Long, born September 20, 1816, died July 11, 1882.

Catherine Long, born January 30, 1797, died July 28, 1884.

Jacob Long, born December 10, 1785, died January 7, 1858.

Mary, his wife, born January 8, 1781, died March 31, 1842.

Mary E. Long, wife of Charles H. Cameron, daughter of Jacob and Mary Long, born October 13, 1818, died April 28, 1852.

Mary Long, born February 13, 1790, died July 19, 1869.

Miller Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Carlisle, Penn. cemetery:

Robert Miller, died November 10, 1795, aged 73 years.

Captain William Miller, died January 22, 1781, aged 25 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Miller, died September 12, 1799, aged 70 years.

Inscriptions from Mt. Zion cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Jacob Miller, born January 1, 1787, died July 28, 1838.

Susamah, his wife, born March 9, 1792, died August 14, 1856.

Susan, wife of Samuel Hambright, and daughter of Jacob and Susannah Miller, born November 21, 1821, died December 8, 1846.

Henry Miller, born January 13, 1784, died August 24, 1866.

Samuel Miller, born March 22, 1802, died January 21, 1838.

Henry Miller, born April 5, 1760, died November 24, 1832.

Catherine Miller, wife of Henry, daughter of John Martin, born November 24, 1758, died October 10, 1829.

Margaret, daughter of Henry and Catherine Miller, died July 18, 1818, aged 46 years, 11 months, 9 days.

Christeana, wife of John T. Miller, born May 29, 1808, died January 17, 1871.

Inscriptions from the Cloister cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Henry Miller, born March 12, 1728, died January 12, 1778.

Peter Miller, came to America from Pfalz, 1730, died September 25, 1796.

John Stevenson's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Fanny Stevenson, daughter of John and Catherine Stevenson, was born "at Ireland, County of Farmanough," December 21, 1819.

Edward Stevenson, son of John and Catherine Stevenson, "born at Ireland, County of Farmanough," May 11, 1821.

Betsy Stevenson, daughter of John and Catherine, born at Westfield, Vt., September 28, 1823.

Fairosina Stevenson, daughter of same, born at Westfield, Vt., August 28, 1825.

(Signed) JOHN STEVENSON.

Recorded March 30, 1830.

The Baker Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

John Baker, died October 22, 1854, aged 56 years.

Abigail, wife of John Baker, born August 7, 1799; died March 1, 1890.

Margaret, daughter of above, died April 14, 1852, aged 14 years.

C. L. A.

Philip Livingston's Grave

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the cemetery in York, Penn., is the following inscription:

Philip Livingston, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, died June 12, 1778, aged 65 years, while attending Congress at York Town, Penn., as a delegate from the State of New York.

Monument erected by his grandson, Stephen Van Rensselaer.

Galbraith Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Carlisle cemetery, Carlisle, Penn.:

Matthew Galbraith, born, 1811, died May 30, 1880.

Samuel Galbraith, died February 15, 1851, aged 87 years.

Eleanor M. Galbraith, died April 26, 1858, in her 58th years.

Maria Galbraith, wife of Thomas Paxton, 1806-1848.

Eleanor Galbraith, daughter of and Maria Paxton, 1832-1841.

The Latimer Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, York, Penn.:

James B. Latimer, born, Newport, Del., November 7, 1797, died July 19, 1856.

Sarah, his wife, born November 1, 1797, died July 9, 1874.

James Cathcart Latimer, 1830-1905.

Robert Cathcart Latimer, born June 14, 1834, died August 2, 1857.

Bartow Latimer, born November 13, 1837, died October 14, 1864.

Robert C. Latimer, died February 9, 1834, aged 5 years, 6 months.

Margaret C. Latimer, died April 1, 1832, aged 5 years, 8 months.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. L. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggletson, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Huriburt Families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Thaddeus Stevens

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following inscription is from the monument in Shriener's cemetery, Lancaster, Penn.:

"Thaddeus Stevens, 1792-1868. Born at Danville, Vermont, April 4, 1792; died at Washington, D. C., August 11, 1868.

"I repose in this quiet and secluded spot not from any natural preference for solitude, but finding other cemeteries limited as to race by charter rules, I have chosen this, that I might illustrate in my death, the principles, which I advocated through a long life. Equal of man before the Creator."

The Frey Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Muddy Creek cemetery near Reamstown, Lancaster county, Penn.:

Johanna Frey, born January 1796, died September, 1861.

Edward Frey, born March 17, 1783, died April 29, 1861.

Jacob Frey, born May 22, 1772, died March 12, 1834.

Daniel Frey, born January 1, 1819, died November 29, 1847.

Heinrich Frey, born February 16, 1749, died January 23, 1835.

Martin Frey, born November, 1722, died 1806.

Elizabeth, his wife, born July 19, 1734, died January 27, 1818.

Johannes, born July 20, 1776, died March 18, 1845.

John Frey, born August 21, 1814, died February 3, 1844.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueeduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready**The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912**

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready**The Hamilton Family in America**

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready**THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION**

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready**The Bell Family in America**

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready**The Darling Family in America**

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 2

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY, 1914

WHOLE No. 59

Buchanan and Allied Families

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By IDA M. SHIRK

Patrick Buchanan, born April 16, 1745, in Tyrone county, Ireland; married, February 7, 1776, Margaret Scott, born February 22, 1753. He died November 19, 1824. She died in her 93rd year. He was an elder and she a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

1. Anne, born December 25, 1776, died April 11, 1864.

2. John, born January 2, 1779, married July 14, 1819.

3. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1781, died January 15, 1878.

4. Mary, born August 17, 1783.

5. William, born January 11, 1786, married August 10, 1806.

6. James, born January 11, 1788, married April 13, 1825, in Cooper county, Mo.

7. George, born March 24, 1790, died January 13, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.

8. Andrew, born July 6, 1792, in Lisbony, Ireland; married December 4, 1828, in Florence, Ala., Harriet Paxton Coalter, and died May 1, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.

9. Charles, born October 4, 1794, in Ireland, died, unmarried, November 18, 1835, in Louisville, Ky.

George Buchanan arrived in New York, May 22, 1816. He lived in Louisville, New Orleans and St. Louis. He was twice married.

James Buchanan married, April 13, 1825, Eliza ——. He lived in Booneville, Cooper county, Mo.

Issue:

1. Jane Anne, born May 20, 1826.

2. Patrick, born November 10, 1828.

3. George, born March 3, 1831.

John Buchanan was a lieutenant in the 43rd Regiment of Foot, 1813, with Lord Wellington.

Andrew Buchanan married Harriet Paxton Coalter. She was born at Duck River, Lincoln county, Tenn., near Fayetteville, February 19, 1810, and died in Louisville, Ky., October 3, 1886.

Issue:

1. Mary, born March 21, 1820, married September 21, 1859, in Louisville, Herman Beckurts, and died April 19, 1879, in Cannon City, Colo.

2. Margaret, born May 17, 1832, died February 5, 1853, unmarried.

3. Harriet, born June 10, 1834, died January 2, 1837.

4. George Coalter, born July 19, 1836, married December 15, 1858, in New Orleans, Emily Louise Ferrian.

5. Charles, born May 31, 1838, died February 9, 1864, unmarried.

6. Andrew, left Lisbony, Ireland, May 11, 1822, arrived in New York, June 24, 1822; was made a citizen October 12, 1827, at Florence, Ala.

Coalter

I.

George Coalter, born May 10, 1783, in Augusta, Ga., died September 8, 1849, in ———, Miss. He married, February 21, 1809, near Lexington, Ky., Mary Paxton (Polly), born November 20, 1787, died February 20, 1826.

Issue:

1. Harriet Paxton, born February 19, 1810, at Duck River, Tenn., married Andrew Buchanan.

2. Isabella, born October 31, 1812, married December, 1835, in Lexington, Ky., Jacob Millerchlager Ruff, and died June 8, 1878, in Paris, Tex.

3. Caroline, born November 4, 1814.

4. Margaret Barclay, born February 21, 1817, died July 9, 1825, in Florence, Ala.

5. Mary, born May 15, 1822, died January 4, 1867, in Lexington, unmarried.

6. John, born July 16, 1819, in Landerdale City, Tenn., married December 18, 1851, Olivia S. Mills, and died January 31, 1875, in Miss., near Netta Zenna.

George Coalter married, second, in Vicksburg, Miss., Jane Cochran, *nee* Templeton; no issue. Mrs. Cochran had three children by her first husband, Matilda, who married Dr. Pickett, John and Thomas.

Joseph Paxton married Margaret Barclay Coalter. Her second husband was Joseph Gilliland.

Issue, by first marriage:

1. Cassandra, born December 16, 1785, died August 5, 1867, married Dr. Wm. Moore, January 5, 1808.

2. Mary, born November 20, 1787, married George Coalter.

3. Hannah, born January 18, 1790.

4. Harriet, born July 10, 1792, died in Fairfield, Tex., 1856, married Gen. Horatio Philpott.

5. Margaret Gelliland, born December 7, 1798, married Wm. Moffatt.

The children of Dr. Wm. and Cassandra (Paxton) Moore were:

1. Hannah Barclay, born December 4, 1810, married Dr. Thomas Anderson, October 5, 1824.

2. Mary Janie, married Robert H. Hynds, July 4, 1825.

Joseph Coalter married Ellen Shields. Issue:

1. John.

2. Thomas, married Maria Isabella Barclay.

3. George.

4. James, married Rachel Rhodes.

5. William, married Lucinda Rhodes.

6. Ellen, married Wm. White.

7. Isabella, married John Stewart.

8. Rachel.

John Coalter (George¹, Joseph²), married Olivia S. Mills. She was born June 12, 1831, married December 18, 1851, and died October 15, 1874, near Netta Zuma, Miss.

Issue, all born in Mississippi:

1. William Alexander, born January 1, 1853, married, first, Annie ———, married, second, Lucy O'Neil.

2. George Ferriere, born March 18, 1854, died August 9, 1882.

3. Joseph Benjamin Ferriere, born February 11, 1856.

4. Mary Charlotte, born October 10, 1857, died October 1, 1874.

5. John Oliver, born July 15, 1859, died April 13, 1882.

6. Lewis Mills, born August 29, 1861, married July 12, 1883, Ada Emery.

7. Edward Hubert, born July 23, 1863.

8. Andrew Buchanan, born May 27, 1868.

9. Emma Caroline Isabella, born July 9, 1870.

10. Charles Beckurts, born November 1, 1873.

Jacob M. Ruff, born August 23, 1809, in Lexington, Va., died July 30, 1876, in Paris, Tex. He married, December 2, 1835, Isabella Coalter, near Lexington,

Va. She was born October 31, 1812, in Tenn., died June 8, 1875, in Paris, Tex.

Issue:

1. George Coalter, born May 19, 1837, in Lexington, Va.

2. David Edmundson, born April 6, 1839, in Lexington, Va., married, May 10, 1870, in Lexington, Ann H— Douglass; no issue.

3. Samuel Wallace, born February 13, 1841, died January 12, 1865, unmarried.

4. Hannah Edmundson, born January 30, 1843, died January 26, 1861, in Lexington, unmarried.

5. Mary Paxton, born December 25, 1845, married November 15, 1876, in Tullahoma, Tenn., Thomas Alexander Hogaine.

6. Martha Elizabeth, born February 10, 1848, married January 8, 1835, in Paris, Tex., Milton B. Oronley.

7. Isabella Maria, born January 5,

1850, died April 4, 1871, unmarried, near Lexington.

David Ruff married, second, in Junction City, Ore., and had a son, Marx, born June 22, 1890.

George Coalter Buchanan, born July 19, 1836, in Louisville, Ky., married December 15, 1858, in New Orleans, La., Emilie Louise Ferriere, born December 25, 1838, in New Orleans, and died August 2, 1889, in Toronto, Canada.

Issue:

1. Cora, born November 9, 1859, died September 21, 1865, in Augusta, Ga.

2. George C., born March 31, 1861, in New Orleans.

3. Harriet C., born December 18, 1862, married Clifton Atkinson, in New Orleans.

4. Emma, born November 21, 1864, in Augusta, Ga.

5. Andrew Scott, born May 18, 1869, in Louisville, Ky.

6. Ada, born February 22, 1867.

Roberts

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I have record that William Roberts, of Middletown, Conn., married in 1714, Susannah Collins, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins. Their daughter, Sarah Roberts, married William Starr, lieutenant in the expedition which captured Havana in 1763. Can anyone furnish the ancestry of William Roberts?

T. M. M.

A Simmons Branch

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Silas W. Simmons, 1822-1900.

Martha A., wife of Silas W. Simmons, 1836-1903.

Julia A. Simmons, 1867-1886.

Mary A. Simmons, 1864-1883.

Alice F. Simmons, 1876-1879.

Nancy F. Simmons, 1858-1874.

Silas Fordham's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Silas Fordham, 1819-1899.

Mary Shepard, wife of Silas Fordham, 1821-1883.

Eunice Fordham, died March 2, 1865, aged 79 years, 3 months.

Josie, daughter of Silas and Mary Fordham, aged 7 years, 8 months.

C. L. A.

Gedney

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Name of husband of Dorothy (5) Gedney is wanted. She was a daughter of John (4) and Mary (Lyon) Gedney of Rye, Westchester County, New York.

Also name of the husband of Esther Gedney is wanted. She was a daughter of Elijah (5), son of the above John and Mary (Lyon) Gedney. Elijah's will was proved in 1773.

J. H. L.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR IN ADVANCE.
VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 2.00
VOL. THREE, 116 Pages, In parts..... 1.50
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO 25
INDEX FOR VOL. THREE..... 25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

Vol. 4 February, 1914 No. 2

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

The records of every family of early American origin constitute a material part in the history of the American people. These records are fast disappearing and the importance of assembling them where they can be forever available for future consultation is now everywhere recognized. Send us the history of your immediate family, with dates and places of birth, marriage and death. These records will be permanently preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in the files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

The subject index to GENEALOGY for 1913, Volume 3, is now ready and will be mailed upon receipt of 25 cents.

The Dice Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the McElhattan cemetery, McElhattan, Clinton county, Penn.:

Jacob Dice, died December 12, 1893, aged 81 years, 10 months, 9 days.

Jane, his wife, died March 26, 1857, aged 31 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Jane Dice, died July 7, 1875, aged 18 years, 18 months, 11 days.

George Dice, died December 29, 1842, aged 65 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Mary Dice, died February 6, 1850, aged 75 years, 4 months, 28 days.

Mary Josephine, daughter of John Quiggle and Sarah C. Dice, died October 30, 1865, aged 9 years, 10 months, 23 days.

The Poorman Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the McElhattan cemetery, McElhattan, Clinton county, Penn.:

Washington Poorman, born December 28, 1822, died January 12, 1875.

Mary E. Poorman, born June 1, 1826, died April 20, 1894.

Benjamin Poorman, died April 8, 1854, aged 27 years, 7 months.

Peter Poorman, died September 10, 1865, aged 88 years, 9 months. "Sleep on Father."

Lydia, wife of Peter Poorman, died December 27, 1865, aged 72 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Brock Family Tombs

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Joseph L. Brock, 1816-1889.

Margaret F. Brock, 1818-1872.

Frances Hoyt Brock, 1857-1878.

Harriet L. Brock, 1848-1849.

Frances A. Brock, 1850-1851.

Marriage Licenses in Lancaster, Penn., 1791-1799

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By SAMUEL H. FLICKINGER

(Continued from Vol. 3, page 98)

1795

January

3. John Schenck and Barbara Greider.
7. Benjamin Fenton and Rebecca Moore.
13. Robert Ramsey and Elizabeth Milligan.
27. Samuel Niepser and Martha Whitesides.
31. Samuel Adams and Esther Ream.

February

7. Daniel Dorrainydan and Elizabeth Graff.
12. William Elliott and Hannah Ball.
23. Jacob Fry and Elizabeth Metzgar.
24. Henry Sheibley and Elizabeth Miller.
26. John Whelen and Phoebe Meville.

March

23. William Pratt and Elizabeth Huber.

April

2. Leonard Sneider and Elizabeth Rowland.
10. Thomas Hooper and Eleanor Pratt.
23. Christian Henry and Elizabeth Goodman.
23. Arthur Travers and Elizabeth Ferree.
30. Jacob Steitler and Mary Little.

May

22. Martin Hooper and Mary Miller.
25. Michael Kapp and Catharine Benton.
26. Michael Weber and Catharine Stouffer.

June

10. Henry Heistand and Elizabeth Jordan.
11. William Fulton and Martha Hill.

12. Abraham Graybill and Christina Roedy.
12. Jacob Graff and Martha Landis.
24. David Shultz and Barbara Alder.
27. Peter Eckman and Elizabeth Kendig.

July

4. Christian Musselman and Susanna Gaesy.
5. Joseph Showalter and Elizabeth Dritt.
10. Jacob Hiestand and Elizabeth Stouffer.
14. George Tire and Maria Gratzner.
21. Jacob Foutz and Mary Frank.

August

10. John Glen and Eleanor McGowen.
14. Patrick McCann and Mary Hart.
14. Edward McBride and Grace Derir.
18. Henry Resh and Ann Huber.
20. Joseph Money and Mary Montgomery.
25. Daniel Keeportz and Feronica Miller.

September

10. David Barton and Catharine Graeff.
18. Jacob Walter and Ann Stouffer.
21. Andrew Schnull and Barbara Wigell.
22. Christain Fisher and Maria Mourer.
30. Nathan Webster and Rachel Sidwell.

October

8. John Andrews and Catharine Gilian.
13. Samuel Wright and Susanna Loudon.
17. James Wilcox and Mary Sheffel.
19. Henry Sneider and Mary Bard.

24. Philip Shaum and Mary Lauman.
November

3. Henry Paulus and Elizabeth Eshelman.

7. John Gall and Mary Bender.

18. Henry Downer and Susanna Harvey.

23. Jacob Dubbs and Mary Hill.

26. John Cockley and Elizabeth Zant-
zinger.

December

26. John Hagey and Eve Snider.
(*To be continued*)

Orlando Winslow's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Orlando Winslow and Salome Hitchcock were married at Westfield, Vt., December, 1823.

Dan Avery Winslow, son of said Orlando, and Salome Winslow, was born at Westfield, October 23, 1824.

Harriet Newell Winslow, daughter of said Orlando and Salome, was born at said Westfield, July 30, 1826. (Living at Westfield, 1912. J. E. B.)

Marcellus Winslow, son of Orlando and Salome Winslow, was born at Westfield, July 21, 1828.

Marcellus Winslow, died at Westfield, April 8, 1832.

Ann Maria, daughter of Orlando and Salome Winslow, was born at Westfield, February 16, 1833. (Living at Westfield, 1912. J. E. B.)

Rodolphus Reed's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Lydia, daughter of Rodolphus and Sally Reed, born at Montague, Mass., December 5, 1801.

John Gilman, son of Rodolphus and Sally Reed, born at Welden, Vt., November 6, 1803.

John, son of Rodolphus and Sally Reed, died at Westfield, Vt., December 6, 1826.

Hannah, daughter of Rodolphus and

Sally Reed, born at Westfield, August 5, 1805.

Lucy, daughter of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, October 11, 1807. (Died at Westfield, February 7, 1811.)

Lyman, son of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, December 25, 1809.

Sally, daughter of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, December 7, 1811.

Josiah, son of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, January 13, 1814.

Alvin, son of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, December 11, 1815.

Sarah, daughter of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, March 25, 1818.

Arvilla, daughter of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, Vt., March 21, 1820. (Arvilla Reed died February 27, 1832, age 12 years.)

Royal Reed, son of Adolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, March 25, 1822.

Willard Reed, son of Rodolphus and Sally, born at Westfield, August 15, 1825.

(Rodolphus Reed died May 18, 1841, aged 67 years. Josiah died December 25, 1843, aged 30 years. Sarah, wife of Rodolphus Reed, died at Westfield, Vt. (same place where husband and son Josiah died), July 19, 1867, aged 86 years.)

Chester Coburn's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Chester Volney, son of Chester and Olive Coburn, was born at Westfield, Vt., March 28, 1813.

Alvin, son of Chester and Olive Coburn, was born at Westfield, July 17, 1814.

Olive Sarah, daughter of Chester and Olive Coburn, was born at Westfield, January 10, 1820.

Recorded March, 1830.

(N. B.—Olive, wife of David Hitchcock and Olive, wife of Chester Coburn, are the same; as David Hitchcock's widow, she married Chester Coburn.

J. E. B.)

Jere Hodgkins' Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Jere Hodgkins and Fairrosina Holden were married at Belvidere, Vt., November 14, 1811.

Ephraim Hodgkins, son of said Jere and Fairrosina, was born at Westfield, June 5, 1819.

Fanny Hodgkins, daughter of said Jere and Fairrosina Hodgkins, was born at Westfield, December 31, 1821.

Laura Hodgkins, daughter of said Jere and Fairrosina, was born at Westfield, February 21, 1824.

Polly, daughter of said Jere and Fairrosina, was born at Westfield, January 24, 1827.

Jere, Jr., son of said Jere and Fairrosina, born at Westfield, April 10, 1829.

Jere Hodgkins, Jr., died at Westfield, August 31, 1831.

Polly Hodgkins died at Westfield, April 21, 1832.

Harriet Hodgkins died at Westfield, April 26, 1832.

Jere Firma, son of Jere and Fairrosina, born at Westfield, November 24, 1832.

Hollis Atwell's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Hollis Atwell and Sophia Page were married at Westfield, Vt., March 24, 1824. Their children were:

Charles Atwell, born at Westfield, January 17, 1825.

Mary, daughter of Hollis and Sophia Atwell, born at Westfield, October 28, 1826.

Charles, son of same, died at Westfield, April 10, 1832.

N. B.—An epidemic of scarlet fever caused the death of a number of children in Westfield in April and May, 1832.

Mary, daughter of said Hollis and Sophia, died at Westfield, May 9, 1832.

Mary, daughter of Hollis and Sophia Atwell, born at Westfield, February 4, 1833.

Sophia Atwell, wife of Hollis Atwell, died March 25, 1847.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass.

Allen and Cady families.

APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate

family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.

ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.

BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass.

Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637.

Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.

CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.

CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville,

Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff,

Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn.

German families.

FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch,

Hollister, and Forester families.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers

Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling

Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted.

Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.

HOWE, MRS. L. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord,

Howe, Spear.

LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested

in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the

old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.

LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested

in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggleston,

Pierson.

MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue,

New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of

Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of

New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern

families.

MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Win-

chester families.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard,

Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massa-

chusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German,

Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. In-

terested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also

the Rose and Hurlburt Families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn,

N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp,

Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright

ancestral data.

SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters,

Owens, Brady, Stone.

WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and

Whelpley families.

WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. In-

terested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith,

Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Thompkins Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

George W. Thompkins, died February 25, 1877, aged 53 years.

Hannah, wife of George W. Thompkins, died February 11, 1878, aged 58 years.

Rachel C., daughter of above, died February 6, 1854, aged 2 months.

Frances M., daughter of above, died March 17, 1857, aged 8 months.

Isaac, son of above, died September 27, 1862, aged 2 months.

Isabella, daughter of above, died November 6, 1854, aged 2 months.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on: and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference. Sets of early issues will be worth much more than the original subscription price and will be salable at an advanced figure.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 336 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 3

NEW YORK, MARCH, 1914

WHOLE No. 60

Woodford Estates in Connecticut

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS P. DARLING

Roger Woodford's will was dated Farmington, Conn., July 26, 1822. Legacies were to wife Elizabeth Woodford, to two daughters, Naomi and Elizabeth Woodford, and to his four sons, Correl Woodford, Roger Woodford, Ozias Woodford and Sylvester Woodford. Roger Woodford, Jr., his son, was appointed executor. Witnesses, Ira Eaton, Curtis Newell and Thos. S. Day. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$746.64. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Woodford, was born Elizabeth Bishop.

Roger Woodford of Avon, Hartford county, Conn. Date of will, February 19, 1834. Legacies were to wife Julia Woodford, to Carlos C. Day, to mother Elizabeth Woodford, to Henry Day, to brother Correl Woodford's two sons Luther and Lester. Wife Julia Woodford and Carlos C. Day executors. Witnesses, Thomas S. Day, Marcus Day and Wareham Day. Approved, Farmington probate office, January 4, 1842. John Hooker, clerk of probate. Inventory amounted to \$15,333.31. Appraisers, David Rood, Zerah Woodford and Franklin Deming.

Will of Julia Woodford (Mrs. Roger Woodford—she was Julia Day), Avon, Conn., June 14, 1843. Legacies to heirs of Correl Woodford deceased, Harriet, Luther and Lester. Legacies to "each of my brother's daughters," to American

Board of Foreign Missions, to Home Missionary Society, American Bible Society, West Society in Avon, Conn., and to nephew Carlos C. Day. Executor, Carlos C. Day.

The estate of Roger Woodford to A. Woodruff, Dr., for ringing and tolling the bell and digging away snow, and digging and filling up a grave for Mr. Woodford, deceased, \$1.60. Avon, Conn., March 28, 1842. Received payment from C. C. Day. Signed, Alanson Woodruff.

At a court of probate holden in Farmington, Conn., in and for the district of Farmington on the tenth of February, 1842, present, Egbert Cowles, Esq., judge, on motion of Carlos C. Day, executor of the last will of Roger Woodford, deceased, showing that on account of the sickness of Mrs. Woodford, joint executrix of said will, etc., court allows two months beyond the time required by law in making an inventory, etc. John Hooker, clerk.

Avon, Conn., October 10, 1842. Received of C. C. Day and J. Woodford, executors of the last will and testament of Roger Woodford, deceased, of Avon, one hundred dollars. Signed, Lester Woodford.

February 10, 1842, for gauging and inspecting fifteen barrels of brandy at Mr. Towner's store in Avon, for Mr. Roger Woodford, in August, 1841. In full of

all demands against the estate of Mr. Roger Woodford. Signed, Henry Lewis.

Jane F. Barber and Seth J. Norton's receipt for \$1.50 from Carlos C. Day for the Connecticut Courant for one year, which comes in the name of Roger Woodford. Avon, January 3, 1842.

Roger Woodford appointed, January 29, 1810, as overseer of Jesse Newell, until he shall be restored to legal capacity. Signed, Isaac Cowles and Ezekiel Cowles, selectmen of Farmington, Conn.

Notes of Roger Woodford of Avon, Conn., as enumerated in the inventory of his estate March 22, 1842: Tra Foote's note, date September 15, 1834; Timothy Derrin, January 29, 1841; Ozias Woodford, June 11, 1838; John F. Woodruff, November 18, 1837; Titus Woodruff, August 30, 1841; Ira Foote, July 11, 1836; A. and G. Hosford, August 7, 1837; B. F. Hawley and Joel Catlin, October 23, 1840; Jacob Foote, March 23, 1840; Romanta Woodford, April 30, 1841 and February 24, 1840; Amy Derrin, March 25, 1836 and January 1, 1840; Rollin Day, October 6, 1841; Chauncey Derrin, March 10, 1840, endorsed by Amy Derrin; Henry Woodford, April 5, 1839; Samuel Hadsell, August 20, 1840; Michael Barber, May 22, 1833 and January 1, 1840, and May 22, 1830; Jerome and Abraham Chidsey, May 17, 1833; Abraham and Anson Chidsey, January 11, 1841; Anson Chidsey, January 11, 1841; Sylvester E. Derrin, September 6, 1841; Stephen Hotchkiss, September 27, 1841, December 3, 1841 and June 1, 1841; Walter H. Cowles, July 6, 1840; Francis Woodruff, February 6, 1840; Asahel Foote, February 7, 1838; Joseph Fuller, September 26, 1838; Solomon P. Wilcox, January 5, 1841.

September 21, 1842, Henry Day's receipt for all claims on estate of Roger Woodford.

January 6, 1842, R. H. Tiffany's receipt of all demands on above estate.

July 26, 1842, Sherman Osborn's receipt for \$22.00 for grave stone to the

memory of Roger Woodford, late of Avon, Conn. To executors.

Paper, referring to the estate of Abi North, late of Avon, Conn., deceased, dated April, 1853.

Distribution of the estate of Stanley Day, late of Farmington, deceased. Dated June 16, 1830. To widow Anna North, and to sons Rollin Day, Henry Day and John Day. Mentions lands of Josiah Wilcox, Amas Woodford, Thomson, Obed Hart, Jesse Wilcox, Thomas S. Day, Aphek Woodruff, Romanta Woodford and Ebenezer Miller.

Will of Carlos C. Day, dated March 12, 1879, Avon, Hartford, Conn. Bequests to the First Ecclesiastical Society of Avon, his one-third right and title in the parsonage. Bequests to the third and seventh school districts of Avon, land lying east of the present burying ground, to be used as a burying ground when needed. Bequests to wife Lavilla Day. (Note—she was formerly Lavilla Woodruff.) Bequests to sons, Carlos E. Day and William D. Day and to daughter Julia L. Darling. Executors, Carlos E. Day and Matthew C. Woodford. Witnesses, Helen M. Woodford, Albert W. Hosmer and Matthew C. Woodford.

Carlos C. Day, died in West Avon, Conn., August 13, 1883, having been struck by lightning.

Appraisal of the estate of Carlos C. Day was taken August 25, 1883, and amounted to the sum of \$23,810.05, and was divided among his wife and three children.

The Bowie Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the First Presbyterian church, York, Penn.:

Ralph Bowie, died October 17, 1800.

John, son of Ralph Bowie, died November 25, 1829.

Susan L. Bowie, daughter of Ralph Bowie, died January 1, 1852.

Austin—Gates

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In reply to C. A. M. (437), in July GENEALOGY. The ancestry of Levi Austin who married Mary Gates and lived in Richmond, Mass., is as follows:

Richard (1) Austin, born in 1598, in Bishopslake, County Hants, England, removed to Charlestown, Mass., in 1638, with two children. He was a tailor. His children were:

1. Richard, born in 1632, married in Charlestown, Abigail, daughter of William and Jane Batchelder.

2. Anthony, born in 1636, married October 19, 1664, Esther Haggins. (What was her parentage?) They removed to Rowley in 1666, and to Suffield, Connecticut, in 1674, where he was a pioneer settler and first town clerk, and where he had a grant of land. He died August 29, 1708.

The children of Anthony (2) (Richard) were:

1. Richard, born September 22, 1666, married Dorothy Adams, daughter of Jacob Adams. She was born in Newbury, Mass., June 26, 1679, and died January 18, 1699.

2. Dr. Anthony, born December 7, 1668, married Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Benajah Holcomb.

3. John, born October 22, 1672, married, first, Agnes King and second, the widow, Mary Burbank.

4. Nathaniel, born May 20, 1678, in Suffield, Connecticut, married January 27, 1701, Abigail Hovey of Hadley, Mass., daughter of Thomas Hovey. She was born in 1682, and died January 9, 1764. He died December 12, 1760. They lived in Suffield.

5. Elizabeth, born July 8, 1681.

6. Elizabeth, born April 20, 1684, married Benjamin Gillett.

7. Esther, born January 11, 1686, married Nathaniel Harmon, Jr.

The children of Nathaniel (3) were:

1. Nathaniel, born May 23, 1703 or 4, married, first, Agnes Adams, December

16, 1731. She was a daughter of Jacob Adams and was born February 4, 1711, and died October 1754. They lived in Suffield, and in Sheffield, Mass. He married second, June 22, 1757, the widow, Sarah Bird. He died April 13, 1777.

2. Thomas, born September 21, 1705, married Hannah Hale.

3. Rachel, born February 13, 1708.

4. Miriam, born February 21, 1710.

5. Aaron, born February 7, 1712, died November 10, 1712.

6. Abigail, born June 13, 1714.

7. Aaron, born February 25, 1716, married the widow Elizabeth Kent.

8. Daniel, born April 28, 1720, married Abigail Phelps.

9. Samuel, born July 24, 1722.

10. Hannah, born June 25, 1725.

The children of Nathaniel (4) Austin were:

1. Gad, born October 15, 1733, married Susanna Calendon. He lived to be over ninety years of age.

2. Phoenix (daughter), born September 4, 1735.

3. Diadamia, born June 3, 1737, married August, 1752, Nathaniel Loomis Kellogg, son of Stephen Kellogg. He was born June 15, 1730.

4. John, born August 1, 1738.

5. Joab, born August 11, 1740, married, first, Elizabeth Fox, April, 1767. She died December 22, 1767, her still-born daughter being buried with her. He married, second, May 24, 1769, Eleanor Kellogg.

6-7. Levi and Judah, born June 26, 1743. This Levi is undoubtedly the one of whom inquiry is made.

8. Elijah, born October 27, 1746, died August 31, 1784, from a lightning-stroke.

9. Mary, sometimes called Polly, born August 23, 1750, married Stephen Kellogg, son of Daniel Kellogg. He was born June 26, 1742.

10. Agnes, married — Collins.

The brothers Joab, Levi, Jude and Elijah all served in the Revolution.

L. M. H.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - EDITOR
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS - - PUBLISHER

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR IN ADVANCE.

VOL. ONE, 208 Pages. In parts.....\$2.50
VOL. TWO, 160 Pages In parts..... 2.00
VOL. THREE, 116 Pages, In parts..... 1.50
INDEX FOR VOLS. ONE AND TWO25
INDEX FOR VOL. THREE..... 25

All subscriptions must commence with the current issue.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

Vol. 4 March, 1914. No. 3.

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

Hand Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the St. James Episcopal churchyard, Lancaster, Penn.:

Edward Hand, M. D., friend and companion of Washington and a general officer in the Revolution, born, Clydruff, Ireland, December 31, 1714, died September 3, 1802. Came to Pennsylvania in 1767, settled in Lancaster, 1774.

Katherine Hand, his wife, died June 21, 1805, aged 54 years.

John Hand, his son, born March, 1782, died November, 1807.

Katherine Hand, died April 14, 1791, aged 12 years, 8 months.

Margaret Hand, died 1800, aged 11 years.

Gilpin

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Joseph Gilpin, born in 1704, died in 1792, married December 17, 1729, Mary Caldwell.

ISSUE.

Ruth Gilpin, married Daniel Stubbs.
Vincent Gilpin, born in 1732, married Abigail Woodward.

Orpha Gilpin married Joseph Shallcross.

Ann.

Gideon Gilpin, born in 1738 married Sarah Gregg.

Israel Gilpin, born in 1740.

Betty Gilpin, born in 1742, married William Cleney.

William Gilpin.

Hannah Gilpin married John Grubb.

Joseph Gilpin, born in 1746, married —Giles.

Thomas Gilpin, born in 1749, married first, Lydia Rice; second, Sarah Gray; and third, Sarah Council.

Mary Gilpin married Adam Williamson.

Joseph Gilpin was a member of the convention which formed the Constitution of the State of Maryland.

I. M. S.

James Beard's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

James Beard and Eliza Hadlock were married at Bath, N. H., June 2, 1814.

Bartlett Beard, son of James and Eliza Beard, was born at Bath, N. H., May 9, 1815.

Parthenia Beard, daughter of James and Eliza Beard, was born at Bath, N. H., May 25, 1817.

Orilla Beard, daughter of James and Eliza, was born at Westfield, Vt., February 5, 1820.

Harrison, son of James and Eliza Beard, was born at Westfield, Vt., November 19, 1822.

Marshal Chittenden Beard, son of James and Eliza Beard, was born at Jay, Vt., May 4, 1825.

The Cochran Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Mt. Bethel cemetery, Columbia, Penn.:

Lieut. Richard E. Cochran, Fourth regiment, U. S. Infantry, who fell at the head of his command at the battle of Resaca de la Palma, Texas, May 9, 1846. Born November 16, 1818.

Richard Cochran, M. D., born in New Castle, Del., September 1, 1785, died September 9, 1854.

Frances L. Cochran, died March 18, 1837, aged 62 years.

Levi S. Cochran, 1828.

Eliza Evans Cochran, 1856.

The Tinker Family

By IDA M. SHIRK.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Martin Tinker, born in Lyme, Conn., June 26, 1739, and baptized there July 15, 1739, died in Westfield, Mass., December 20, 1811. He married in Lyme, November 2, 1769, Mary Peck, born there May 29, 1753. She survived him. She was a daughter of John (1725-1750) and Catherine (Lay) Peck. She joined the First Church in Lyme in February or March, 1773. Martin Tinker bought the interest of at least four of his brothers in their father's estate in Lyme.

ISSUE.

Lebbons Peck Tinker, born August 20, 1770, married Anne White.

Phebe Tinker, born July 20, 1772, married Elijah Arthur.

Kate Tinker, born July 26, 1774, married John Bush.

Lucy Tinker, born July 9, 1776, married ———.

Martin Tinker, born July 1, 1778, married Polly Palmer and Charlotte Noble.

Lucy Tinker, born April 5, 1780, married Porter Bissell.

Charles Tinker, born January 8, 1782, married ——— Parks.

John Lee Tinker, born August 9, 1784.

Polly Tinker, born August 10, 1786.

Russell Tinker, born April 3, 1789, married Mary Bales and Roxana Abbott.

Edward Lay Tinker, born October 1, 1791, married Laura Streeb.

William Tinker, born November 28, 1795, married Elizabeth Coram.

Martin Tinker was commissioned captain of the Seventh Company of the Third Hampshire county regiment, of Massachusetts militia, September 14, 1780.

See Genealogy Dec. 1912, Vol. two, Page 358.

The Crans Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Philip Crans, died April 24, 1813, aged 64 years.

Carytunis Crans, died July 24, 1806, aged 76 years.

Adam Crans, died December 7, 1849, aged 72 years, 3 months, 9 days.

Colista, wife of Adam Crans, died July 4, 1856, aged 59 years, 6 days.

Nathaniel A. Crans, died July 9, 1856, aged 19 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Robert G. Crans, 1827-1875.

Margery S., wife of Robert Crans, 1831-1871.

William Crans, died January 29, 1823, aged 13 years, 7 months, 26 days.

John Y. Crans, died January 11, 1835, aged 30 years, 4 months, 27 days.

Adamy Crans, died February 10, 1823, aged 14 years, 11 months, 17 days.

Catherine Crans, died March 22, 1835, aged 14 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Rebecca, wife of William Crans, died July 29, 1856, aged 78 years.

W. D. Crans, Co. F., 23rd N. Y. Infantry.

Teddy, son of B. M. and Elizabeth Crans, 2 years, 8 months.

Eddie, infant son of William and Rebecca Crans, died December 26, 1811.

Benson—White—Staples

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can anyone interested in the Benson family of Mendon, Mass., tell me whether Benoni Benson, born in 1724, son of Benoni and Sarah (Thayer) Benson, married, in 1742, Abigail Staples, born October 12, 1729, Mendon, Mass., daughter of Abraham⁴ Staples (Abraham³, Abraham², John¹), and first wife Abigail (Taft) Staples. It is said that the above Abigail (Staples) Benson had a son when she was only thirteen years old, but I have record of this marriage as (probably occurring in Mendon) January 30, 1752, at which time Abigail Staples would have been 23 years of age.

It seems to be claimed by some that Benoni Benson, Jr., son of Benoni and Sarah (Thayer) Benson, married Abigail White, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Smith) White, of Uxbridge, Mass., and that after the death of Abigail (White), Benoni Benson, her husband, married 2d to Abigail Staples. If this is the case, Abigail (White) must have died before 1752. The above Prudence (Smith) White was the wife of Joseph⁴ White, son of Joseph³ (Capt. Joseph², Thomas¹ White, of Weymouth, Mass.), and Lydia (Copeland) White, and after the death of Joseph⁴ White, in 1737, Prudence, his widow, married, in Mendon, Mass., September 3, 1739, to Benoni Benson, of Mendon, Mass. He was the son of Joseph² (wife's name wanted) Benson, and grandson of John¹ and Mary () Benson, of Hingham, Mass.

Benoni³ Benson, yeoman of Mendon, Mass., married first (date wanted) Sarah Thayer, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Bass) Thayer, and granddaughter of Ferdinand Thayer, of Braintree, Mass. Wanted, dates of this family and full record of children.

Benoni³ Benson died in 1761, and is buried in the Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mendon, Mass. His widow, Prudence (Smith) White Benson, made her will

January 14, 1785, in which she bequests to the heirs of her beloved daughter Abigail Benson the same amount which she bequests to her other daughters, Prudence Albee and Rachel Darling. Mentions her sons Joseph White, Peter White, heirs of son Aaron White, deceased, Moses White, Ebenezer White; also mentions son-in-law, Benoni Benson to be executor.

The Uxbridge and Mendon records give the above children to Joseph and Prudence (Smith) White, and also Sarah, born November 8, 1724, Mendon; who is not mentioned in her mother's will. What became of her?

The above Aaron White, son of Joseph and Prudence, was born May 22, 1717, in Mendon, Mass. According to the Mendon records, he married, December 15, 1739, Susannah Thayer, of Mendon, but he is called of Uxbridge. She was the daughter of Benoni Benson—Thayer evidently for her first husband. Wanted, his name, dates of parentage. Susannah married, second, Aaron White, who died before April 17, 1760, at which time, in Mendon, Mass., she married her third husband, Benjamin Darling, gentleman of Mendon, whose first wife was Mehitable White, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Thornton) White, granddaughter of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Rogers) White, and great granddaughter of the first Thomas White, of Meyenorth, Mass.

Now, then, Joseph White, husband of Prudence, died in 1737, and his property was divided between his widow and children, Joseph, Peter, Aaron, Moses, Ebenezer, Abigail, Sarah, Prudence and Rachel. I have wondered if Sarah did not die young, as she is not mentioned in the will of her mother, Prudence Benson, in 1785, and did above Abigail White marry Benoni Benson, or did the widow Prudence (Smith) White Benson, in speaking of her daughter, Abigail Benson, mean Abigail (Staples) Benson, wife of Benoni Benson, Jr.

In September 18, 1769, the heirs of Abraham Staples were widow Lydia (she was Lydia White, daughter of Thomas (Joseph, Capt. Joseph, Thomas) and Deborah (Read) White) and children Abraham, Nahor, *Abigail Benson*, Lydia Holbrook, Thankful Fletcher, Deborah Marsh, Ruth Craggin, Chloe Staples.

Could it be that Abigail Staples married some other Benson and that Abigail White married Benoni Benson, Jr., or did Benoni Benson, Jr., marry these two Abigails, Abigail White and Abigail Staples? _____ C. P. D.

Some "Old" Family History

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(From an old English Bible, 1755.)

William Old and Elizabeth Nagle were married at Lebanon by Doctor Lochman, December 27, 1797.

Louisa Old, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Old was born March 10, 1799, at 20 minutes after 6 o'clock, Sunday evening at Philadelphia.

Caroline Old, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Old was born the 7th of February, 1801, at 12 minutes after 11 o'clock, Saturday morning at Philadelphia.

Morgan (Prise?) Old, son of ***** and Elizabeth Old, was born ***** of August, 1803, at half (past?) ** o'clock, Friday evening.

Elizabeth Old, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Old, was born (July?) 18, 1805, at half past ***** Friday ****.

Jacob Old died at St. Croix in the West Indies, the 20th day of September, 1802, aged 24 years, 10 months, 25 days.

Rebecca Old, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Old was born September 7, 1808, two minutes past 4 o'clock, Wednesday ***** at Ephrata.

The words underlined are written in, in different kind of ink than the rest of the writing. There was more written in the Bible, but unfortunately it has been lost. The original papers will be given to the Dauphin Historical Society.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- APPLEGATE, W. B., Branch Hill, Ohio. Applegate family, Perrine, Wiggins, Emery.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CHRISTY, Miss E. M., Silver Creek, N. Y.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. L. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- LUDINGTON, Dr. Horace, Omaha, Neb. Interested in Ludington, Hagans, Higgins, Eggleston, Pierson.
- MADDEN, LAURA A. No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MAYO, A. M., Lake Charles, La. Mayo and Winchester families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlbut Families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Montgomery Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From the McElhattan, Penn., cemetery.

Joseph Montgomery, died November 24, 1864, aged 92 years, month, 10 days.

From the Carlisle, Penn., cemetery.

Mrs. Mary Montgomery, widow of Dr. Thomas Montgomery of New York, died in Carlisle, October 25, 1850, aged 85 years.

Julia Montgomery, wife of William M. Biddle, died in Alleghany, Penn., February 23, 1883, aged 86 years.

From the York, Penn., cemetery.

George W. Montgomery, born February 15, 1836, died July 10, 1853.

From the Marietta, Penn., cemetery.

John Montgomery, died June 1, 1901, aged 74 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Sarah, daughter of John and Delilah Montgomery, died April 16, 1864, aged 2 years, 4 months.

C. M. W.

The subject index to GENEALOGY for 1913, Volume 3, is now ready and will be mailed upon receipt of 25 cents.

FAMILY PEDIGREE BLANKS

For names and dates of births, deaths and marriages covering five generations. Printed on heavy book paper. Price postpaid 50 cents per dozen; \$3 per 100; \$18 per 1,000. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 336 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Now Ready

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemmons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 46 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Now Ready

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 4

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1914

WHOLE No. 61

The Hollister Family in America

By HARRIET COLEMAN FORESTER.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Lieut. John Hollister, the ancestor of the American family of that name, was born in England, 1612, and immigrated to America in 1642. He sailed from Bristol, England, and settled in Connecticut, where he became one of the most prominent and influential men of Withersfield. His name first appears in the annals of Conn. Colony as juror of a court held March 2, 1642. He was admitted freeman in 1643, was a deputy in 1644-45, and represented the town of Withersfield many times until 1656.

Lieut. Hollister with Thomas Coleman and Nathaniel Dickinson were appointed for Withersfield, October 3, 1654, to assist the deputy governor to get men for an expedition against the Indians. His name first appears as Lieut. Hollister in March, 1658-9. He was appointed collector in Withersfield, March 14, 1660, and was a large land owner, especially in that part of Withersfield, lying east of the Connecticut River, now known as Glastonbury.

Lieut. John Hollister married Joanna, daughter of Hon. Richard Treat. She survived him and is mentioned in his will. He died in Withersfield, April, 1665. His widow died October, 1694.

Hon. Richard Treat, Sr., was one of the first settlers in Withersfield, and was Representative of the General Court in 1637. He was also Colonial

Grand Juror. He married (1) Joanna—and among his children was Robert, Governor of Connecticut for many years, and Joanna, wife of Lieutenant John Hollister.

From 1658 to 1665, Richard Treat was an assistant magistrate of the colony, and was named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II, as one of the patentees. He was born 1590 in England, and died in 1669, in Withersfield, Conn. He was one of the nineteen, to whom the Charter of Connecticut was granted April 23, 1662.

Children.

Elizabeth married Samuel Welles, 1659.

John, born 1664 married Sara Goodrich November 20, 1667.

Thomas married (1) Elizabeth Latimer (2) Elizabeth Williams.

Joseph, died August 29, 1673, unmarried.

Lazarus, born 1656, died September, 1709, unmarried.

Mary married John Welles, 1669.

Sara married Rev. Hope Atherton (2) Lieut. Timothy Baker.

Stephen, born 1658, married (1) Abigail Treat (2) Widow Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of John Coleman.

John Hollister, Jr. married Sara Goodrich, daughter of William Goodrich and Sara Marvin.

Ensign William Goodrich settled in Withersfield, Conn., married Sara, daughter of Mathur Marvin of Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1648.

William Goodrich was the son of William who came from Bury, St. Edmond's Suffolk in 1634 to Massachusetts. He was the first of the name in this country, and was a direct descendant of Sir Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and in the reign of Edward VI, assisted in compiling the Book of Common Prayer.

Mathur Marvin came to America from London in the ship "Increase" in 1635. He brought his wife and eight children, Sara being the third. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., 1638, and one of the original grantees of Norwalk.

John Hollister, Jr., was one of the prominent men of Glastonbury, Conn., where he died November 24, 1711.

Children.

John, born August 9, 1669, married (1) Abiah Hollister.

Thomas, born January 14, 1672, married Dorothy Hills.

Joseph, born July 8, 1674, married (1) November 27, 1694 Ann———(2) Sara —————.

Elizabeth, born March 30, 1678, died infancy.

David, born November 20, 1681, married Charity —————.

Ephraim, born March 15, 1684, married Elizabeth Green, April 1, 1707.

Charles, born July 29, 1686, died November 11, 1711, unmarried.

Elizabeth married Dr. Joseph Stube February 16, 1715.

Mary M. (2) Capt. Robert Welles.

Thomas Hollister, born Withersfield, Conn., January 14, 1672. Married Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Hills of Glastonbury, Conn. She died October 5, 1741, age 64 years. She was the grand-daughter of William Hills, who came to America 1632, in the ship "Lion," and settled in Roxbury.

Thomas Hollister lived in Glastonbury

and died there October 12, 1741. He is called the "weaver" in the town records, and was a deacon in the church.

Children.

Josiah, born June 7, 1696, married Martha Miller January 18, 1718.

Dorothy, born October 17, 1697, married Abram Fox of Glastonbury, January 3, 1717.

Gideon, born September 23, 1699, married Rachel Talcott.

Charles, born July 26, 1701, married Prudence Francis of Withersfield.

Elizabeth, born December 17, 1703, married William Miller of Glastonbury, October 14, 1731.

Hannah, born December 26, 1705, died October 12, 1712.

Thomas, born January 13, 1707, married Abigail Talcott January 1, 1734.

Ruth, born October 13, 1710, married Nehemiah Smith of Hartford.

Rachel, born July 27, 1712, married Joshua Talcott of Bolton, Conn.

Hannah, 2d, born February 16, 1714, married Wm. House of Glastonbury.

Eunice married Thomas Loveland of Glastonbury.

Susannah married Benoni House of Glastonbury.

Elisha, born 1722, married Experience Robbins, (2) Penelope Graves.

Elisha Hollister married (1) 1748, Experience, daughter of Richard Robbins of Withersfield. She died July 7, 1765, age 35. Her father, Richard Robbins was married to Martha, daughter of Lieut. John Curtis in Withersfield, January 11, 1710, by Rev. Stephen Mitchell. Richard Robbins died Withersfield, February 7, 1737. Martha died August 21, 1753.

Elisha Hollister married (2) 1766, Mrs. Penelope Dwight, widow of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., and daughter of Jonathon Graves of Hatfield, Mass. He settled in East Glastonbury and was a farmer, and inn-keeper. He was Capt. of Militia, and represented the town in 1764, and was one of a com-

mittee of correspondence, etc., appointed June 23, 1774, and was a deacon in the church. He died November 12, 1800, and is buried in the old Nassau burying ground, the oldest cemetery in East Glastonbury. His widow, Penelope, died in 1801. "Mrs. Penelope Hollister was one of the most remarkable women of her time. It is said she was better qualified to represent the town of Glastonbury than any two men in the town. She entertained many officers of the Revolution, even Gen. Washington, and opened her home as an asylum for wounded soldiers."

Children 1st wife, Experience Robbins:

Roger, born September 15, 1749, died August 31, 1750.

Roger (2), born September 5, 1751, died November 3, 1751.

Martha, born June 7, 1762, married August 10, 1753.

Lucy, born September 2, 1752, died November 13, 1756.

Eunice, born November 27, married Dr. Asaph Coleman, November 11, 1778.

Experience, born July 30, 1757, married Samuel Risley.

Mehitable, born August 3, 1759, died June 3, 1787, unmarried.

Martha, born June 7, 1762, married Rev. Chapin, a Congregational Minister.

Lucy, born April 5, 1764, died November 13, 1765.

Lucy married Allen Goodrich of Eastbury, December 2, 1784.

Children 2nd wife, Penelope Graves.

Elisha, born September 3, 1767, married (1) Aurelia Field, 1793 (2) Martha Ulmer.

Penelope, born March 9, 1769, died July 11, 1773.

Roger, born May 23, 1771, married Hannah Stratton October 11, 1792.

Perez Graves, born September 14, 1773, unmarried in 1795.

Hannah Dwight, born August 24, 1775, married (1) Rodolphus W. Field, September 14, 1797; (2) Josiah Pomeroy, 1818.

Pamela, born March 23, 1778, married David Hubbard of East Glastonbury, October 6, 1799.

For descendants of Eunice Hollister and Dr. Asaph Coleman, see Coleman Genealogy.

Wilson-Denison

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Elizabeth Wilson, sister of James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from Pennsylvania, married ——— Denison. They had a daughter, Nancy, who married in Washington County, Penn., December 25, 1807, to Thomas Thompson. Nancy (Denison) Thompson was born in Washington County, Penn., September 19, 1788. Wanted, the given name of her father and Revolutionary service.

H. J. S.

Gedney

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I wish to find the parents and family of Ruth Gedney, who married Polycarpus Nelson; he was born in 1680 and died in 1738.

G. P. H.

Flickinger Deaths

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In Northampton Co., Pa., now Lehigh County.

Jacob Flickinger, born Sept. 17, 1748, died Aug. 17, 1811.

Maria Flickinger, born Dec. 31, 1744, died Jan. 19, 1821.

Peter Flickinger, died Oct. 26, 1776, aged 6 years.

Christian Flickinger, born May 10, 1769, died Jan. 17, 1796.

White-Clark

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will some one kindly give ancestry of Timothy White (early Connecticut marriages)? who married Mercy Clark, 1772? She was of Bethany. Please give her parentage.

S. M. H.

Family Data in "Genealogy"

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

For the benefit of readers, old and new, of "GENEALOGY" we have prepared a list of families about which, more or less has been printed in the sixty issues of this magazine from the first number up to, and including the last issue. This list is entirely separate and independent from the subject index issued for volumes one, two and three. The whole numbers of "GENEALOGY" printed are represented in the figures below, without reference to the volume or year, as for instance Clemens' family data has appeared in Nos. 13 and 14 (Vol. 1), 26 and 32 (Vol. 2) and 49 (Vol. 3).

A

Abrams 23, Adams 8, Alexander 8, Alger 42, Allen 25-57, Applegate 29, Arnold 36, 39, 44, 58, Ashley 19, 54, Atwell 59, Austin 13, 23, 28, 34, 35, 52, 55, 56, 60, Autill 33.

B

Baker 58, Bancroft 9, Barber 34, Barrows 33, Bates 29, 43, 46, Beard 60, Beebe 11, Belknap 1, 8, 17, 22, Benson 60, Bird 40, Bowie 60, Bowman 43, Bray 16, Brock 59, Brooks 40, 46, Buchanan 59.

C

Caldwell 47, Cameron 5, 9, 14, 19, 22, 26, 27, 55, 56, Cannon 19, Carpenter 48, 49, Carswell 33, Cathcart 58, Chapman 27, 40, 50, Chase 35, Clark 32, 49, 55, Clayton 25, Clemens 13, 14, 26, 32, 49, Coalter 59, Coburn 59, Cochran 60, Coffin 43, 54, Cole 48, Congdon 58, Coover 47, Coryell 29, Cox 37, 38, 46, Crans 60, Cromwell 43, Cross 30, Crozier 30, Curtis 31, 34, 36, Cushman 20.

D

Darling 38, 49, Davis 47, Day 58, 60, Desmond 21, Dice 59, Dodge 14, Doroney 58, Dorsey 44, 57, 55, Dumbleton 58, Dunbar 48.

E

Earl 35, Easton 43, Edson 45, Estes 41, Eveleth 35.

F

Farrar 13, 41, Fellows 10, Fitch 18, 23, 29, 30, 32, 41, Fletcher 33, Flickinger 14, 15, 17, 24, 30, 57, Fordham 59, Foster 43, Fox 36, Franklin 58, Freeman 11, 22, Frey 58, Fuller 21.

G

Gage 15, Galbraith 58, Gates 60, Gedney 59, Gibson 25, 34, Gilpin 60, Gladding 48, Gleason 36, Gore 44, Graves 22, Green 36, Grinnell 14, 47, Griswold 16.

H

Haines 35, Hall 50, 56, Hallett 35, Hand 60, Harmon 19, Harris 27, 50, Hayward 44, Hitchcock 58, Hodgkins 59, Holcomb 33, Holmes 23, 24, 27, 46, Hood 13, Horner 43, Horton 22, Howard 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, Howe 21, Hunt 24, Hussey 46.

J

Jarvis 36, Jenkins 9, Johnson 36, Johnston 31, 41, 48.

K

Keller 58, Kemp 48, Ketchum 9, Kimball 24, 34, King 48.

L

Lake 30, Lambert 32, 49, Latham 35, Latimer 58, Lewis 16, Lincoln 50, Livingston 58, Long 58.

M

Macomber 18, McCobb 31, 49, Meacham 41, Mercereau 47, Merrill 11, 37, Miller 58, Mills 36, 54, Montgomery 2, 4, 8, 10, 16, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 43, 50, 54, 57, 56, 60, Moody 7, 16, 30, Morgan 33, 41, 52, Morton 30, Moses 13, Moul 13, 56, Muir 42, Murray 31.

N

Needham 11, Nichols 36, 45, Niles 47.

O

Oberlin 32, Odell 58, Old 60, Owen 48, 50.

P

Paine 3, 34, 50, 52, Patton 44, Payne 22, 34, 38, Pearl 21, 23, 24, 26, 43, 45, Perry 21, 27, 48, Phelps 23, 38, 50, Pierce 15, 18, 27, Pike 31, 42, Poorman 59, Powers 39, Purdy 23, 40.

Q

Quiggle 14, 49, 57.

R

Reed 37, 59, Richmond 20, Roberts 59, Rodgers 37, Roosevelt 17, Rose 45, Ross 38, Russell 14.

S

Saint John 32, Scott 33, Sherinan 37, 57, Simmons 59, Smalley 35, Smith 21, 31, 32, 48, 53, Southgate 37, 41, 51, Sprague 8, 18, 27, Staples 60, Starr 20, Stuart 15, Stevens 22, 58, Stevenson 58, Sweet 48, Sweeting 21, Swift 26, 28, 45, Sutherland 47.

T

Taft 15, Thomas 20, 48, Thompsons 59, Thornton 58, Tinker 45, 60, Treadway 15, Tucker 47, Tyler 45.

V

Vail 22, Van Noy 48, Van Wormer 29.

W

Wandell 14, Warren 1, 3, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20, 22, 32, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 55, Weeks 30, 37, Wells 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 49, Whelpley 58, White 58, 60, Wilson 22, 37, 55, Winslow 59, Witherspoon 29, 52, Wood 33, Woodford 21, 60.

Stevens-Parker

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Stevens died April 11th, 1662. Married Elizabeth Parker, born 1610, died 1691, in Newberry, Mass. Her will was dated Oct. 21, 1687.

Children:

1. John, born June 20, 1639, died March 5, 1689. Married Hannah Barnard.
2. Timothy, born Sept. 22, 1641.
3. Nathan, born 1645, Andover, Mass.
4. Elizabeth, married Joshua Woodman.
5. Ephriam, born 1649.
6. Mary, married John Barker.
7. Benjamin, born June 24, 1656.
8. Joseph, born May 5, 1654, married Ingalls.

Baker-Niles

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Will the B. H. R., Sept. 14, 1912, No. 335, get into communication with me if he has any data of Mason—Baker line? Address R. A. Laycock, 1305 East Adams Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

2. Who was one William Baker, Baptist minister, in 1836, at Pharsalia, N. Y.? Family names are Jesse Wells, Fitch, Mason, Judson, Montgomery. Hannah ———.

3. Who was Betsy, daughter of Judge Niles, of Otsego, N. Y.? She was born at Pownal, Vt., 1779. Married William Draper, of Spencer and Springfield, Mass., and Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1797?
R. A. L.

A Powers Line

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Walter Powers, born 1639, died 1708, married Trial Shepard.

2. William Powers, born 1661, died 1710, married Mary Bank of Concord, Mass.

3. William Powers, born 1691, died 1714, married Lydia Perham of Chelmsford, Mass.

4. Lemuel Powers, born 1714, died 1792, married Thankful Leland of Northbridge, Mass.

Children of Lemuel:

1. Deliverence, born Dec. 9, 1742, died 1770, married John Rokes.

2. Ezekial, born March 27, 1745, died Nov. 11, 1808, married Hannah Hall of Uxbridge, Jan. 26, 1767.

3. Lydia, born Jan. 28, 1747, died 1817. Married Jonah Stow of Croyden, N. H.

4. Prudence, born 1750, died 1799.

5. David, born March 4, 1753, died March 8, 1813.

6. Rev. Lemuel, born 1756, died 1800.

7. Sarah, born 1758, died Oct. 16, 1807.

8. Thankful, born 1761, died 1820.

Some Marcy Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From Rec. of First Baptist Church of Ashford, Mass.:

Zebediah Marcy, Com. to hire land for clergyman, March 20, 1786; Com. to lay out the Pew ground, Feb. 19, 1787; Society meeting at his house, April 26, 1808; Moderator, April 17, 1809; also March 23, 1810, subscribed £1 towards farm for minister, April 7, 1791; renewed covenant 1792.

Hannah Marcy, renewed covenant in 1807, dismissed.

Zebediah Marcy Jun. suscribed 6 sh. towards farm for minister, April 7, 1791; at head of list of members, 1831, is Zebediah Marcy, died 1851.

From Westford Cemetery:

Zebediah Marcy, died Dec. 1, 1806, in 75th year.

Priscilla, his wife, July 30, 1785, in 49th year.

Sarah, his wife, August 8, 1802, in 58th year.

From Willington First Book of Town Meetings:

Zebediah Marcy, Highway Surveyor, 1795; Grand juror, 1796; mentioned regarding "a proposed highway near his dwelling," 1795.

Zebediah Marcy Jun. Highway surveyor, 1798-1800. Selectman, 1808.

From Woodstock Town Rec.

Among ch. of John and Sarah Marcy is Samuel, born October 28, 1710.

John, died Dec. 23, 1724, Wid. Sarah died May 9, 1743, 73d year.

Samuel Marcy of Woodstock and Mary Russell of Ashford, marriage intention recorded Feb. 1, 1724-5, married Feb. 13, 1724-5. Among their ch. is Zebediah, born August 23, 1732.

Zebediah Marcy and Priscilla Morris, both of Woodstock, married August 21, 1755, by Rev. Stephen Williams, Clerk.

In the original agreement of the inhabitants of Roxbury regarding the settlement of Woodstock, by several of their own number, dated Nov. 7, 1683, appears the name of John Marcy.

Sibleys of Massachusetts

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From Rec. of First Baptist Church of Ashford, commencing July 15, 1774, at Moses Sibley bought Pew ground No. organization:

Ezekiel Sibley, Society Committee, 1778-9.

11 for \$18.

In list of names attached to covenant, no date, but probably at organization, appears the following:

Ezekiel Sibley, admonished.

Jonathan Sibley, recommended.

Moses Sibley, admonished.

Hannah Sibley.

Sarah Sibley, dismissed.

Renewed covenant in 1792.

Moses Sibley, removed.

Patience Sibley, removed.

From Westford Congregational Church Record:

Nov. 17, 1774, married, Jonathan Sibley of Willington and Patty Brooks of Ashford.

From Willington First Book of Town and Ecclesiastical Meetings:

Jonathan Sibley, Moderator of Town meetings, 1798, 1800-2-3-10-12. Selectman, 1799, 1800-1-2-9. Surveyor Highways, 1805, but excused. One of Comm. to "make a new arrangement of highway districts," Oct. 9, 1806; report accepted Dec. 15, 1806.

From Willington Old Land Records:

Benjamin Sibley of Willington deeds land, May 6, 1736, also Sept. 29, 1741.

The Maryland Lamptons

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Mary Lampton, died in Ann Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 3, 1701.

Sons, William, John and Mark.

Daughters, Ann, Victory, Eliza, Isabelle and Sarah.

Mark Lampton, died in Charles Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1708.

Brothers, William and John.

Sisters, Isabelle, Ann, Sarah and Jane.

An Old Cemetery In Ohio

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The old cemetery connected with the Methodist church in South Charleston, Ohio, was abandoned for burial purposes about 1860. The fences were allowed to decay, and the tombstones broken. A year or two ago the tombstones were piled up in a corner of the cemetery, and from these broken stones I copied the following:

John Clemans, Sr., died April 9, 1843, aged 85 years, 5 months and 15 days.

Martha, wife of Thomas Woosley, died April 1, 1856, aged 49 years, 9 months and 20 days.

Lavina (Hendrick), wife of William L. Warner, died May 3, 1846, aged 33 years, 5 months and 1 day.

John, son of L. & R. Hutton, died Feb. 16, 1849, aged 23 years, 7 months and 9 days.

Rachel Rowand, wife of Joseph Rowand, died Aug. 3, 1830, in the 56th year of her age.

Mary Jane Nolin, departed this life Nov. 30, 1833, aged 12 years.

John Squire, died May 12, 1849, aged 42 years, from Devonshire, England.

John McCollom, died Jan. 14, 1848, (balance broken off. Was over 70 years.)

Charles Paist, died 2nd month, 6th, 1850, aged 60 years.

Abigail, his wife died 3rd month, 15th, 185—, aged 58 years.

_____, daughter of James and Elizabeth Woosley, died January 21, 1846, aged 19 years, 9 months and 7 days.

Charles, son of Charles and Abigail Paist, died 8th month, 17th, 1847, aged 20 years and 4 days.

Evan Evans, died March 1, 1853, aged 34 years, 3 months and 1 day. (He was a granduncle of Thos. Walton Peirce of Yale College.)

Sacred to the memory of Ruth, daughter of Thos. and Jane Mattinson, from the county of Westmoreland, Old Eng-

land, who departed this life September 7th, 1855, aged 26 years. (She was the sister of the grandmother of Prof. Thos. Walton Peirce of Yale College.)

Lavina, wife of George Gilroy, daughter of James Woosley.

Philip Hedrick, died _____.

Elizabeth, wife of Elijah Woosley, daughter of _____ Hutton.

James W., son of Kendall and Sarah Truitt, died _____.

Joseph Houston, born in Sussex County, Delaware, June 21, 1766, died in South Charleston, O., February, 1853.

Nancy Fisher Houston (his wife), died 1840.

On a mound in the outskirts of the town of South Charleston is the following inscriptions on tombstones.

In memory of Dr. Elijah Pratt, who died September 25, 1822, in his 48th year.

Martha, wife of Elijah Pratt, died September 15, 1843, aged 71 years, 10 months and 12 days.

Annie, daughter of E. and Patty Pratt, died April 13th, 1823, in her 41st year.
R. R. S.

Richard Holmes of Rowley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Richard Holmes, born 1604, died 1696, in Bradford, Mass. He married in 1647, Alice Northend, a sister of Elizabeth Northend of Rowley, Mass. She died February 14, 1686.

Children:

1. Henock, born May 23, 1648.
2. Elizabeth, born April 14, 1651.
3. Jasbeth, born Dec. 15, 1658, died May 20, 1660.
4. Richard, born March 28, 1656.
5. Sarah, born _____, died May 10, 1660.
6. Elizabeth, born July 15, 1662.
7. Samuel, born May 4, 1666.
8. Timothy, born July 26, 1668.

The subject index to GENEALOGY for 1913, Volume 3, is now ready and will be mailed upon receipt of 25 cents.

Register of Brig "Dolphin"

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Port of entry, Baltimore, Md., May 25, 1785:

Simon White, captain, born Nova Scotia, lives in Baltimore.

Daniel Howland, mate, born Nova Scotia.

Paul Gold, boatswain, born Baltimore.

John Allington, born near Liverpool, Eng., lives in Baltimore.

William Smith, born Jamaica, W. I., lives in Baltimore.

James Walter, born in Virginia.

John Rice, born Fenwick, W. Jersey.

Martin Donmitt, born Germany, married in America, lives in Charlestown, Mass.

John Gallet, born France.

Anthony Trentown, born Italy, lives in Baltimore.

Patrick Rice, born Londonderry, Ireland.

Edward Williams, born Wales.

Simon Kingston, born London, Eng.
G. F.

The Cameron Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John, son of John and Mary Cameron, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 4, 1763, aged 9 months.

Daniel Cameron, died May 16, 1831, in Danville, Pa., aged 55.

Mary Childs Cameron, wife of Daniel, born July 17, 1795, died July 14, 1873, in Danville, Pa.

Catherine Cameron, died July 11, 1849, in Danville, Pa., aged 92.

Dean

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Information is wanted concerning Nicholas Dean—also spelled Deane and Deain—and his wife Deborah, whose family name is unknown. He was of Yonkers, N. Y., and his will was proved March 24, 1772.

G. P. H.

Mueller-Miller

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will some one familiar with Pennsylvania genealogy kindly give an account of these people. (Family Bible.)

John Mueller, resident in America, in the city of Lancaster, was married to Hannah Louck, year?

Children:

Anna Margaretta, born May 26, 1784.

Anna Marie, born Oct. 15, 1785.

John, born June 6, 1788.

Catherine, born Nov. 11, 1791—Oct. 6, 1793.

John Mueller, died Oct. 6, 1793.

David Louck, died April 10, 1810.

Ann Martha Louck, his wife, died July 27, 1813. Name called Miller later. John of lower Delaware died Nov. 1, 1816, in his 29th year. He married —.

John Miller, born June 6, 1788, married Sept. 4, 1809, Elizabeth Ale. Who was she?

Is there any Revolutionary service?

S. M. H.

Two David Purdys

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

David Purdy, son of Elijah Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y., was an ensign in the King's American Regiment of the Revolution. He was married (Parish Records), September 30, 1784, by the Rev. Mr. Bloomer, of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I., to Mary Rapelye, daughter of Captain Cornelius Rapelye, of Newtown, L. I. He died in Newtown.

Another David Purdy, also an ensign in the King's American Regiment, married Jane Everett. After the Revolution he went to New Brunswick and died in St. John.

P. H. G.

Wells

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wells—(316) L. R. F. If the above inquirer will communicate with C. Sidney Shepard, of New Haven, New York, desired information may be obtainable.

Inscriptions from Pennsylvania Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

MCELHATTAN CEMETERY

Daniel Front, born December 26, 1813,
died in 1879.

Mary, wife of Daniel Front, born May
9, 1807, died June 17, 1880.

ZION LUTHERAN CEMETERY, YORK

George Beard, born December 25, 1790,
died December 1, 1817.

Adam Herman, born November 8, 1775,
died July 9, 1814.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN, YORK

Mary Anderson, consort of James An-
derson, born July 9, 1781, died Febru-
ary 9, 1813

James Johnson, died December 14, 1848,
aged 84 years, 10 months.

David Grier, attorney-at-law, born June
27, 1741, old stile, died June 3, 1790.

Jennet, his consort, born May 11, 1752,
died May 5, 1843.

Daniel Bardell, born January 9, 1850,
died July 20, 1850.

ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL, YORK

John Test, died February 26, 1846.

Margaret, wife of John Test, died March
5, 1854.

Isabella Test, died March 5, 1855, aged
24 years.

YORK CEMETERY

David Pancoast, born October, 1796, died
August, 1865.

Eliza Pancoast, born June 13, 1798, died
January 4, 1969.

John A. Landis, born September 15,
1777, died March 8, 1852.

Sarah, wife of John A. Landis, born No-
vember 4, 1798, died October 3, 1874.

CARLISLE CEMETERY

Edward Mac Funn Biddle, born August
25, 1832, died April 18, 1888.

William Mac Funn Biddle, died Febru-
ary 28, 1855, aged 55 years.

Montgomery L. Porter, born February
5, 1837, died April 22, 1839.

William Montgomery Porter, born Aug-
ust 5, 1808, died July 27, 1873.

Martha J., his wife, died November 12,
1895.

EBENEZER CEMETERY, PINE STATION

Edward Winchester, born February 5,
1816, died August 18, 1898.

Blanche E., wife of S. E. Winchester,
born July 6, 1882, died June 20, 1910.

Thomas L. Henry, 1812-1898.

Elizabeth Henry, his wife, 1820-1903.

Kline Quiggle Williams, 1834-1904.

Isabella, his wife, died 1843.

S. Ellsworth, son of Kline and Isabella
Williams, died 1862.

QUIGGLE CEMETERY, PINE STATION

William Williams, died December 25,
1825, aged 24 years, 5 months.

John R. Curns, killed at Lewisburg, Oc-
tober 16, 1867, aged 55 years, 10
months.

Sarah M. Curns, daughter of John and
Sarah Curns, died November 27, 1864,
aged 17 years.

Eunice, wife of Samuel Love, died April
16, 1862, aged 64 years.

Mary E., daughter of Samuel and Eu-
nice Love, died September 13, 1849,
aged 15 years.

Thomas Curts, died December 28, 1833,
aged 77 years.

OLD LANCASTER CEMETERY

Anna Maria Clements, born October 21,
1827, died September 8, 1909.

Casper Hubert, died April 10, 1812, aged
80 years.

Mary, his wife, died May 9, 1853, aged
85 years.

ZION LUTHERAN, MANHEIM

Jacob Cross, born August 25, 1810, died
May 30, 1864.

Catherine B., wife of Jacob Cross, born July 20, 1821, died January 25, 1874.

ST. PAULS REFORMED, MANHEIM

Eli Thomas, died August 31, 1824, aged 31 years, 1 month.

MT. BETHEL CEMETERY, COLUMBIA

Guilford Green Claiborne, son of Major Richard Claiborne of Virginia, born in Alexandria, La., October 10, 1811, died June 5, 1876.

Kate Claiborne, wife of S. M. Ford, and daughter of Guilford G., and Elizabeth K. Claiborne, died in Kansas City, Mo., May 19, 1876.

Claiborne, Lilly, Molly and Samuel.

Anne, wife of George Darling, died February 24, 1846, aged 45 years, 11 months, 21 days.

John Bell, died January 6, 1838, aged 62 years, 4 months.

ZION CEMETERY, MARIETTA

Jacob Hippel, born January 3, 1756, died January 10, 1828.

Eliza, wife of Jacob Hippel, born November 24, 1760, died October 24, 1823.

John Matthews, died July 13, 1851, aged 27 years.

William M. McCullough, died July 20, 1832, aged 56 years.

Margaret McCullough, died November 20, 1830, aged 61 years.

Alexander McCullough, died July 21, 1821, aged 51 years.

Ann, wife of Abraham Varley, died August 1, 1839, aged 63 years.

MARIETTA CEMETERY

John Campbell, of Scotland, died August 5, 1823, aged 80 years.

Catherine, wife of John Campbell, died March 31, 1832, aged 71 years.

Barbara, wife of Samuel Johnson, died February 28, 1864, aged 73 years.

Thomas Dickie, died January 16, 1828, aged 66 years.

Nancy Richardson, died September 18, 1829, aged 51 years.

James Chambers, died November 1, 1862, aged 60 years.

Elizabeth Chambers, died June 26, 1861, aged 39 years.

Eli Haynes, died May 29, 1869, aged 70 years.

George Yost, born February 27, 1798, died June 27, 1866.

Maria Eliza Yost, born 1800, died October 23, 1874.

Dr. Samuel Huston, born November 15, 1792, died October 25, 1865.

Thomas Huston, born March 17, 1788, died October 18, 1871.

Jacob Graybill, born September 23, 1777, died July 8, 1853.

Elizabeth Graybill, born September 6, 1779, died June 1, 1855.

MT. ZION CEMETERY, EPHRATA

Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Mollie Givler, born May 17, 1827, died August 29, 1887.

Mollie, wife of Peter Givler, born October 11, 1795, died February 15, 1884.

John Faust, born March 5, 1777, died February 11, 1817.

Mary Faust, born April 5, 1778, died February 13, 1854.

Susan, daughter of John and Mary Faust, born August 6, 1818, died October 22, 1871.

Charles Jones, born January 17, 1813, died September 22, 1857.

William Jones, born October 20, 1815, died May 7, 1857.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Jones, born October 17, 1814, died January 8, 1892.

Jacob Peck, born December 10, 1760, died September 9, 1832.

Catherine, wife of Jacob Beck, born September 2, 1750, died July 1, 1829.

Josiah Robison, M. D., son of William and Jane Robison, born in Chester county, Penn., June 17, 1811, died August 5, 1854.

William Madlem, born February 19, 1816, died September 30, 1890.

Elizabeth Madlem, born July 7, 1811, died December 1, 1877.

Hoffman-Poznanski Estates

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Mr. Joseph Luria, official investigator of the above estates, formerly a resident of Montclair, N. J., now at No. 135 Broadway, Room 1109, New York City, is seeking the heirs of the following members of the "Hoffman-Poznanski" family. One may have assumed the name "Ooscher" or "Ascher". The "Hoffman" are originally from Portugal, then some went to Bavaria, Germany, from there to Russian Poland, some going back to Germany and all parts of the world, including the U. S. A., some staying in Russia, where many members of the family are now:

1. George Hoffman-Poznanski (also called "Guedaliah," Hebrew name) or any assumed name, born in a small place called Briskkujawski, near Wloslavec, Russian Poland, supposed to have died in Transvaal, South Africa in 1844. George was one of the youngest sons of a certain "Haskell" (meaning Henri) Hoffman, who went from Bavaria to Russia. Haskell had nine children, seven boys and two daughters. George left his native place when young, after a quarrel with his family who disapproved of his love affair with a Christian girl, whom he later eventually married, after having said to have had several children. He travelled, settled in Bavaria, where he was a brewer, then emigrated to the Transvaal and is supposed to have died there, leaving a large fortune. He is supposed to have left a will, cutting off his brothers and sisters; his will was not to be opened until after fifty years from the time of his death, the 50 years having elapsed in 1894. The money was to go to the descendants of his family; however, it cannot be paid before all the heirs can be traced, which Mr. Luria expects to do.

Abraham, Benjamin, Hyman (in Hebrew "Chain"), Rubin, Wolf, Rosie, etc., are some of the names of his brothers and sisters. Some of them kept the orig-

inal name "Hoffman," others, for special reasons, changed their name into "Poznanski," which is equivalent to "Son of the Posen country." Posen in Polish means "Poznan."

2. Julius Posner, or Poznanski, who was a "Hoffman." He may have been a son of Benjamin, who went to Australia. Julius went to Africa and Australia and is supposed to have died there some few years ago, also leaving a very large fortune. Some heirs are in this country (New Jersey, Pennsylvania, etc.)

3. Ephraim Posner, or Poznanski, who was a Hoffman. Probably a descendant of one of George's brothers; he is supposed to have died in London, England. His heirs must also be in this country.

4. Moritz Posner, or Poznanski, who was a Hoffman, of same family. He is supposed to have died in this country, leaving a large estate.

Mr. J. Luria, who has advertised extensively in this country and abroad has so far received letters from persons claiming to be heirs, called "Hoffman" and "Posner or Poznanski," many of them coming from this country. Some are Jewish, some are Christians, because George is supposed to have turned to Christianity, although his brothers remained Hebrews.

The persons who believe they are interested can write for more information to Mr. J. Luria, 135 Broadway, Room 1109, New York City.

Hays Family Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the St. John's Episcopal churchyard, York, Penn.:

William Hays, died January 13, 1839, in his 43rd year.

Jane Hays, died March 29, 1829, aged 70 years.

Samuel Hays, died September 25, 1852, aged 59 years.

Margaret, wife of Samuel Hays, died June 30, 1872, aged 79.

Stanley of Maine

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Joseph Stanley and Betsy Parsons were married in Porter, Maine, July 8, 1793. Their son Charles married Anna Pearl, who after her husband's death married his half-brother James Stanley, born March, 1804, son of Joseph Stanley and his second wife, Eunice Stone.

Charles Stanley died leaving issue:

1. Catherine, married Edward Day.
2. Sarah, married Ira Floyd.

James Stanley died March 10, 1885, leaving issue:

1. Charles.
2. Josephine, married John Brooks, April 11, 1847.
3. Olive J., married A. J. Quinby, of Saco.
4. Nancy, married Geo. W. Kennard, Nov. 7, 1851.

Howards of Western New York

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Clarissa H., wife of Luther Howard, died December 11, 1854.

Martha, daughter of above, died September 1, 1835, aged 2 years, 9 months.

Edward Shepard, son of above, died in Lee, Mass., December 22, 1851, aged 16 years.

Charles Clinton, son of above, died on his way to New Orleans, La., June 26, 1854.

Lewis Grant, son of above, died in New Orleans, La., April 2, 1867.

Questions and Answers

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written, so as to be easily and correctly read. Write on one side of the paper only. In every communication the writer must give full name and address.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.

ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.

BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrise family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.

CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.

FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted.

HOWE, MRS. L. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.

LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.

MADDEN, LAURA A., No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Allens. Also the Rose and Hurlburt Families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.

WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 5

NEW YORK, MAY, 1914

WHOLE No. 62

American Marriages for 1788

Compiled from Newspapers of 1788-9.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

MASSACHUSETTS—1788

Boston—Hon. John Sprague to Mrs. Mary Ivers.

Boston—Rev. Levi Whitman to Miss Sally Thomas.

Boston—Oliver Brewster to Miss Nancy Ivers.

Salem—Capt. John Ropes to Miss Hannah Haraden.

Salem—Robt. Wallis to Miss Polly Areson.

Salem—Francis Allen to Miss Elizabeth Osborn.

Boston—John Allen, printer to Miss Sally Rand.

Boston—Jonathan Freeman, Jr., to Miss Abigail Brown.

Boston—Thomas H. Perkins to Miss Sally Elliot.

Salem—Joseph Grafton to Miss Polly Pynchon.

Salem—Wm. Richardson to Miss Betsey Townsend.

Salem—Jonathan Hodges to Miss Betsey Ropes.

Salem—Rev. Joshua Spalding to Miss Susannah Douglas.

Salem—Samuel Pritchard to Miss Alice Poor.

Boston—Thos. May to Miss Abigail Gyles.

Beverly—Thos. Davis, Jr., to Miss Hannah Woodbury.

Longmeadow—Benj. Powell to Miss Polly Dwight.

Boston—John Bonan to Miss Sally Attwood.

Barre—Rev. Josiah Dana to Mrs. Sarah Calwell.

Salem—John Jenlos, merchant to Miss Patty Abbott.

Portsmouth—Wm. Pitt Moulton to Miss Abra Wentworth.

Salem—John Murray of Gloucester to Mrs. Judith Stevens.

Boston—Charles Sigourney to Miss Polly Greenleaf of Newburyport.

Boston—Joseph Torrey of Worcester to Miss Sally Grendell.

Boston—John Adams to Miss Fanny Cowing.

Worcester—Edward Bangs to Miss Hannah Lyndes.

Boston—P. J. G. DeNaucrede to Miss Hannah Dixcey.

Boston—Simon Hall to Miss Hall.

Plymouth—Thos. Russel of Boston to Betsey, daughter of George Watson.

Weston—Artemus Ward, Jr., to Catherine Maria, daughter of Samuel Dexter.

RHODE ISLAND—1788.

Warwick—Benj. Remington to Miss Lydia Manchester.

Newport—John Collins to Miss Betsey Collins.

Newport—John Francis (late of Philadelphia) to Miss Abbey Brown.

Newport—John Stratton to Miss Lydia Tillinghast.

Newport—Capt. Caleb Gardiner to Miss Sally Fowler.

Newport—Isaac Greenwood to Miss Deborah Langley.

CONNECTICUT—1788.

New Haven—Capt. Ephraim Pease to Miss Rebecca Bonticou.

Middletown—Rev. Westmore of Stratford to Miss Anna Ward.

New London—James Egerton to Miss Katy Hinman.

Bolton—Deacon David Strong to Miss Silpha Davis.

Lynn—Matthew Griswold, Jr., to Miss Lydia Ely.

NEW YORK—1788.

John Donan to Miss Betsey Dudley.

Thomas Bigger to Miss Betsey Sidell.

John Wood to Miss Betsey Simmons.

Charles Wilkes to Miss Shaw.

Abraham Franklin to Miss Ann Townsend of Long Island.

Edward Livingston, Esq., to Miss Mary M'Ivers.

Thos. Montania to Miss Nancy Edmunds.

Abraham Brevoort to Miss Nancy Divore.

Hon. Mr. Few to Miss Nicholson.

John Reid to Miss Barbara M'Gregor.

Poughkeepsie—Mendret Van Kleeck to Miss Cornelia Livingston.

New York—John Battin to Miss Margaret A. Francis.

New York—James Saidler to Miss Jennie Graham.

New York—John Stoutenburg to Miss Maria Ham.

New York—Peter Shackerly to Miss Mary M'Dowl.

New York—James Bleacher to Miss Bache, daughter of Theophylact Bache.

New York—Jacob Hochstrasser of Albany to Miss Judith Howe.

NEW JERSEY—1788.

Elizabethtown—Capt. Cyrus DeHart to Miss Cheatwood.

Elizabethtown—Jonathan H. Lawrence to Miss Joanna Blanchard.

Bridgetown—P. Benson of Philadelphia to Miss Jane Potter.

Springfield—Samuel Meekin of Philadelphia to Miss Nancy Briant.

New Brunswick—Daniel Cooper of Long Hill, Morris Co., aged 90 to Miss Gibb, relict of Richard Gibb, aged 79.

New Brunswick—Thos. Mackaness to Miss Jane Durham.

PENNSYLVANIA—1788.

Philadelphia—Capt. Casper Wistar to Miss Isabella Marshall.

Philadelphia—Peter Stephen due Ponceau to Miss Ann Perry.

Philadelphia—Dr. John Foulke to Miss Polly Parker.

Philadelphia—Jacob R. Howell, Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Burge.

Philadelphia—Jacob Peter to Miss Sarah Weiss.

Philadelphia—Daniel Depuy to Miss Polly Meredith.

Philadelphia—John Caldwell to Miss Caldwell, daughter of Samuel Caldwell.

Philadelphia—Samuel Fox to Miss Sarah Pleasants.

Philadelphia—D. Sargeant to daughter of David Rittenhouse.

Reading—Daniel Clymer to Miss Polly Widner.

MARYLAND—1783.

Baltimore—James Carroll Esq., to Miss Sophia Gough.

Baltimore—John Hackett to Miss Jenny Grant.

Richfield—John Graham, Esq., to Miss Johnston.

Frederick—Samuel Liggat to Miss Jenny Parks.

Baltimore—John Coulter, Esq., to Miss Polly M'Casky.

Baltimore—James Croxall to Miss Nelly Gittings.

(To be Continued)

A Richmond newspaper has been investigating the genealogy of the numerous authors who have recently been enriching the literary output of that city, and has found that all of them are descended from the early colonists.

The Thom Family in America

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

My great-grandfather, John Thom, came to this country sometime before the Revolutionary war. He was of Scotch-Irish descent, and a man of means. He settled near the center of Guilford Co., North Carolina, and married Miss Ellenor Kerr. If I have been correctly informed, he was accompanied to this country by a brother, James Thom, who settled in Virginia. I know very little of his family, but I think a great-grandson of his is Counsel for the Southern Railway, with headquarters at Washington, D. C. Before going to Washington, he was a lawyer in Norfolk, Va.

Children of John Thom and Ellenor Kerr Thom:

Mary Thom, born April 30, 1771.

Katherine Thom, born Dec. 3, 1772.

William Thom, born Nov. 11, 1774.

David Thom, born Oct. 1, 1776, and died Sept. 7, 1825.

James Thom, born Sept. 4, 1778.

John H. Thom, born Sept. 30, 1780, died April 29, 1847.

Daniel Thom, born Aug. 4, 1782, died March 16, 1791.

Samuel Thom, born Aug. 8, 1784.

Ellenor Thom, born July 14, 1786.

Ebenezer Thom, born Nov. 16, 1788.

Daniel Thom, born Aug. 20, 1791.

Jean Thom, born Sept. 24, 1793, married a Mr. Gorrell; has several great-grandchildren living in Guilford County.

Daniel Thom has three daughters and one son still living in Greensboro, N. C., Mrs. William Sharp, Mrs. George A. Smith, Mrs. Lindsay Stewart, and Mr. James Thom. I only remember that two of the children married Gorrells, one a widow Gilmer, one a Wiley.

James Thom died March 13, 1845.

Mary Donnell Thom born July 26, 1776, died March 5, 1844. James Thom and Mary Donnell were married April 9, 1801.

Children of James E. Thom (son of Donnell Thom):

Eliza Donnell Thom born April 16, 1802, married John McLean; had two children, Mary and Joseph, died in 1871.

Tirza Kerr Thom born Oct. 25, 1804, died March 16, 1818.

Levi Harper Thom born June 28, 1806, died July 13, 1874, married in Illinois, had one daughter Mary, who married a Mr. Magner in that state.

Addi Edmond Thom born Oct. 20, 1808, married Miss Mary Taylor of New York. He was a Presbyterian minister, served as pastor in churches in Virginia, Tennessee and Kentucky. Was president of Austin College, Texas, for several years. At the time of his death was president of a female college in Louisiana. He has two daughters living, Mrs. G. A. Walter and Mrs. Pierce, both of Hillsboro, Illinois. One son was missing about the close of the Civil War; was with the Bible House in Chicago when last heard from. Rev. Addie E. Thom died suddenly on his way from attending the General Assembly during the latter part of the War.

John Robert Thom, born Oct. 7, 1810, married Mary Jane McLean, has three children living, Joel J. Thom of Missouri (Neosho), Henry Thom somewhere in Illinois; John A. Thom, China Grove, North Carolina.

Ebenezer Anzi Thom, born Sept. 25, 1812, married and lived in Alabama. has two daughters living, Mrs. Charles L. Ridley, and Miss Mattie E. Thom.

James Emsley Thom, born June 27, 1817, married Anna Woollen, had five children, only two living, Mary Thom Thacker, and Julius A. Thom of Columbia, Missouri. My father died Aug. 30, 1897.

Mary E. Thom, born Jan. 23, 1821, died Dec. 30, 1845 (unmarried).

Children of James E. Thom (son of

James Thom and Mary Donnell Thom), who married Anna Woollen, March 10, 1836:

Martha Elizabeth Thom, born March 12, 1837, married Capt. Samuel C. Rankin, Oct. 12, 1867, has three sons Walter Lacy Rankin, who died about seven years ago, leaving a widow and one child in Florance, S. C.; Charles A. Rankin, Fayetteville, N. C.; Henry A. Rankin, Fayetteville, N. C.

Mary E Thacker (Mary Thom), born Dec. 14, 1838, married John H. Thacker,

August, 1858. I have five children still living, Mrs. Frank M. Gorrell, widow, with two children; Rev. J. Frank Gorrell, of Lumberton, N. C., and Mrs. B. M. Graves, Charlotte, N. C.; John L. Thacker, merchant, firm Thacker & Broekman, Greensboro, N. C.; Dr. J. Ernest Thacker, at the head of the General Assembly's Evangelistic Work (Presbyterian); Mrs. Annie W. Irwin, Lacy R. Thacker, of Durham, N. C.

Julius A. Thom, born Jan. 1, 1851, living in Columbia, Missouri. M. E. T.

Rogers of Long Island

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

It is known from official records that William Rogers and his wife, Anna, were on Long Island, in Southampton and Huntington in 1648 and after. He died in Huntington between 1659 and 1667. Various statements and claims have been made concerning the earlier history of this William Rogers. It is asserted that he was a son of Thomas Rogers of Plymouth, Mass., who came on the Mayflower in 1620; that he came to Plymouth several years after his father arrived; that he went to Wethersfield, Conn., from Plymouth, and subsequently to Stamford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I., before he finally settled in Southampton; that he was not a son of Thomas Rogers, the Mayflower pilgrim, but of another Thomas Rogers of England; that he came direct to Connecticut from England and was never in Plymouth, Mass.; that he was never in Connecticut, but came first to Long Island. In the Connecticut colony, 1630-1650, there were several of the name—William Rogers—in Wethersfield and elsewhere. Recent research seems to show that this William Rogers of Long Island did not leave England until after 1636.

Where then was the William Rogers of Long Island between 1636 and 1648? Was he a William Rogers of Connecticut and if so, which one? There has been plenty of guess work and assumption

covering these points, but what is now wanted is reference to authoritative records. "Tradition," "say-so," "probably," "apparently," without much doubt, "grandfather used to say that his grandfather knew," etc., etc., such evidence is worse than worthless. Reliable records are wanted and reliable records only. Can William Rogers be surely located anywhere before he was in Southampton in 1648 and can he be positively identified with a colonial William Rogers prior to that date?

H. L. W. R.

Dickinson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In GENEALOGY for September 12, 1912, there was an inquiry—344 C. R. H.—concerning the ancestry of Zebulon Dickinson of Oyster Bay, L. I. All the information asked for can be given, together with much more about this Zebulon Dickinson, his parents and his ancestors for several generations, with accurate references to records and authorities for clear proof. Would like to hear from C. R. H. further. D. H. W.

Gammon

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Richard Dozier Gammon was living in Greenup Co., Ky., in 1805, had sons Samuel Wilson, John S., Joshua Smith, William, Josiah and Robert Gammon. Wanted place of his birth, names of his parents. He was born in 1760, died in 1845 in Greenup Co., Ky. W. J. G.

Dorchester Data

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Anthony Dorchester went from Windsor to Springfield, Mass., in 1649. Married first Sarah (who?) She died Nov. 9, 1649, at Springfield. He married second Martha, widow of Samuel Kitcherell, Jan. 2, 1651, in Hartford. She died Dec. 17, 1662. He married third Elizabeth, widow of John Harmon.

Children by first wife were John B. (Windsor) Nov. 5, 1644, married Mary Harmon.

James married Sarah Parsons, March 1, 1677.

Mary, born 1645, married John Harmon, Jan. 7, 1669.

Children by second wife.

Benjamin, born October 9, 1651, married Sarah Burt.

Sarah, born October 16, 1653, married Joseph Stebbins.

Hester, born October 25, 1656, died November 1662.

II.

James Dorchester, son of Anthony, married Sarah Parsons.

Children:

James, born Feb. 27, 1678, died 1679.

Rebecca, born Feb. 27, 1680.

John, born Sept. 30, 1682.

James Jr., born Sept. 15, 1658, married Lydia Preston.

Joseph, born October 21, 1688.

Sarah, born March 2, 1692, married Thomas Bliss, 3rd.

Mary, born Sept. 30, 1694, married Joseph Cooley.

III.

James Dorchester, Jr., married Lydia Preston. They came from Springfield, 1724, settled in Palmer. Had a daughter, Mary, born June 18, 1729. Was she the Mary Dorchester, who married Nathaniel Moss of Wallingford, Conn., in Dec. 1751, as his second wife?

Anthony Dorchester seems to have been the originator of the name in this country, and a man of prominence in Springfield.

E. L. R.

Register of Sch. "Dartmouth"

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Port of entry, Nova Scotia, Sept. 2, 1785:

Jonathan Barnard, master, born Nantucket, aged 25, wife in Nantucket, married four years.

Stephen Macy, mate, born Nantucket, aged 24, married two years.

George Worth, mate, born Nantucket, aged 21, single. Mother and three sisters in Nantucket.

Peter Crocker, born Barnstable, Mass., aged 28.

Thaddeus Coleman, born Nantucket, aged 18.

Owen Lovill, born Barnstable, aged 21.

Henry Wood, born Chatham, Eng., aged 21.

Ansel Goodspeed, born Sandwich, Mass., aged 20.

James Smith, born Barnstable, aged 23.

Thomas Macy, born Nantucket, aged 18.

Edward Peters (a black). Free, born Nantucket. Mother's family lives in Vineyard, a small island near Nantucket.

G. F.

The Weatherwax Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Some time ago, some one wrote me inquiring about the Weatherwax family, but I could not give the information, as it was not in print and I did not then have access to the records I have gone over since. In the Westlandlake church records of Rensselaer County, New York, which are in manuscript, I find the following: Sebastian Widerwax and wife Catherina born Uhleinin, had: Andreas, born June 10, 1796; Bernhard, born June 10, 1797; Laurenz, born Jan. 14, 1798; Catherina, born July 6, 1800; Henrich, born Dec. 5, 1804; Sara, born June 23, 1806; John, born July 17, 1808; Juliana, born Nov. 20, 1810; Matthias, born May 22, 1814.

L. A. M.

Missing Heirs

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Information is wanted of the following persons or their heirs:

Barrett, Sarah M., born New York, 1841.

Bell, James, born Count Cavan, Ireland, about 1832. Went to South Africa, 1863. His brother William went to Australia. His sister Margaret Bell came to America. If dead, her children or grandchildren are heirs to a large estate.

Berra, Romeo T., born Switzerland, 1842.

Boltz—Bentz. Heirs and descendants wanted of Lucas Boltz, born in Alsace and Lorraine in 1820, and also of Marie Boltz and Agnes Bentz. All three came to America about 1845.

Bowmer, John B., died, South Africa.

Bruce, Henry (rigger) born, New York, 1822.

Carney, William, born, Indiana, 1814.

Coote, heirs wanted of William Coote, born in Ireland about 1810, settled in Texas in 1835, where he received a grant of land from the Mexican government.

Coyle, William, born in Ireland, lived in Philadelphia in 1853 to 1860. He had two sons born in Philadelphia named John and William. The father moved to Chicago about 1866 and was drowned in Lake Michigan. The two sons, or their children wanted for a considerable estate.

Curry, next to kin wanted of Mary Curry, 40 years old, single, born on a farm in Boone County, Ky. Her parents were Bridget and Patrick.

Dalton, Michael, James and Mary, born in County Tipperary, Ireland.

Danielson, Carl J., born, Sweden, 1855.

Dawes, Mrs. Mary, born, Ireland, 1835.

Dye, Mary A., nee Mackey, waitress.

Flint, George A., Stroudsburg, Pa., 1904.

Guthrie, Eliza, born, Ireland, 1813. Married in New York.

Hackett, John, James, Paul and Brid-

get, born in County Tipperary, Ireland.

Hamilton, James Alexander, William George Hamilton and Charlotte Elizabeth Hamilton, or their heirs are wanted. They were the children of George Hamilton and Eliza Campbell, who were married at Gibraltar in 1834. The family came to New York before 1859.

Hull, Charles Hiram, born, Conn., 1850.

Illingworth, William, born, England, 1839.

Jackson, John (government scout), born 1846.

Lamond, David, born, Scotland, 1852.

Lebard, Antoine, born, France, 1839.

Lester, Albert, born, Tennessee, 1881.

Ling, Cornelius, born, Norway, 1869.

Lynas, Robert, ship carpenter, born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1846. Wife's name Sarah. Brothers and sisters or their children wanted.

McDonald, Joseph H., born, Canada, 1861.

McKenzie, Robert, died 1912, aged 65.

Martine, Marie L., born, Switzerland, 1863.

Mollman, Lolita, New York.

Norberg, Frederick, born, Sweden, died 1910.

Overton, James or his children. He was a son of William H. and Alice Overton and a grandson of William Overton, an engraver, born in 1808.

Peeler, Jacob E., born, North Carolina, 1848.

Redman, next of kin of Eliza M. Redman, born in England, 65 years ago. Widow of Joseph Redman. Her maiden name is not known.

Shaw, Anna, born, Dingle, Ireland.

Sheridan, Patrick, born, Ireland, 1836.

Spear, Sarah, born 1865, in England.

Spethman, Fred G., born, Germany, 1863.

Walcher, John, born, Switzerland, 1836. Address the office of GENEALOGY.

The subject index to GENEALOGY for 1913, Volume 3, is now ready and will be mailed upon receipt of 25 cents.

Saffords of New York

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Following are the names and residences of Saffords, heads of families, who were residents of New York city, 1800-1851, according to the New York city directories of those years.

1818—Joseph, mariner, 64 Pump Street.

1827—Joseph, mariner, 113 Forsyth Street.

1828—Joseph, mariner, 30 Suffolk Street.

1829—Joseph, mariner, 82 Suffolk Street.

1830—Nancy, widow of Joseph, 43 Chapel Street.

1831-2—Jabez E., mariner, 96 Willett Street.

1834-5—David, 9 Maiden Lane, house, 6 Dey Street.

1837—Jabez E., lumber merchant, West Street near Leroy Street.

1838—Jabez E., lumber merchant, West Street near Clarkson Street.

1839-40—Jabez E., lumber merchant, 33 Charlton Street.

1839—David, 20 Bleeker Street.

1841-42—Nathaniel, flour merchant, 107 Broad Street, house 155 Macdougall Street.

1842—John L., flour merchant, 107 Broad Street.

1844—E. W., leather merchant 11 Jacob Street, boards 14 Beekman Street.

1845—E. W., leather merchant, 9 Jacob Street, boards 78 Beekman Street.

1845—John L., commission merchant, 23 Coenties Slip, house 15 University Place.

1845—John, commission merchant, 60 Pine Street.

1847—John, Jr., commission merchant, 60 Pine Street, house, 21 West Washington Place.

1848—Catherine A., widow, James D., 120 Twelfth Street.

1848—John, Jr., commission merchant, 60 Pine Street.

1848—Nathaniel, commission merchant, 60 Broad Street.

1848—Nathaniel, lumber merchant, house, 152 West 21st Street.

1849—Catherine A., widow, James D., 203 Sixth Avenue.

1849—John Jr., commission merchant, 33 Broad Street, boards, London Terrace, 15 West 23rd Street.

1849—E. W., accountant. 46 Ferry Street, boards 90 Cliff Street.

1850—E. W., accountant, 46 Ferry Street, boards 236 East Broadway.

1850—E. W., leather merchant, 17 Ferry Street, boards 90 Cliff Street.

1850—Catherine A., widow, James D., 185½ Sixth Avenue.

1851—Catherine A., widow, James D., 185½ Sixth Avenue.

1850-51—George E., medicines, curtain fixtures, 78 Anthony Street, boards Mansion House.

1850—Nathaniel, commission merchant, 30 Front Street, house, Brooklyn.

1850—John Jr., commission merchant, 71 Pine Street.

1851—John Jr., commission merchant, 19 Beaver Street, house, 15 London Terrace, West 23rd Street.

1851—E. W., leather merchant, 33 Spruce Street, boards 90 Cliff Street.

These conveyances of real estate from and to Saffords are recorded in the office of the register of deeds, New York city.

GRANTORS

Jabez E., and others to Jesse K. Weeks, December 27, 1838.

Jabez E., trustee, to John D. Wolf, February 19, 1838.

Jabez E., trustee, to John G. Tibbets, April 21, 1838.

Jabez E., trustee, to Henry H. Dexter, March 11, 1839.

Jabez E., trustee, to Mary Coit, March 11, 1839.

Jabez E., trustee, to Mathias B. Ward and others, March 11, 1839.

GRANTEES.

Jabez E., from William A. Coit, September 16, 1837.

Jabez E., from Stephen Cambreling, master in chancery, November 15, 1837.

Catherine A., from Thomas Moore, September 28, 1852.

Joseph Safford, mariner, was living in 1818 at 64 Pump Street with Henry Purdy, whose residence had been there for several years preceding. He married Ann or Nancy Purdy, born in 1795, a daughter of Henry Purdy, and died in 1829 or 1830, his widow appearing in the directory of 1830, at 43 Chapel Street. The widow Safford soon married again,

her second husband being Henry T. Gray, a shipping merchant of New York City, who died in 1852. She had several children by her first husband and possibly also by her second husband.

Letters of administration in the Surrogate's office New York city.

December 10, 1853, to Chester Safford, on the estate of his deceased son, George R. Safford.

May 7, 1869, to Henrietta F. Safford, of Brooklyn, N. Y., on the estate of her deceased husband, John J. Safford, of Orange, N. J., who left an estate in New York.

L. H. WEEKS.

Worthington

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Jacob Worthington was living in Fleming Co., Ky., and owned land in 1800. His first wife was Elanor (.... not known), and in 1814, he married Mary Truitt of Fleming Co. He died in 1827, said to have been born in 1783. Robert, who died in 1786, was likely his brother, of father. Wanted names of his parents, and state and county of his home previous to living in Fleming Co.

W. J. G.

San Francisco Burials

Inscriptions from various cemeteries.

Sacred to the Memory of J. S. Bibb born Livingston, Va., July 8, 1812, died of consumption Aug. 13, 1870.

L. Omar Plaisance, died June 17, 1882, aged 31 years, 6 months.

James Pollock, died Oct. 7, 1869. Aged 41 years and 2 months.

Robert S. Wood of Beardstown, Ky., died April 7, 1858, aged 33 years. Erected by Josephine.

Rev. John D. Spencer, a native of Derby, England, died Oct. 20, 1867. Aged 74 years.

Capt. James Reeve Gould of New

York, born March 4, 1841, died Aug. 3, 1872.

Henrietta, wife of E. C. Brown, born in Brussels, Nov. 6, 1825, died Dec. 6, 1874.

Capt. O. P. Robie, 4th Regt. Ohio Vol. Cav., died March 16, 1874. Aged 38 years.

John F. Morse, born at Essex, Vermont, Dec. 25, 1815, died Dec. 30, 1874. Aged 59.

Julia A. Hutton, native of St. Stephens, N. B., born April 23, 1849, died Nov. 23, 1879.

Sacred to the memory of John P. Sherburne Brevt. Colonel, U. S. A., died Jan. 9, 1880. Aged 48 years, 6 months. Erected by his children.

Richard Realf, died Nov. 3, 1878. Lt. Col. 50th U. S. Cal. Troop.

Lieut. Albert Drecker, Co. K. 60th Reg. U. S. Cal. Inf., died Dec. 23, 1881. Aged 41 years, 3 months.

Col. Joseph Vandor, 7th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. Brigade, born Nov. 23, 1823, died May 7, 1873.

Sacred to the Memory of Doctor James T. Hyde who was born in Langford, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1826. Educated in Dublin, married in New Orleans in 1850, and died in San Francisco, May 31, 1866.

T. W. H.

Early Settlers in Joachim

(Town of LeRay, Jefferson County, N. Y.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By MRS. M. L. KELLOGG.

Isaac Barrett built the grist-mill and saw-mill at Joachim, in 1830-32 for Lucien Murat, who was a nephew of Napoleon. Isaac Barret married Patience Hudson and had 1, Francis settled in Clayton; 2, Enos; Sophia; Gennette; Hiram and Erastus.

A family of Baxter, of whom the daughter Emmeline became the 2d wife of Capt. John Hoover and a daughter Mehitable married a Wilson from Cape Vincent.

Henry Becker, born 1779, in Albany County, married Thankful Hillman and had Mary married as 2d wife Jacob Willson; Jacob married Julia Howe; Rev. George W. married Samantha Chadwick; Henry jr. born March 29, 1807.

Fortunatus Beebe, married Abigail Barrett. He died in Evans Mills, Jan. 12, 1852, age 75 years. Children: 1, Allison married Rebecca Hudson; 2, Soliman married Lucinda Hunt; 3, Silas married Sally Deuell; 4, Harriet married ?———5, Mary 6, Caroline married—— Loomis of Buffalo; 7, Eliza married (1) Pardon Miller, (2)——Puffer.

Fikes, Jacob, born 1810, married Margaret Fikes (son of Henry and Jane) and had Nancy S. married Isaac Harter Henry J. married Eva Dickinson. Mary J. married Isaac Harter; Catherine married Isaac Harter; Walter; Jacob M. Floretta; Amos E.

Of the Hoovers in LeRay, there was Capt. John Hoover, Robert Hoover, Peter Hoover, Peter Hoover (called "Short Pete" to distinguish him), Adam Hoover; Moses Hoover, Henry Hoover and Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Sixbury, all came in from the Mohawk Valley as early settlers. Peter J. Hoover (called "Long Pete") married Gertrude Cypher and had 1, Peter, died unmarried; 2, Jacob, died unmarried; 3, Joseph,

married Mary Friend; 4, Eli married Kate Walradt; 5, Jeremiah married Lucy Hart; 6, Mary married Jacob Sixbury; 7, Margaret married Moses Hoover; 8, Anna married Peter Ponchau; 9, Henry J. married Eliza Anthony; 10, Julia married Philip Snyder; 11, Lucinda, died unmarried; 12, Alexander, died unmarried. Peter Hoover ("short Pete") son Henry and Elizabeth married Magdalene Bloodough and had: 1, Isaac; 2, Sarah married John Bacon; 3, Jacob A. married Eveline Medbury; 4, Catherine married Henry Walradt; 5, Clarissa married Abram Walradt; 6, Betsy C. married Philip Helmer; 7, Simeon married Caroline Schell; 8, Silas unmarried; 9, Abram married Filetta Dorwin; 10, Mary married Geo. Petrie; 11, Almeda unmarried.

Leonard Helmer married Catherine Harter, and had: 1, Jacob married Elizabeth Fults; 2, Betsy married Frank Forbes; 3, Catherine married Reuben Kellar; 4, Lany married Daniel Walradt; 5, Mary married Moses Harriman; 6, Adam married Elizabeth Vande-Walker; 7, Peter married Catherine Shimmell; 8, Philip married Betsy C. Hoover; 9, Benjamin married Catherine Baum; 10, Louisa married Aaron Kellar; 11, Robert married Emma Reed.

Enos Hudson, a Revolutionary soldier, died in Evans Mills, January 10, 1827, aged 68, married Patience Brown, and had: 1, Samuel Smed married Sally Field; 2, Rebecca married (1) Horton Otis, (2) Allison Beebe; 3, Patience married Isaac Barrett; 4, Abigail married Wm. Negus. Seth, born July 12, 1792. 6, Josiah married Rachel Stewart; 7, William married Catherine Timmerman.

Jacob Kellar married Nancy Petrie, and had: 1, Reuben married Catherine Helmer; 2, John; 3, Moses; 4, Anna married Absalom Baum; 5, Simon married Caroline Hoover; 6, Aaron married

Louisa Helmer; 7, Rosina married Jonas Petrie, jr.; 8, William married Lydia Sixbury; 9, Joseph married (1) Emily Waltz, (2) Susan Vebber; 10, Charles, unmarried.

Joel Owens married Betsy Flint, and had: 1, John; 2, Harmon; 3, Amanda married Harmon Vasbury; 4, Clarissa married Harmon Vasbury; 5, Judson married (1) Maria Vasbury, (2) Patty Otis; 6, Julia married C. M. Duffy; 7, Charles married Adeline Bosschein; 8, Jane, unmarried.

Joseph I. Petrie born in Manheim, N. Y., 1787, married Dollie—— and had: Nancy married Jacob Kellar; Polly married Jacob Hoover; Jonas married Betsy Hoover; James married Nancy Walradt; Joseph married (1) Maria Starring, (2) Pamela Starring, (3) ———. Children of Jonas and Betsy (Hoover) Petrie: 1, Sally married Jeremiah March. 2, Anna married (1) Peter Walradt, (2) Geo. Gleason; 3, George married Mary Hoover; 4, William married Martha Sixbury; 5, Jonas, jr. married Rosina Kellar; 6, Charles married (1) Emogene Helmer, (2) Rose A. Haap.

Peter Ponchau, born in France, married Anna Hoover, and had: Annina, unmarried; Fred married Kate Cocagne; Martha, unmarried. Joseph Pierce, born in Vt., married Lucinda Kelley, and had: 1, Benjamin 2, Malvina married Ferdinand Brognard; 3, Joseph W. married Anna Crover; 4, Sampson married A. N. Burton; 5, Alphonse married Rose Simonds; 6, Sarah; 7, Francis, unmarried; 8, Wilhemina, unmarried; 9, Betsy married (1) Chauncey Wilkie, (2) John J. Kinney.

James Murphy, born in Herkimer county, married Mary Kizer, "had 10 tall sons." Children: Thomas, born 1810; James; Levi, born 1813; Barney, Ephraim, Henry, Alexander and Lysander (twins), Benjamin, Adam or Aaron.

Alfred Vebber, born in Mass., married

Sally Ensign and had: Pamela J. married Aaron Murphy; Susan married Joseph Kellar, jr.; Almeda married Eugene married ———. Perry O. H. married Mary Davis; Lamsa and Ellen, marriages unknown.

John Adam Walradt married Elizabeth Moyer and died in LeRay Feb. 27, 1831, age 58. He had 1, Daniel married Lany Helmer; 2, Henry married Catherine Hoover; 3, Charity married Jacob Rider; 4, Margaret married Peter Helmer; 6, Isaac married Anna Sixbury; 7, Abram married Clarissa Hoover; 8, Jacob married Harriet Crossett; 9, Charles married (1) Abi Starring, (2) ——— Southwell; 10, Betsy married John Roof.

Robert Sixbury, born March 6, 1763; was an Indian hunter and trapper and was probably the first white settler in this vicinity at the age of 14. The organization of the town was in his log cabin in 1804. He lived to the age of 109, dying in LeRay in 1872; married Elizabeth Hoover and had: 1, John married Barbara Mehl; Polly married Isaac Louis Cushman; Betsy married Ahi Shattuck; Jacob married Mary Hoover; Alexander married A. Croissant; Anna married Isaac Walradt; Isaac married Caroline Fikes; Almira married Joseph Bichet.

Jacob Willson came from Johnstown to LeRay, married (1) Vasti Rase, (2) Mary Becker, and had 14 children: 1, Willard married Kate Storer; Charles married Louisa Cook, Allen married Emily Spinning, Rhoda married Alvah Brownell, Sarah married (1) Zephaniah Walker, (2) Cain Benson as 2d wife; Henry married Susan Brown, Emily married Jacob Hollinbeck, Electa married Clinton Brownell; Nelson married (1) Axa Lawrence, (2) Anna Thompson, John G. married Amelia Briggs, Mary married Eli Timmerman, Homer G. married Harriet Snell, Daniel, unmarried, Edwin, unmarried.

Some Early Vermont Vital Records

By JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The Following are Early Vital Statistics Transcribed From Records In Hyde Park, Lamville County, Vermont.

Darius Fitch, "of Hyde Park in the County of Franklin," and Lydia Billings, "of Cambridge in said County," married June 29, 1797, by Stephen Kinsley, J. P. Cynthia, daughter to above Darius and Lydia, born April 9, 1798.

Fanny, daughter to same, born May 6, 1801.

Nathan Billings, son to same, born August 1, 1803, "and died 3rd of October following."

Eunice, daughter to above Darius and Lydia, born March 17, 1805.

Larena, daughter to same, born December 5, 1807.

"Erastus Purkins, son to same Darius and Lydia, born December 5, 1810.

Polly Sawyer, daughter of Nathaniel P. Sawyer and wife Catherine, was born November 20, 1798.

Sally, daughter to Nathaniel P. Sawyer and wife Catherine, born July 23, 1800. Received for Recording April 11, 1804. "Pr Truman Sawyer, T. C."

Wm. Peaslee, son to Nathaniel P. Sawyer and wife Catherine, born February 1, 1809.

Araunah, son of Truman Sawyer and wife Lucy, born May 11, 1802.

Chester, son of Truman Sawyer and wife Lucy, born July 1, 1804. Rec. August 3, 1804. Truman Sawyer, T. C.

Truman, son of Truman Sawyer and wife Lucy, was born January 10, 1811.

"Diedama, daughter to Captain Jed Hyde and Elizabeth, his wife, was born June 1, 1789: said to be ye first living child born in ye Town. Jabez Perkins, son to ye said Capt. Hyde and his said wife was born June 12, 1791, said to be ye first Male Child born in said Town."

Autograph of Jabez Fitch, Esq., one

of the first settlers of town. He came from Norwich, Conn.; was a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower Company. J. E. B.

Theodolia, daughter of Daniel and Sally Babcock, was born April 2, 1803.

Ebenezer Bright was born December 19, 1805.

Daniel Gardner was born March 3, 1809.

Ezekiel Pond of Wolcott and "Hannah Fitch, Jr.," of Hyde Park, were married December 7, 1797, by John McDaniel, J. P.

Clarisa, daughter of said Ezekiel Pond and wife Hannah, born September 7, 1798.

Theophilus Perkins, son of said Ezekiel and wife Hannah, born August 29, 1800.

Jacob P. Hadley and Betsey Buswell, both of Hyde Park, married at Hyde Park, June 7, 1800.

Freedus Howard Hadley, son of Jacob P. Hadley and wife Betsey, was born April 18, 1801 in Hyde Park.

"Cynthia," daughter of Jacob and Betsey Hadley, was born February 5, 1805.

John McDaniel, son of Jacob P. Hadley and wife Betsey, was born May 12, 1807.

Nathaniel, son to Jacob P. and Betsey Hadley, born July 11, 1804.

Aphia, daughter to Wm. Westgate and wife Patty, born August 24, 1802.

Marella, daughter to Wm. Westgate and wife Patty, born August 4, 1805.

At Hyde Park September 6, 1812, Thomas Taylor, Jr., of Wolcott and Lydia Newland of Hyde Park, by Elisha Boardman, J. P., Thomas Sawyer, T. C.

At Hyde Park, December 5, 1811, Joshua Sawyer and Mary Keeler, both of Hyde Park, by Nathaniel P. Sawyer, J. P.

Louisa Cleveland, daughter to Benjamin Cleveland and wife Rebecca, born May 17, 1807.

Clarisa, daughter to Benjamin Cleveland and wife Rebecca, born September 14, 1808.

Philene, daughter to Benjamin Cleveland and wife Rebecca, born May 30, 1802.

Oliver (?) (or Alice?), daughter to Benjamin Cleveland and wife Rebecca, born January 7, 1812. "Truman Sawyer, T. C."

Nathaniel Peaslee Keeler, son of Anson Keeler and wife Polly, born September 30, 1815. J. E. B.

Old Time School Teachers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

"Article of agreement entered into between us the under signers of the first part, and James M. Darling of the second part, witness that the party of the second part, for and in consideration of the sum of twelve dollars, agree to teach a regular day school for the term of one month in the school house on the farm of Calvin Pritchard, and we the party of the first part agree to board the party of the second part during the school.

Lawrence, Pa. March 19th, 1832.

Eunice Drew.
Eunice Baldwin.
Alvarain Pritchard.
George Seelye.
Lewis Mead.
Barnam Olden.
Frederick Cady.
Calvin Pritchard.
Mary S. Nelson.
Fanny Allington.
Diantha Drew.
William Camp.
Ezra Cummings.
Abigail Hill.
Samuel Cady.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—Free to all subscribers; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- ASHLEY, BURTON J., Chicago, Ill. Genealogist of Ashley family of Rochester, Mass., about 1704. Interested in Benson, Robinson and Manville families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family settling in Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris family of Say Brook and New London, 1643, and the Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkaman family of Boston 1666, and Marshfield, 1652.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America." Interested in Parsons, Day, Pomeroy, Woodruff, Doty, Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- FLICKINGER, S. H., 5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Interested in Flickinger, Ober and Penn. German families.
- FORESTER, Mrs. J. J., Rolla, Mo. Coleman, Fitch, Hollister, and Forester families.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HOWE, MRS. L. M., 2043 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Sheldon, Stiles, Gaylord, Howe, Spear.
- LE BRUN, MRS. M. M., Montclair, N. J. Interested in Selden, Colt, Kirtland, Lay, and families of the old Town of Lyme. Have much Selden material.
- MADDEN, LAURA A., No. 680 Columbus Avenue, New York City. Pedigrees of Worthington, of Maryland, and its allied families, Paddock of New England, Knight of R. I., and Southern families.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PEARL, C. WYMAN, West Bridgewater, Mass. Interested in Vermont Pearls and Aliens. Also the Rose and Hurlburt Families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- SHIRK, Ida M., 2130 N. Del. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Interested in Merryman, Bowen, Bosley, Waters, Owens, Brady, Stone.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 6

NEW YORK, JUNE, 1914

WHOLE No. 63

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts of Recently Discovered Records

(Transcribed from original sources)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

The following abstracts of early Virginia wills, have been carefully transcribed from the records in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Bedford City in Bedford County, Manasses in Prince William County, Amherst in Amherst County. Leesburg in Loudoun County, and Rustburg in Campbell County, Virginia.

Prince William County was established in 1730, being taken from King George and Stafford Counties. Bedford County was established in 1753, being taken from Lunenburg County. Loudoun County was established in 1757, being taken from Fairfax County. Amherst County was established in 1761. Rockbridge County was established in 1778, being taken from Augusta County. Campbell County was established in 1784, being taken from Bedford County.

In many of the Virginia counties the court houses were destroyed by fire during the Civil War and the county records were destroyed, either in whole or in part. In Leesburg, Loudoun County, one will book is missing and in Prince William County four books, covering a period of twenty years, are nowhere to be found. In Rockingham County there are neither wills nor deeds prior to 1865, but here I found marriage records and fee books as early as 1774 in a forgotten corner.

In the following alphabetical list of early Virginia wills, a chronological order is preserved in order to show descent or generation, and particular care has been taken to follow the quaint, original spelling of surnames as well as forenames, occurring in the original records.

ADAMS, GABRIEL

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 9, 1761.

wife Elizabeth Adams

bro. William Adams

s. Philip Adams

Two other sons

ADAMS, ROBERT

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1790.

wife Mary

s. Charles Adams

s. Robert Adams

s. Joel Adams

s. William Adams

s. John Adams

s. James Adams

s. George Adams

s. Christopher Adams

s. Edward Adams

- d. Polly Adams
- d. Penelope Adams
- d. Milley Adams

ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 1, 1780.

- s. John Alexander
- s. James Alexander
- s. Samuel Alexander
- s. Archibald Alexander
- s. William Alexander
- d. Jane Alexander

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 6, 1797.

- wife Nancy
- bro. Archibald Alexander
- bro. Samuel's child
- sister Jean Alexander
- s. Archibald Alexander
- s. Andrew Alexander
- s. John Alexander
- d. Phoebe Alexander
- d. Peggy Alexander
- d. Sally Alexander
- d. Nancy Alexander
- d. Betsy Alexander
- d. Patsy Alexander
- s. in l. Edward Graham

ALLEN, ROBERT

Rockbridge Co. Va. Will filed Dec. 22, 1773.

- s. Reynold Allen
- d. Betty Allen
- d. Anny Allen
- d. Lucy Allen
- s. in l. William Handy

ALLEN, HUGH

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 6, 1796.

- wife Jane
- s. Joseph Allen
- s. John Allen
- d. Jane Allen

ANDREWS, JOHN

Loudoun Co. Va. Will filed Aug. 13, 1770.

- godson Lewis Turner

ANDREWS, MOSES

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 7, 1784.

- s. James Andrews
- s. Robert Andrews
- d. Mary Andrews
- d. Elizabeth Andrews
- s. in l. Dugal Campbell

ANTHONY, ELIZABETH

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 16, 1801.

- s. John Anthony
- d. Lucy Jones
- d. Elizabeth Cowan
- g. s. Charles Anthony
- g. s. Abner Anthony
- g. s. John A. Anthony
- g. d. Mary Menges
- g. d. Sarah Bradford
- g. d. Elizabeth Robertson

ARNET, ALEX

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 10, 1770.

- wife Ruth
- s. Samuel Arnet

ARTHUR, WILLIAM

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 7, 1783.

- wife Ann
- s. Barnabas Arthur
- Benjamin Arthur, exec.

ASHFORD, ANN

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 20, 1734.

- s. John Ashford
- s. Michael Ashford
- d. Mary Ashford
- d. Ann Ashford
- d. Constance Ashford

ASHFORD, MICHAEL

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 20, 1734.

- s. John Ashford
- s. Michael Ashford
- s. William Ashford
- s. George Ashford
- d. Ann
- d. Mary
- d. Constance

AUBREY, FRANCIS

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
Feb. 22, 1741.

s. George Aubrey
s. Samuel Aubrey
s. Richard Aubrey
s. John Aubrey
s. Thomas Aubrey
s. Henry Aubrey
d. Sarah Aubrey
d. Eliz. Nowland

BABER, ROBERT

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 6,
1786.

wife Jane
s. William Baber
s. John Baber
s. James Baber
d. Jane Farmer
d. Mary Perrin
g. s. Charles Perrin
g. s. Robert Perrin
g. s. Robert Heynes

BALL, VALENTINE

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March
5, 1770.

wife Susannah
d. Jane Ball, legal heir
William Ball, legal heir
James Ball, legal heir
Lewis Ball, legal heir
John Ball, legal heir
Alice Wright, legal heir
Sarah Bowman, legal heir
Susan Haighs, legal heir
Mary Hargrove, legal heir

BANISTER, WILLIAM

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed April
28, 1767.

s. Isaac Banister
s. James Banister

BANKS, GERRARD

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 7,
1780.

s. William Banks
s. Rueben Banks
s. Thomas Banks
s. Linn Banks
s. Adam Banks

g. s. Gerard Banks
d. Mary Banks
d. Sarah Banks
d. Elizabeth Hume
d. Rachel Higgenbotham

BAUGHAN, ARIS

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 7,
1786.

s. Henry Baughan
s. James Baughan

BEAVER, THOMAS

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 8,
1770.

wife Martha
s. Samuel Beaver
s. William Beaver
s. Thomas Beaver
s. Joseph Beaver
s. James Beaver

BEGGS, ALEXANDER

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed March
7, 1786.

wife Sarah
s. Thomas Beggs
s. James Beggs
d. Jean Beggs
d. Martha Beggs
d. Margaret Beggs
d. Frances McBride
d. Agnes Beggs
d. Sarah Beggs
d. Mary Beggs
d. Elizabeth Beggs
d. Jean's child Sarah

BERKLEY, ELIZ.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 26,
1772.

s. John Berkley
s. Rueben Berkley
d. Martha Hancock
g. d. Ann Linton

(To be continued)

Subscribers will do well to preserve
all their copies of GENEALOGY. The suc-
cessive issues of the periodical will con-
tain more and more information that will
increase in value as the work goes on.

Some New England Queries

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. William Stark of Stonington, Conn., born 1664, died 1730, married Elizabeth _____. Her maiden name and parentage wanted.

2. Aaron Stark, born 1608, died 1685, of Stonington, Conn., or vicinity, had supposedly sons Aaron, John and William and daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. Any information about Aaron's wife, or the wives or husbands of his children is desired.

3. David Cary, son of John, of Bridgewater, Mass., moved to Bristol, R. I., and there married, Dec. 1687, Elizabeth. Her surname and parentage wanted. Their children were baptized at the Church of Christ, Bristol.

4. Daniel Pearce of Prudence Island, R. I., was twice married. First wife unknown, second wife, whom he married, Dec. 13, 1703, Elizabeth Tucker or Tabor of same place. All information about both these wives desired.

5. Nicholas Spink of North Kingston, R. I., died 1733. Married (1) Abigail, (2) Sarah. Maiden names of these wives desired.

6. Who was the wife of Nathan Birdsell of Salem, Mass., and Easthampton, and Oysterbay, L. I., died about 1698. She may have been related to the Mrs. Joshua Garlick of Easthampton, who was tried for witchcraft in 1657.

7. Who was the Rebecca Elwell, who married John Birdsall of Pawling, N. Y.? She died at Harpersfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1806, in her 69th year.

8. Reuben Reynolds, who died Aug. 3, 1819, had sons James, born 1771, and Israel, born 1782, both of whom are first heard of at Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. Who is this Reuben? He undoubtedly belonged to the Greenwich, Conn. family. Whom did he marry, and what other children did he have? Any information regarding him is much desired. Also any information regarding a Reuben Reynolds of Chatham, N. Y.,

born March 14, 1734-5, at Greenwich, who married Hedzibah _____, of New Rochelle, N. Y. They had a son Andrew, born 1764, who was an early settler of Kortright. This is Reuben's only known child, but I believe him to be the Reuben, father of James and Israel, who died 1819. I should be very grateful for any clue to this family.

9. Eliab Wilcox, born 1732, married Jerusha Spencer, born 1735. He and his wife joined the Baptist church at South Dover, Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1758. Eliab was probably a brother of Elizabeth Wilcox of Dover, and Jerusha, a sister of Reuben Spencer of Clinton, Duchess Co., but both these relationships are surmise only. The parentage of both Eliab and Jerusha are very much desired.

10. Who were the parents of Chloe Sackett of Amenia, Duchess Co., N. Y., who June 22, 1784, married Reuben Wilcox of South Dover?

11. Joseph Shaw married before 1792 an Agnes, who was probably related in some way to Walter and Martha Lockwood of Unionville, Duchess Co., N. Y., who also lived in New York City. In 1827 the Shaws were living in Yates Co., N. Y., where Joseph probably died soon after. His widow and several of his children moved to New London, Ohio. Joseph's only known relative aside from wife and children was a younger half brother John, born 1784, who also settled in Yates Co. Any information about this Shaw family is greatly desired.

12. Joseph Woodworth, born 1696, at Little Compton, R. I., married there Oct. 17, 1723, Anna Manchester. Who were her parents?

13. Two Henry Dyers of Lebanon, Conn., were married in 1725-1726, one at Lebanon to Mary Rice, one at Boston to Hannah Holbrook. One Henry lived and died in Lebanon, the other after his marriage lived at Boston, and died there. Can anyone straighten out these two? I wish very much to learn the parentage of each. They probably both belonged to

the R. I. Dyers. I also desire the parentage of Mary Rice.

14. Robert Rumsey was at Fairfield, Conn., in 1664, where he married Rachel Frost. Who were his parents. Also who were the wives and husbands of his children, especially of Robert. They all lived at or near Fairfield.

15. Information is wanted about the Patchen family of Fairfield, Conn., and vicinity. Who was the Mary Hubbard, who married Jacob Patchen before 1694, and who probably had first married some Grumman? Whom did Jacob, son of Jacob and Mary (Hubbard) Patchen marry? He was born about 1701. All marriages of the children of Jacob and Mary desired.

16. Who were the parents of the Martha Finch who married Dec. 5, or 30, 1723, Nathan Hubbell. They settled at Wilton, Conn. She was born about 1701.

H. L. S.

Early Virginia Settlers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In May, 1757, the following persons purchased town lots in the new village of New London, Bedford Co., Va.:

Col. William Callaway, James Callaway, William Bumpass, John Thompson, William Ingles, William Christian, Ambross Bramblett, Thomas Walker, Alexander Boreland, Mathew Talbot, Patrick Henecie, Colo. Rd. Callaway, Richard Dogget, Alexander Sawyers, John Callaway John Payne, William Mead, Nattl. Gest, James Nuil, Col. John Smith, Henry Darnald, Joshua Early.

Confelires

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The first census of the U. S. in 1790 mentions four Confelires, George, Michael, Michael, son, and Philip, all of Brunswick and Manheim townships in Berks Co., Pa. Wanted further information of all four, time and place of arrival in Pa., and country sailed from.

F. A. D.

The Coleman Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the St. James Episcopal church, Lancaster, Penn.:

Robert Coleman, born November 4, 1748, died August 14, 1825.

Ann, his wife, born May 21, 1756, died October 11, 1844.

Ann Caroline Coleman, died December 9, 1819, aged 24 years.

Harriet Coleman, died March 27, 1810, aged 11 years.

Robert S. Coleman, died February 1, 1811, aged 23 years.

Sarah, daughter of Robert Coleman, died November 1, 1825, aged 24 years.

James, son of Robert Coleman, born September 5, 1784, died September 9, 1831.

William Coleman, born February 28, 1776, died August 18, 1837.

Thomas Bird Coleman, son of Robert, born September 4, 1794, died September 10, 1836.

De Klyn-Van Zandt

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Leonard De Klyn, born (at New York ?) March 4, 1737, married at New York, Sept. 24, 1763 to Margaret Maney, born (at New York ?) Jan. 17, 1744. Who were the parents of Leonard and Margaret? Barnt De Klyn, born (in "Boston" his monument says, but ?) Oct. 31, 1745, married (Marr. Lic., N. Y. Prov., April 9, 1768) to Mary Van Zandt, born (in "New York," monument says) Jan. 29, 1749. Who were the parents of Barnt and Mary? Is there any unpublished data of this family? J. E. W.

De Boose Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The De Boose family, French Huguenots, fled from Boos in Norman France, in 1685. Later they settled in Spitalfields, London. Wanted information of family between 1685-1821, including names and dates.

F. A. D.

Virginia Moultons

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from a hillside cemetery, twelve miles from Bedford City, Virginia.

Dr. Benjamin H. Moulton, born Sandford, York Co., Maine, Feb. 1, 1818; died March 29, 1886.

Mary Moulton his wife, daughter of Jonathan Guncliff, born Sept. 22, 1820; died Sept. 28, 1877.

Daniel Moulton, born Nov. 1, 1851; died Aug. 1, 1852.

Virginia A. Moulton, born May 17, 1847; died July 11, 1864.

W. M. C.

Breese-Maclean

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

What was the ancestry of a Miss Breese (born in 1822), a daughter of Doctor Breese and a Miss Maclean. She married George (?) De Boose, July 3, 1843, at Stepney Church, London, and later they lived at the school house at Watringbury, Kent. She was born at Vauschall in Surrey on Dec. 3, 1822. Her husband was born at Spitalfields, London, April 18, 1821.

F. A. D.

Doniphan

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I want to know the names of the parents of the following brothers and sisters: Thomas Alexander Slaughter Doniphan, who was born in King George Co., Va., in the year Oct. 10, 1813. David Anderson Doniphan, born in Stafford Co., Va., and Lucretia Ann Doniphan. Anything concerning the names of their parents and ancestors will be appreciated.

P. H. M.

Von Holstein

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I want to know the descendants of the three Von Holstein brothers, who were sons of Count Von Holstein. They emigrated to this country from England and

settled in Virginia, Kentucky, and South Carolina, I think, but I am not sure.

P. H. M.

Missing Heirs

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Next of kin or descendants of the following persons are wanted by the publisher of GENEALOGY.

Chace, Hiram, born New York state about 1836.

Gale, Charles E., born in England and followed mining in the U. S.

Hyslop, John, born in Scotland about 1854.

Johnson, John C., born in Phila., Pa., Jan. 2, 1853. Had cousins named Wright.

Murphy, Louise M., born in Ireland about 1834. Had cousins in Ireland. She formerly lived in Quincy, Ill.

Rose, Henry Thomas Ernest, in McGregor, Iowa, 1909.

Pollock-Rollins

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wanted names of parents of John Pollock and of those of his wife Isabelle Rollins Pollock. Their daughter Anna Vernon Pollock married Jacob Ziebach of Center (or Union) Co., Pa.

F. A. D.

Burns-Story-Weeks

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can anyone give the parentage of Martha Burns, who married Jacob Story of Ipswich, Mass., in 1711? Also the parentage of Sarah Tukey, who married William Weeks of Boston, in 1724?

S. W.

Fitch-Avery

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Nathaniel Fitch, a Revolutionary soldier, married Mary Avery, and came from Coventry, Conn., to New York, settling in Guilderland. Ancestry desired.

J. E. I.

The Knight Family of Rhode Island

Taken from original records

By LAURA A. MADDEN.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

SOME EARLY WILLS.

Probate Records of Cranston R. I.
Book I.

P. 171-172.

William Knight, will probated at Cranston, July 7th, 1762.

Loving wife, Dorcas, loving son Joseph, daughters, Rhode, Wait, Else. Mentions brother Robert Knight.

Witnesses, William Robarts, Stukely Hudson, John Fish.
Ibid, p 339.

Captain Robert Knight, will filed at Town Council, August 24th, 1771.

Well beloved wife, Mary, to two grand-sons (sons of my son William) deceased, grand-sons Joseph Knight, William Knight, son Robert and son Charles, daughters, Mary Hudson, Esther Miller, Ruth Knight, Patience Brayton, grand-son Thomas Knight, son of son Joseph, deceased; grand-daughter Else Knight, daughter of son William, deceased; son Edward. Will made December 8th, 1767.

Ibid, p 5.

Richard Knight, will recorded November 7th, 1754.

To loving son Christopher, William Richard, Jeremiah.

Grand-son Richard. Richard Knight Ex.

Witnesses, Thomas Field, Jr., Richard Knight, John Fish.

Ibid, p.

Deliverance Knight, will dated June 5th, 1758.

Loving son John Knight, David, Thomas, daughters Anne Edwards, Deliverance Mason, loving son Richard Knight.

Ref, Ibid, p 354.

John Knight, died July 14th, 1772, Cranston, R. I.

Father, John Knight, mother, Free-love Knight, brothers, William, Joseph,

Jesse, sister, Mary Wescott.

To loving wife, Truelove Knight.

Witnesses, William Roberts, William Carpenter, John Fish.

Ibid, p 51.

Reubin Knight, probated January 4th, 1810.

Wife Rachel, son Isaac, daughter Seba Read. I give to my four children, Isaac, Sebra, Jacob, Warden.

Witnesses, Richard Knight, Stephen Knight, Richard Knight, Jr.

Ibid, Book 2, p 306.

William Knight, Jr., will made February 3d, 1817.

To my beloved wife Judith Knight, son Sanford, son Noah Mathewson, daughter Lucina, son Hardin, daughter Lucretia, son Benjamin, daughter Anna.

Witnesses, Stephen Knight, Lodowick Brayton, Richard Knight.

Ibid, p 91-93.

Richard Knight will probated August 27th, 1776 (Captain).

Loving wife, Mary Knight, sons, Barzillah, Nathan, William, daughter, Dorcas Brown, daughter, Deliverance Hawkins, Hannah Knight, Mary Knight.

Witnesses, Morten Salisbury, Benjamin Knight, John Fish.

Ref, ibid, Book 2, p 501.

William Knight, will probated September 30, 1786.

Beloved wife, Ruth Knight, daughters, Susannah Potter and Esther Carpenter; son, Christopher Knight, son Job, son Henry; grand-sons, sons of son Christopher, William, Job, Christopher.

Witnesses, Joseph Stone, Abraham Andrews, Nehemiah Knight.

Ibid, p 50.

Cranston Probate Court, February 19th, 1776.

Letters of Ad. granted to Phebe Knight, widow and relict of William Knight, late of said Cranston, deceased.

Ref, Probate Records, Book 3, p 68-69, Cranston, R. I.

Jonathan Knight, wife Sarah, daughter Chloe Knight, grand-son, Benj. Knight.

Witnesses, Samuel Wilbur, Jr., James Whipple, Benedict Whipple.

Ibid, p 81, Book 3.

Robert Knight, will probated May 28th, 1791.

Loving wife Mercy, daughters Mercy Knight, Zilpha Sheldon, Mary Greene, Freelove Knight; son Robert, sole Ex.

Witnesses, Job Manchester, Christopher Lippett, Charles Lippett.

Ibid, p 196.

Eleanor Knight, will probated May 18th, 1821.

Daughter Abigail Manchester, daughter Penelope Gorton, daughter Zilpha Sheldon, daughter Eleanor R. Guild, (one large silver spoon, marked J. E. R., mother's maiden name), son Nehemiah Knight, daughter Harriet Rhodes.

Ibid, Book 3, p 424.

Henry Knight, will probated January 13, 1798.

Wife, Marty Knight; daughters, Sally, Polly, Deliverance; son William, son Andrew. Son William, Ex.

Ibid, p 292.

David Knight and his wife Catherine to be legal inhabitants of Cranston, April 17th, 1802.

Ibid, p 119-120-121.

Job Knight, will made January 20th, 1794, probated February 22d, 1794.

Beloved wife Bethia, sons, George, Joseph; daughter, Wait.

Ibid, Book 4, p p 40-41.

Joseph Knight, will made June 30th, 1828.

Nephews, Sanford Knight, Laton Knight, niece Tabitha Fiske, also children of said Sanford Knight, named Maria Knight and William Sanford Knight. Brother, William Knight; niece, Amy Mathewson.

Ibid, Book 5, p 206.

Joseph Knight, will proved June 6th, 1817.

Wife Elizabeth, daughters Zilpha Potter, Martha Knight; sons, Ever, Darius, George, Angell; grand-sons, Joseph, son of Darius; Robert. Son Angell, sole Ex.

The Shepard Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Isaac Shepard, died March 15, 1858, aged 65 years, 1 month.

Deborah Mills, wife of Isaac Shepard, died July 16, 1865, aged 78 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Anna, daughter of above, died July 4, 1832, aged 6 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Martha, daughter of above, died July 5, 1832, aged 1 year, 9 months, 2 days.

Mary F., daughter of above, died February 15, 1844, aged 20 years, 10 months, 18 days.

Edward P., son of above, died November 16, 1839, aged 23 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Isaac, son of above, died June 15, 1850, aged 29 years, 2 months, 21 days.

William W., son of above, born February 11, 1818, died April 10, 1887.

Another son, Charles H. Shepard, buried in Glenwood cemetery.

John Shepard, died May 15, 1837, aged 72 years, 28 days.

Anna, wife of John Shepard, daughter of Obadiah Gore, died September 7, 1805, aged 34 years.

Deborah H., wife of John Shepard, died January 18, 1844, aged 65 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Prentice, son of John Shepard and Anna, his wife, died February 7, 1905, aged 14 years.

Abigail Spalding, a sister of John Shepard, born in Plainfield, Conn., August 11, 1747, died in March, 1824.

Job Shepard, died January 24, 1855, aged 53 years, 3 months.

Abigail, wife of Job Shepard, died March 26, 1853, aged 43 years, 1 month, 24 days.

One Line of the Darling Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING, B. L.

I.

Dennis¹ Darling, of Braintree and Mendon, Mass. (Parentage as yet unknown).

Married in Braintree, Mass., by Peter Brackett, J. P., November 3, 1662, to Hannah Francis. (Her parentage is not established although she may have been a daughter of John and Rosa Francis of Braintree).

Dennis and Hannah (Francis) Darling had the six following children in Braintree, and four in Mendon: Cornelius, Capt. John, Anson, Sarah, Cornelius, Hannah, Ebenezer, Daniel, Elizabeth, Benjamin. Dennis¹ Darling died in Mendon, Mass., January 25, 1717, age 77 years. Date of death of Hannah, his wife, is unknown.

II.

Benjamin² Darling, youngest child of Dennis¹ and Hannah (Francis) Darling, was born in Mendon, Mass., February 11, 1687. He married in Mendon, June 11, 1708, Mehitable White, born there January 22, 1689, daughter of Thomas (3) and Mehitable (Thornton) White, and grand-daughter of Capt. Joseph (2) and Lydia (Rogers) White, and great grand-daughter of the first Thomas (1) White of Weymouth Mass.

Mehitable (White) Darling died after 1730 and was the mother of eleven children. Benjamin Darling married (2), in Mendon, Mass., April 17, 1760, Susanna (Benson) Thayer White, evidently the widow of same Thayer, also widow of Aaron⁵ White (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Capt. Joseph², Thomas¹), and daughter of Benoni⁸ Benson (Joseph², John¹) and his first wife Sarah (Thayer) Benson.

Benjamin² Darling died Mendon, Mass., May 18, 1772, and is buried in the old cemetery at Chestnut Hill, Town of Blackstone, Mass. Have no date of Susanna's death, but it was after 1770.

She was the mother of one child. Children of Benjamin Darling by his two wives are as follows: Mehitable, Deborah, Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Peter, Hannah, Abigail, Samuel, Elizabeth, Thomas and Anna.

III.

Thomas³ Darling, youngest son of Benjamin and Mehitable (White) Darling, was born in Mendon, Mass., May 7, 1730. He married, Mendon Mass., December 14, 1749, Rachel White, born in Uxbridge, Mass., November 14, 1732, daughter of Joseph⁴ (Joseph³, Capt. Joseph², Thomas¹) and Prudence (Smith) White.

Thomas Darling died Mendon, Mass., October 22, 1776, in his 47th year, and is buried near his father in the cemetery at Chestnut Hill. The tombstone records his death as occurring in 1778, in his 47th year, but this is a mistake as the inventory of his estate was taken January 23, 1777. His widow, Rachel, married second, February 1, 1787, to James Albee of Uxbridge, Mass., widower of her sister Prudence (White) Albee. Rachel died between 1787-1795. Children of Thomas and Rachel (White) Darling are as follows and all were born in Mendon: Rhoda, Joanna, Rachel, Prudence, Simon, Seth, Benjamin, John, Nathan, Alpheus.

IV.

Seth⁴ Darling, sixth child and second son of Thomas and Rachel (White) Darling, was born in Mendon, Mass., March 21, 1764. Married in Mendon, October 6, 1786, Chloe Marsh, born in Mendon, April 30, 1768, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Staples) Marsh, and grand-daughter of Deacon John⁸ (Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Hartshorn) Marsh of Douglas, Mass. Seth and Chloe (Marsh) Darling moved in 1786-7 to Hartland, Vt., then in 1795 to Wood-

stock, Vt., and in these two places had twelve children as follows: Smith, Prudence, Chloe, Seth, Jason, Horace, George, *Lewis*, Jefferson, Madison, Nelson, Charles. Seth Darling, the father, died suddenly in Woodstock, Vt., March 27, 1825; his widow Chloe, died in Woodstock, October 21, 1838, both are buried in a rural cemetery at Woodstock, Vt.

V.

Lewis⁵ Darling, M. D., son of Seth and Chloe (Marsh) Darling, was born in Woodstock, Vt., March 5, 1804. He attended Bowdoin College and Woodstock Medical College, and later graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1829. Married in St. James' Church, Woodstock, Vt., October 16, 1831, Lucy Mason Parsons, born in Weathersfield, Vt., August 5, 1803, daughter of Capt. Luke and Nancy (Streeter) Parsons, and grand-daughter of Lieut. Samuel⁴ Lieut. William³, Capt. John², Joseph¹) and Lucy (Pomeroy) Parsons of Northampton, Mass., and of Johnson⁵ and Lydia (Mason) Streeter. Johnson⁵, (Lieut. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Stephen², Stephen¹), Dr. and Mrs. Lewis Darling moved in 1831 to Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa., where they had eight children as follows: Otis L., Lewis G., Luke P., Bos-tock J., Horace M., *Lewis*, Thomas V., and Emeline G.

Dr. Darling was Surgeon of 161st N. Y. Vol. Inf. during Civil War. He died July 23, 1882, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Mrs. Darling died March 21, 1884, Lawrenceville, Pa.

VI.

Lewis⁶ Darling, jr., M. D., son of Dr. Lewis and Lucy Mason (Parsons) Darling, was born Lawrenceville, Pa., October 19, 1840. Graduated University of Michigan, 1866. Assistant Surgeon in Army and Navy during Civil War. Married in West Avon, Conn., January 1, 1867, Julia Lavilla Day, born in West Avon, August 5, 1843, only daughter of Deacon Carlos Curtis⁷ and Lavilla

(Woodruff) Day, and grand-daughter of Erastus⁶ (Thomas Stanley⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Robert¹) and Amelia (Doty) Day, and of Titus⁶ (Eldad⁵, Josiah⁴, Serg't Joseph³, John², Matthew¹) and Lua (Ailing) Woodruff.

Dr. Lewis and Julia L. (Day) Darling have spent their married life in Lawrenceville, and three children have been born to them as follows.

1. Arland Lewis⁷ Darling, born June 22, 1870. M. D., University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1892. Married, Lawrenceville, Pa., November 3, 1897, Rue Bowman Lindsley, born Emporium, Pa., July 27, 1869, daughter of Clarence⁹ (Abram Bradley⁸, Capt. William⁷, Samuel⁶ Col. Eleazer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Francis², John¹) and Eliza (Clarke) Lindsley. Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Darling live at Brookside Farm, Lawrenceville, Pa., and have three children as follows:

1. Lewis Arland⁸ Darling, born September 15, 1898.

2. Carlos Mason⁸ Darling, born December 12, 1899.

3. Waldo Pomeroy⁸ Darling, born January 31, 1909.

2. Carlos Parsons⁷ Darling, born May 8, 1876. Graduated Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1894. Member of Sigma Phi Fraternity. Unmarried, lives Lawrenceville, Pa.

3. Walter William⁷ Darling, born March 20, 1880. Ph. G.—Brooklyn College Pharmacy, 1901. Married Williamsport, Pa., January 1, 1910, Ellen Maria Perkins born Baldwinsville, N. Y. September 5, 1881, daughter of Charles Jenckes⁷ (Jenckes Wanton⁶, Zebulon⁵, Jenckes⁴, Nathaniel³, David², Abraham¹) and Anna Theresa (Holihan) Perkins.

Mr. and Mrs. Darling live Lawrenceville, Pa.

Our columns are open free to all subscribers to GENEALOGY. Communications will be printed as soon as possible after receipt. Names and dates especially must be clearly written so as to be easily and correctly read.

Lancaster Co., Pa. Inscriptions

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From the Hauck family graveyard, on Norman Wenger's farm (formerly Rev. Israel Wenger's) in Meadow Valley, Ephrata Twp., Lancaster County, Pa.

Erb, Isaac, born July 4, 1794, died May 2, 1838.

Frey, Peter, born April 12, 1784, died October 23, 1824.

Fry, Sarah (daughter Peter and Elizabeth), died Nov. 21, 1857, aged 1 month, 11 days.

Fry, Mary A., died August 28, 1859, aged 3 days.

Fry, James B., died December 2, 1850, aged 2 months, 25 days.

Fry, Samuel A., died September 11, 1865, aged 6 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Fry, Eliza, (wife of Jacob Fry and daughter of Isaac and Mary Erb) born February 25, 1818, died April 3, 1854.

Fry, Josiah, (son of Jacob and Eliza), born August 29, 1849, died March 12, 1853.

Fry, Amanda (daughter of Curtis and Catherine Fry), born June 26, 1843, died December 5, 1846.

Hauck, Eva (nee Balmere), born November, 1766, died Jan. 5, 1800.

Hauck, George, born December, 1738, died June 27, 1819.

Hauck, Susanna (nee Franck), wife of George Hauck, born February 28, 1774, died October 5, 1824.

Hauck, Mary C., (wife of David Hauck), born October 11, 1811, died June 14, 1889, aged 77 years, 8 months, 3 days.

Hauck, David, born February 14, 1808, died April 20, 1881, aged 73 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Hauck, Mary Emma (daughter of David and Mary), born September 23, 1840, died May 25, 1866.

Hauck, (?) infant son of David and Mary.

Hauck, Charles Cover (son of David and Mary), born September 21, 1835, died December 2, 1839.

Lenher, Amanda (daughter of Johann and Maria), born May 8, 1834, died January 25, 1838.

Lenher, Johann, born January 17, 1827, died aged 6 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Lenher, Sarah, born July 24, 1821, died October 18, 1821.

Sauter, George W., born August 29, 1796, died Jan. 21, 1820.

Sauter, Catherine (nee Koehler) born October 15, 1761, died June 12, 1846, wife of John W.

Sauter, John W., born January 6, 1760, died December 10, 1811.

Snyder, Israel, born February 2, 1815, died January 4, 1824.

Snyder, Sophia, born October 13, 1822, died March 13, 1824.

Zentmeyer, Anna, born October 10, 1793, died September 12, 1815.

One sand stone illegible.

Tozer Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Almerin H. Tozer, 1816-1892.

Sarah, wife of Almerin H. Tozer, 1849-1906.

Helen A., daughter of A. H. and Sarah A. Tozer, died November 5, 1851, aged 5 years, 11 months, 20 days.

Frank, infant son of J. S. and Mattie Tozer, died March 24, 1872.

James Tozer, died February 16, 1839, aged 58 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Mary, wife of Elishama Tozer, died August 6, 1823, aged 35 years, 9 months.

Wilson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Mary and Margaret Wilson said to have been daughters of Samuel Wilson of some part of Pennsylvania, likely near Philadelphia, married Richard D. Gammon and Robert Brown before 1794, and later lived in Greenup Co., Ky. In what county in Pennsylvania did this family of Wilsons live? W. J. G.

Bethel Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Mt. Bethel cemetery, Columbia, Penn.:

Anne Bethel, born September 7, 1766, died June 15, 1823.

Mary Bethel, died September 6, 1846, aged 82 years.

Susan Bethel, born October 7, 1768, died June 15, 1852.

Samuel Bethel, died June 30, 1775.

Susan Bethel, relict of Samuel, died December 28, 1797.

Elizabeth Bethel, died February 19, 1842, aged 79 years.

Money in Chancery

The Paymaster of the Supreme Court of Great Britain has published in a special supplement to the "London Gazette" the statutory triennial list of dormant funds in the various courts, including Chancery, King's Bench, Probate and Divorce, and the King's Remembrancer, as well as the now extinct courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer. The supplement runs to over 200 pages of names alphabetically indexed, and all funds of not less than £50 are included. The aggregate amount of these funds is about £1,250,000, distributed over more than 3,800 separate accounts. One-half do not exceed £150 in value, and only about one-twentieth exceed £1,000. The list should be of service to persons desiring information as to the origin of a fund in court, and any such person finding reason to believe that he may be interested in a particular case may apply, in writing only, to the Assistant Paymaster-General, Royal Courts of Justice, London, who at his discretion may supply information as to the amount of the fund and the date of an order of court known to relate to it. This report shows how false and misleading are the claims often made in the United States that there are millions in chancery for certain, alleged great estates, like the Lord Baltimore and other fabulous legacies.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.

BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrous of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEMENS, WILLIAM M., 45 William St., New York. Cameron, Clemens, Quiggle, Montgomery, Flickinger and Witherspoon ancestry.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decedent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.

WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

WELSBY, Mrs. L. M., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Interested in Coleman, Hollister, Asahel Smith, Gamble, Liscomb, Winegar, and Ingham families.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 7

NEW YORK, JULY-AUGUST, 1914

WHOLE No. 64

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts of Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 51)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

BERRISFORD, JOHN

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March
5, 1763.

wife Mary

- d. Jean Berrisford
- d. Frances Berrisford
- d. Sidy Berrisford
- d. Ann Berrisford
- d. Mary Berrisford
- d. Catrin Berrisford
- d. Margaret Berrisford

BERRY, WILLIAM

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Feb.
5, 1793.

- s. James Berry
- s. William Berry
- s. Mary Berry
- d. Margaret Berry
- d. Jane Berry

BEST, JOHN

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 10,
1770.

- wife Martha
- s. Thomas Best
- s. James Best
- s. John Best
- d. Rachel Best

BIBB, THOMAS

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 3,
1781.

wife Sarah

s. William Bibb

s. John Bibb

s. Henry Bibb

s. James Bibb

s. Martin Bibb

d. Temperance Bibb

d. Mary Gray

d. Frances Harper

d. Elizabeth Nicholas

d. Anne Key

d. Barbara Cobb

d. Rachel Alass

BICKNALL, WILLIAM

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 7,
1781.

s. Samuel Bicknall

s. William Bicknall, Jr.

s. Thomas Bicknall

s. John Bicknall

s. Micajah Bicknall

d. Ruth Bicknall

d. Anna Bicknall

d. Mary Ann Bicknall

BOLLING, EDWARD

Chesterfield Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1,
1770, in Amherst County.

bro. Thomas Bolling

bro. John Bolling

bro. Robert Bolling

bro. Archibald Bolling

s. Ann Bolling

s. Sarah Taxe
s. Margaret Bland
cousin. Bolling Eldridge

BOOTH, ROBERT

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 12, 1760.

s. John Booth
s. James Booth
d. Ann Chambers
s. in law William Chambers
d. Jane Stump
s. in law Thos. Stump
g. d. Elizabeth Stump
g. d. Viallaton Chambers

BOTTS, JOSHUA

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed March 5, 1781.

wife Frances
s. William Botts
s. Thomas Botts
s. Benjamin Botts
d. Susanah Botts

BOULWARE, JESSE

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 7, 1777.

wife Elizabeth
s. William Boulware
d. Sally Boulware
g. d. Rhoda Ryan and her mother Rachel

(To be continued)

Roswell Lumbard's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Roswell Lumbard and Sarah Charles were married at Brimfield, Mass., March 4, 1819. Their children were:

Charles Otis Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., December 8, 1819.

Apphia Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., October 21, 1821.

Almira Ann Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., March 20, 1825.

Lydia Laroi Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., April 14, 1827.

Recorded April 3, 1832.

Corlis, son of Roswell and Sarah Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., November 21, 1829.

Son of Roswell and Sarah Lumbard, born at Westfield, Vt., January 12, 1834.

Robertson-Dickinson Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following records were taken from tombstones in a country cemetery near Davis' Mills, Bedford Country, Virginia.

Joseph Dickinson, born April 11, 1742, died September 5, 1816.

Elizabeth Woolridge, born January 11, 1744, married Joseph Dickinson, March 6, 1769, died November 7, 1818.

Children:

Edna, born September 15, 1770.

William, born January 7, 1772.

Nancy, born October 29, 1773.

Sally Shrewsburg, born September 15, 1776.

Pleasant D., born April 15, 1785.

Nancy Dickinson, born October 29, 1773, married Jefferson Roberston, January 9, 1792, died June 30, 1846.

Children.

Janet, born December 28, 1792.

Mills, born November 11, 1796.

John J., born November 21, 1798.

Jeffrey G., born July 1, 1809.

Thomas W., born June 6, 1805.

Polly M., born December 5, 1810.

Capt. Jeffrey Robertson, born January 1, 1770, married January 9, 1792, died October 25, 1856.

John J. Robertson, born November 21, 1798, died September 15, 1884.

Fannie Elizabeth Robertson, his wife, born February 18, 1829, died March 12, 1902.

W. M. C.

The Root Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the First Presbyterian church, York, Penn.:

Joseph Root, born October 31, 1811, died November 14, 1894.

Marian P., his wife, born May 9, 1825, died March 8, 1857.

Helen M. Root, born October 5, 1853, died September 16, 1886.

Jabez H. Root, born October 28, 1851, died October 3, 1886.

The Moores of Virginia

Record of Marriages in the Old Dominion.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Included among the five thousand marriages recently obtained by GENEALOGY in Virginia, are the following persons of the name of *Moore*, who were married during the period between 1735 and 1820.

Amherst County Marriages.

MOORE, John and Patience Blankenship, February 25, 1792.

MOORE, Tandy and Polly Bridgewater, 1796.

MOORE, William and Charlotte Diggs, 1793.

Campbell County Marriages.

MOORE, Elizabeth and Samuel Moore, January 31, 1793.

MOORE, Elizabeth and Mathew Moore, November 10, 1706.

MOORE, Frances and John Norris, January 9, 1791.

MOORE, Freeman and Sally Cobbs, August, 1795.

MOORE, George and Patsy Mason, February 1791.

MOORE, Goodrich and Nancy Eidson, December 29, 1791.

MOORE, James and Priscilla Reed, October 13, 1792.

MOORE, Mathew and Elizabeth Moore, November 10, 1796.

MOORE, Oliver and Sally Gregory, August 2, 1792.

MOORE, Robert and Ann Driskill, February, 1793.

MOORE, Samuel and Elizabeth Moore, January 31, 1793.

MOORE, Samuel and Sarah Rosser, December 23, 1795.

MOORE, William and Winifred Terrell, November 3, 1789.

MOORE, William and Nancy Asbury, December, 1791.

MOORE, William and Mary Hand-sley, December 10, 1795.

Culpeper County Marriages.

MOORE, William and Hannah Randsdell, January 2, 1778.

Loudoun County Marriages.

MOORE, Jacob and Rachel Wildman, August 19, 1793.

MOORE, Peter and Hannah Ewers, July 4, 1798.

MOORE, William and Helen Waters, March 20, 1797.

Powhattan County Marriages.

MOORE, Sarah and Muckleborough Montague, January, 1791.

Rockbridge County Marriages.

MOORE, Agnes and John Price, October 12, 1786.

MOORE, Andrew and Sally Reid, March 31, 1795.

MOORE, Anne and Robert Allen, April 16, 1805.

MOORE, Betsey and Smith Scott, October 8, 1801.

MOORE, David and Janet McClung, March 2, 1782.

MOORE, David and Anne Ewing, March 25, 1800.

MOORE, Eliza and Samuel McCown, July 21, 1803.

MOORE, Gabriel and Betsy Smiley, January 15, 1819.

MOORE, James and Hannah Barclay, February 3, 1791.

MOORE, James and Barbara Taylor, February 16, 1797.

MOORE, James and Mary Kirkpatrick, January 19, 1797.

MOORE, James and Betsy Cunningham, December 17, 1801.

MOORE, Jenny and Samuel Forsythe, May 15, 1802.

MOORE, Jenny and Thomas Orbison, January 15, 1807.

MOORE, John and Margaret Steel, March 20, 1787.

MOORE, John and Martha McNabb, January 18, 1791.

MOORE, John and Elizabeth McClintock, August 15, 1793.

MOORE, John and Hanna Paxton, October 6, 1797.

MOORE, Julian and Hugh Paxton, April 5, 1798.

MOORE, Margaret and John Allen, August 28, 1787.

MOORE, Margaret and Robert McDowell, August 14, 1792.

MOORE, Margaret and James Black, March 3, 1817.

MOORE, Mary and Samuel Eakin, June 21, 1787.

MOORE, Mary and Hugh Wilson, November 4, 1806.

MOORE, Mildred and John Campbell, June 13, 1806.

MOORE, Nancy and Henry Armontrout, October 28, 1819.

MOORE, Peggy and Samuel Humphreys, June 25, 1812.

MOORE, Polly and Samuel Brown, October 9, 1798.

MOORE, Polly and Hugh Fulton, April 27, 1802.

MOORE, Robert and Ann McElheney, September 20, 1787.

MOORE, Robert and Sarah Pollock, May 28, 1793.

MOORE, Sally and William Hall, March 14, 1799.

MOORE, Sally and Thomas Anderson, April 4, 1819.

MOORE, Samuel and Phoebe Paxton, February 25, 1790.

MOORE, Samuel and Sally Scott, June 17, 1800.

MOORE, Samuel and Mary Thomas, September 17, 1801.

MOORE, Samuel and Elizabeth Snodgrass, March 6, 1806.

MOORE, Thomas and Nancy Nack, February 2, 1807.

MOORE, Thomas and Mary Crouse, August 16, 1810.

MOORE, William and Margaret McCown, February 7, 1795.

MOORE, William and Nancy Jack, July 23, 1801.

MOORE, William and Casander Paxton, January 5, 1808.

MOORE, William and Christian Dodds, January 9, 1812.

MOORE, William and Sally Scott, December 10, 1817.

Rockingham County Marriages.

MOORE, Chiley Lee and Margaret Kleich, January 11, 1803.

MOORE, Clara and Richard Ferguson, July 22, 1807.

MOORE, Elijah and Leday Reeves, November 20, 1796.

MOORE, Joseph and Mary Ragin, November 11, 1791.

MOORE, Joseph and Phoebe Moore, October 5, 1816.

MOORE, Peter and Sally Sheepman, August 24, 1796.

MOORE, Phoebe and Joseph Moore, October 5, 1816.

MOORE, Reuben and Martha McWilliams, December 21, 1814.

MOORE, Susanna and John Lank, December 29, 1792.

Sampson-Tilden

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Knelum Sampson of Hampshire County, Mass., married Mary Williams. He is believed to have come from either Scituate or Duxbury. Will "E. M. C." or someone else tell me who were their parents? Dates also desired. Their son Samuel Sampson married Sallie Peck Tilden, daughter of Elisha Tilden, Jr., and Sallie Peck, a daughter of Major Winchester Peck, a Revolutionary officer. Ancestry of Elisha Tilden, Sr., also desired. Perhaps "W. S. S." can give the last item. W. W.

Makepeace-Chase

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can "M. W. R." in the Makepeace query, No. 247, tell me who were the parents of Sarah Makepeace, who was married February 22, 1710, at Taunton, to Isaac Hathaway of Freetown. I only know that she was a granddaughter of Benjamin Chase of Yarmouth. Was she a granddaughter of William and Ann (Johnson) Makepeace? Her ancestry with full data desired. W. W.

Early Records of the Clemens Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1564, April 7, Jane Clemens, married Henry Turner in London, Eng.

1584, Aug. 12, Sibill Clemens of Hackney, Eng., married John Pigott, in London, Eng.

1591, Dec. 31, Thomas Clemence of Chigwell, Essex, Eng., married Margaret Bowyer of Waltham, Essex, Eng.

1596, Sept. 20, Thomas Clemence of London, Eng., married Elizabeth Wood, widow, in London, Eng.

1597, Dec. 8, Christopher Clemence, married Margaret Gosnell, in London, Eng.

1610, June —, Anthony Clemens, married in Sandwich, England.

1615, Nov. 20, Jane Clemens of Cleverell Magna, Wilts, England. Spinster. Married Thomas Axford of Earl Stokes, Wilts.

1620, Aug. 16, Joane Clemence, aged 25, married William Goodwyn, aged 24, in London, Eng. Joane, daughter of John Clemence of Cisam, Northampton, yeoman.

1620, Nov. Richard and Thomas Clemens, taxpayers, in County of Cornwall, England.

1623, Dec. 16, William Clemens, living "att the Neak of Land," Va.

1625, September, Mary Clemence, living in parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, England.

1628, Jan. 20, Robert Clemens of Calne, England, glover, aged 25, married Edith Hooper of Wedhampton, spinster, aged 21.

1635, April 5, Augustine Clemens, arrived Boston, Mass., in ship *James*. Was painter from Redding, Eng. His will, Jan. 31, 1671, named wife Elizabeth, son Samuel, and daughter Elizabeth Sumner.

1640, Oct. 30, Joyce Clemens, wife of Richard Clemens, died in Stewkley, Bucks County, England.

1644, Dec. 25, Job Clemens of Haverhill, Mass., married Margaret Dummer.

1645, Oct. 7, Edward Clemence of

South Weild, England, married Dorothy Vinton, in Margaret Roding, Co. Essex.

1649, June 12, Alexander Clemens, merchant, London, Eng. Endorsed note of Capt. Christopher Johnson.

1649, Nov. 3, Thomas Clemence, settled in Providence, R. I. Married Elizabeth ——. Died 1688.

1650, April, John Clemens, residing in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

1650, April 10, Richard Clemence, mercer, executor deed in Burcester, Oxford Co., England. Member of firm of Wickens and Clemens.

1652, May 1, Margaret Clemons, widow, married Polus Lunerus in Boston, Mass.

1652, Dec. 8, Robert Clemens, married Elizabeth Fawn, daughter of John of Ipswich, Mass. Had son Fawn Clemens.

1653, Nov. 15, Mary Clemance, married John Osgood in Haverhill, Mass.

1654, June, William Wyllys Clemons, came from England to Lyme, Conn. Had son Theodore of Hartland, Conn.

1655, Oct. 9, John Clemens, seaman, will probated Suffolk Co., Mass. Had sister Mary Clemens, near Lee, Eng.

1656, May —, Susan Clemens, petitioned for divorce from William Clemens of Cambridge, Mass.

1659, Sept. 27, Judith Clemens, married Jeremiah Whitney in Plymouth, Mass. His second wife.

1668, Dec. —, William Clemens, died in Newton, Mass., aged 70 years.

1672, May, Joan Clemence, living in Portsmouth, N. H.

1672, Dec. 30, William Clemence, and his wife arrived Charlestown, Mass., from England.

1673, Feb., Elizabeth Clemence, born to Thomas Clemence and Elizabeth —, in Providence, R. I. Married James Mathewson, April 5, 1696. Died 1736.

1674, Aug. 15, Samuel Clemons on tax list Boston, Mass.

1674, Dec. 28, James Clemens, married Martha Deane in Marshfield, Mass.

1676, Aug., Thomas Clemence, son of Thomas, died in Providence, R. I. Unmarried.

1677, Oct. 16, Jasper Clemens, died in Middletown, Conn., aged 64.

1680, ———, Gerhardt Clemens, born to Jacob Clemens and ———, in Holland. Married Ann ———, in Holland. Died Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, 1745.

1684, May 10, Abraham Clemens, married Hannah Gove, in Newbury, Mass.

1688, Nov. 11, Sarah Clemence, born to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith in Providence, R. I. Married ——— Angell.

1689, May 24, Mary Clemence, born to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith in Providence, R. I.

1689, Aug., Peter Clemens on tax list, Boston, Mass.

1690, Dec. 11, Ann Clemence, born to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith, in Providence, R. I. Married ——— Appleby.

1693, Aug. 6, Thomas Clemence, born

to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith in Providence, R. I. Died March 5, 1730.

1693, Dec. 13, Rebecca Clemans, married Daniel Collings in Boston, Mass.

1694, Nov. 23, Elizabeth Clemmons, daughter of Rev. William Clemmons and Elizabeth ———, of Stamford, married John Bolt or Boulton, in Norwalk, Conn.

1694, Nov. 23, Mary Clemmons, daughter of Rev. Wm. Clemmons, married John Butler, in Stamford, Conn.

1694, Nov. 23, Hannah Clemmons, daughter of Wm. Clemmons, married Caleb Knapp, in Stamford, Conn.

1695, Dec. 4, Abigail Clemence, born to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith in Providence, R. I. Married June 7, 1716, John Thornton in Providence, R. I.

1696, April 5, Elizabeth Clemence, married James Mathewson, in Providence, R. I.

1696, June 30, Content Clemence, daughter of Thomas, died in Providence, R. I.

1698, July 19, Richard Clemence, born to Richard Clemence and Sarah Smith in Providence, R. I.

Gladden-Gladding-Tyler

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Hannah Gladden or Gladding, born November 16, 1762, Saybrook, Conn., died ———. Married January 3, 1785, Cheshire, Conn., Elisha Wilmot, a Revolutionary soldier, residence, Cheshire, Conn. Her birth is not recorded in Cheshire, and perhaps not in Saybrook.

2. Chloe Hine, born December 8, 1769, Westbury, Conn., married Amos Tyler.

3. Amos Tyler.

Parents of these three are wanted.

There was a Jabez Tyler, who married February 12, 1754, Mercy Clark, at Salem, Westchester County, N. Y. Many of these pioneers come from Cheshire, Conn. There was also a Bezaleel Tyler. Also an Isaac Tyler, Jr., and Susanna Miles. Were any of these people the parents of Amos Tyler?

Woodworth Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Helen M. Bull, wife of John A. Woodworth, died October 31, 1871, aged 31 years, 4 months, 10 days.

Emma O. Hart, wife of John A. Woodworth, died May 16, 1874, aged 26 years, 7 months, 23 days.

Arden S., son of J. A. and H. M. Woodworth, died November 6, 1866, aged 2 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Louisa, daughter of same, died October 25, 1866, aged 2 months, 1 day.

Julia H., daughter of same, died November 8, 1866, aged 4 years, 5 months, 22 days.

Fred; Mother.

Dr. A. H. Woodworth, died March 28, 1876, aged 68 years, 21 days.

Lancaster County, Pa. Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By SAMUEL H. FLICKINGER.

(Continued from page 13)

Year 1798.

JANUARY.

January 18th, Jacob Ferree 687, and Elizabeth Lefevre 688.

January 20th, Jacob Grubb 689, and Elizabeth Shertzer 690.

FEBRUARY.

February 2nd, William Camper 691, and Ann Hertzler 692.

February 12th, Philip Hoffman 693, and Elizabeth Kehler 694.

February 20th, Aborn Herr 695, and Barbara Shaup 696.

February 22nd, Jacob Pinfrock 697, and Ann Montgomery 698.

February 22nd, John Montgomery 699, and Mary Pinfrock, 700.

MARCH.

March 2nd, Crosby Phipps 701, and Phoebe Passmore 702.

March 5th, James Philip 703, and Catharine Funk 704.

March 21st, Charles Thalman 705, and Mary Cooper 706.

March 27th, Henry Brechbill 707, and Susanna Eshelman 708.

March 27th, Isaac McCullough 709, and Ann Carson 710.

APRIL.

April 13th, Henry Funk 711, and Ann Martin 712.

April 26th, James Carson 713, and Ann Porter 714.

MAY.

May 5th, William McPherson 715, and Margaret McCullough 716.

May 31st, Michael Arnold 717, and Elizabeth Stoler 718.

JUNE.

June 12th, Stewart McMuller 719, and Jane Higgins 720.

June 12th, George Engle 721, and Magdalena Howerter 722.

June 12th, Isaac Kendig 723, and Elizabeth Faulk 724.

June 12th, Jacob Haines 725, and Eleanor Allen 726.

June 13th, Edward Stapleton 727, and Susanna Hamer 728.

June 13th, John Ferguson 729, and Susanna Hooe 730.

June 23rd, John Leonard 731, and Margaret Kline 732.

JULY.

July 9th, William Lightner 733, and Esther Brenneman 734.

July 19th, Thomas Johnson 735, and Mary Johnson 736.

July 21st, Jacob Musser, 737, and Ann Hartman 738.

July 24th, Theophilus Hartman 739, and Ann Eichelberger 740.

July 28th, John Hess 741, and Mary Brua 742.

July 30th, Aborn Hess 743, and Mary Shaeffer 744.

AUGUST.

August 4th, Joseph Newcomer 745, and Maria Habecker 746.

August 18th, Benjamin Miller 747, and Barbara Bowman 748.

SEPTEMBER.

September 11th, John Bell 749, and Margaret McElroy 750.

September 14th, Adam Thomas 751, and Ann Eshelman 752.

September 25th, Andre Rees 753, and Frena Eshelman 754.

OCTOBER.

October 2nd, George Carolus 755, and Mary Shaeffer 756.

October 10th, John Brenneman 757, and Ann Kilheffer 758.

October 25th, John Hess 750, and Margaret Kline 760.

NOVEMBER.

November 6th, Benjamin Weaver 761, and Ann Shulz 762.

November 6th, Samuel Ford 763, and Mary Roth 764.

November 12th, Moses Findley 765, and Jane Kuntz 766.

November 21st, Jacob Stees 767, and Magdalena Fissler 768.

November 27th, George Awrey 769, and Barbara Mundorf 770.

DECEMBER.

December 3rd, Christian Miller 771, and Elizabeth Sneedley 772.

December 12th, Martin Kendig 773, and Maria Zeigler 774.

December 20th, Henry Kauffman 775, and Annie Barr 776.

Year 1799.

JANUARY.

January 22nd, George Brunner 777, and Mary Markley 778.

January 26th, John Buckley 779, and Catharine Kauffman 780.

January 26th, John Ford, 781, and Barbara Longenecker 782.

FEBRUARY.

February 1st, John Stone 783, and Ann Taylor 784.

February 27th, David Martin 785, and Susanna Eshelman 786.

MARCH.

March 7th, Michael Weidler 787, and Elizabeth Miller 788.

March 8th, Peter Heister 789, and Ann Meyers 790.

March 9th, Aborn Witmer 791, and Anna Ebersole 792.

March 14th, Aborn Hernley 793, and Barbara Stouffer 794.

March 21st, John Scott 795, and Jane Cowan 796.

March 30th, David Pratt 797, and Mary Cramer 798.

APRIL.

April 3rd, George Seibert 799, and Elizabeth Cramer 800.

April 13th, George Fobler 801, and Esther Kuntz 802.

April 22nd, Ernest De Bennet 803, and Hannah Sturgeon 804.

April 23rd, Martin Light, 805, and Ann Herr 806.

April 23rd, Martin Huber 807, and Mary Henderson 824.

MAY.

May 7th, John Shenk 809, and Esther Hess 810.

May 12th, Casper Hendle 811, and Catharine Feather 812.

May 16th, John Doner 813, and Elizabeth Hertzler 814.

JUNE.

June 10th, Joseph Martin 815, and Elizabeth Miller 816.

June 12th, Samuel Summers 817, and Ann Heble.

JULY.

July 1st, David Burkholder 819, and Susanna Greider 820.

July 18th, John Kleiss 821, and Margaret Kean 822.

July 20th, James Graham 823, and Mary Henderson, 824.

July 22nd, John Herr 825, and Barbara Good 826.

July 22nd, Casper Heinrich Vombohl 827, and Maria Burn 828.

AUGUST.

August 1st, Henry Shope 829, and Susanna Greenawalt 830.

August 3rd, Daniel Keepertz 831, and Barbara Shenk 832.

August 12th, Aborn Erisman 833, and Catharine Miller 834.

August 31st, David Madden 835, and Magdalena Miller 836.

SEPTEMBER.

September 7th, Philip Benedick 837, and Sybilla Ent 838.

September 21st, John Eshelman 839, and Mary Weaver 840.

September 24th, Christian Sauser, and Ann Martin 842.

September 24th, Aborn Hoffer 943, and Elizabeth Stoner 844.

OCTOBER.

October 1st, Robert Peoples 845, and Hannah Carson 846.

October 7th, Frederick Miller 847, and Mary Beels 848.

October 10th, John Rider 849, and Catharine Kauffman 850.

October 11th, Matthew Lewaller 851, and Maria Gill 852.

October 15th, John Jones 853, and Mary Simms 854.

NOVEMBER.

November 2nd, William Boal 855, and Ann Kirk 856.

November 21st, Isaac Ralston 857, and Maria Endress 858.

DECEMBER.

December 10th, Christopher Kline 859, and Ann Eshelman 860.

December 14th, Jacob Brunner and Maria Weff 862.

December 16th, Daniel Lintner 863, and Elizabeth Binkley 864.

December 17th, Martin Herr 865, and Susanna Herr 866.

Virginia Inquiries

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wanted the ancestry of Geo. Taylor, probably of Hanover County, Va., who died 1706, married Susanna—

— who? Their daughter, Martha Taylor, married Bernard Gaines. They were the parents of Daniel Gaines and Mary Doyle.

Wanted ancestry and other information of the family of Humphrey Tomkins of Va. Where? Married Emily Eubanks. Some information wanted of the Eubanks family. C. W. P.

Hinkle Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the Mt. Bethel cemetery, Columbia, Penn.:

John Hinkle, born September 30, 1755, died July 15, 1828.

Rebecca Hinkle, born November 24, 1767, died April 18, 1835.

William Hinkle, son of John and Rebecca Hinkle, died October 5, 1821, aged 5 years.

Catherine, daughter of John and Rebecca Hinkle, died April 21, 1824, aged 4 years, 12 days.

Austin

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can "H. L. R. A." or anyone else supply me with the correct line of ancestry of Drusilla Austin. She married Roger Birchard of Suffield, Conn., also was born 1758. Their daughter Sophia was the mother of President R. B. Hayes.

W. W.

Goggin Cemetery Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following inscriptions are taken from an obscure burial ground near Davis Mills, twelve miles south of Bedford City, Bedford County, Virginia.

Stephen Goggin, born April 8, 1789, died January 29, 1872.

Jannett, wife of Stephen Goggin, born December 29, 1792, died August 6, 1875.

Thomas S. Goggin, son of T. C. and E. J. Goggin, born August 30, 1841, died April 3, 1863.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. T. C. Goggin, born March 24, 1819, died September 9, 1874.

Thomas C. Goggin, born January 12, 1815, died April 19, 1895. W. M. C.

Durkee Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, York, Penn.:

Daniel Durkee, born, Royalton, Vt., August 27, 1791, died November 23, 1854.

Ziba Durkee, born, Royalton, Vt., August 16, 1793, died December 17, 1853.

Louisa Durkee, born April 5, 1817, died May 11, 1892.

Mary Durkee, born June 25, 1815, died December 24, 1875.

Susan Durkee Bardwell, born February 20, 1820, died February 7, 1871.

Susan Durkee Bardwell, born August 21, 1847, died July 16, 1848.

Liscomb-Bradley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Liscomb, born November 21, 1756.—Where—when—and whom did he marry. Also dates of death of himself and wife. Daughter Polly was born at Cape Ann, Mass., December 11, 1788.

Bradley—Margaret Bradley married a John Liscomb of Gloucester, Mass., in 1715. Will someone kindly give me her ancestry? L. M. W.

Buxton-Flynt

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will the Flint correspondent kindly tell me if the emigrant Anthony Buxton of Salem, was a son of Henry Buxton of Motlocke, Derbyshire, who was mentioned in the will of his brother-in-law, Anthony Flint, of Motlocke, Derby, who died 1623, leaving wife Marie. Presumably Henry Buxton married a Flint. I have this data upon this family: James Flint of Wyrkesworth, Derbyshire, married _____, and had Johan, Thomas, Henry, Anthony, William, Robert, Agnes, Collete. James died before September 22, 1590, when his will was proved. All the children were then minors except Johan, who had married Edward Bowes. Anthony Flint died at Motlocke, Derbyshire 1623, leaving minor son Henry and wife Marie. Anthony Buxton died at Salem, Mass., July, 1684. He came 1637 with wife Elizabeth _____, (1623-1661. Who was she? W. W.

Shaeffer Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from Mt. Zion cemetery, Ephrata, Penn.:

Christian Shaeffer, born December 18, 1778, died September 15, 1861.

Elizabeth, wife of Christian Shaeffer, born July 28, 1778, died July 12, 1862.

William D. Shaeffer, born November 14, 1808, died June 18, 1885.

George, son of Martin and Leah Shaeffer, born February 17, 1847, died Shaeffer, born March 24, 1802, died November 15, 1882.

Jenkins-Chipman

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer 193, P. A. Z.) The Chipman family is treated in a very interesting manner in "Lewis and Collateral Lines" by Mrs. Barnes, Philadelphia, Pa. This family has a Mayflower line from the Howland family. W. W.

Jonah Titus' Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Jonah Titus and Polly Gilman were married at Tunbridge, Vt., January 25, 1809.

George W. Titus, son of Jonah and Polly Titus was born at Buckshire, Vt., December 14, 1810.

Rosanna Titus, daughter of said Jonah and Polly, was born at Westfield, Vt., May 3, 1813.

Priscilla Titus, daughter of Jonah and Polly, was born at Troy, Vt., August 6, 1816.

Mary Titus, daughter of Jonah and Polly Titus, was born at Troy, Vt., February 28, 1821.

Sarah Titus, daughter of Jonah and Polly Titus, was born at Westfield, Vt., June 10, 1824.

Harris Tombstones

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Flora, wife of Robert Harris, died April, 1831, aged 31 years, 7 months.

Lotty, wife of Robert Harris, died January, 1854, aged 31 years.

Dorance, son of Robert and Lotty Harris, died September, 1848, aged 2 years.

Phebe J., daughter of same, died November 1838, aged 4 years.

Jennie M., daughter of Thomas and Frances Harris, died August 11, 1883, aged 2 years, 9 months, 4 days.

Christopher Clark's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Christopher Clark of Albemarle Co., Va., was granted land patent in 1732. He married Penelope _____. His children were:

Elizabeth, married James Anthony.

Sarah, married Charles Lynch.

Rachel, married Thos. Moorman.

Edward, John and three others.

American Marriages for 1788

Compiled from Newspapers of 1788-9.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 38)

MARYLAND, 1788.

Blenheim, Charles Co.—John Weems, Esq., to Miss Alice Lee.

Blenheim, Charles Co.—Hon. Benj. Contee, Esq., to Miss Sarah Russel Lee.

Baltimore—Standish Barry to Miss Ann Thompson.

Baltimore—Jacob Curtz of York, Pa., to Miss Sukey Shultz.

VIRGINIA—1788.

Princess Ann—Patrick Parker, Esq., to Miss Mary Aitcheson.

Richmond—Robt. Page, Jr., to Miss Sally Page.

Petersburgh—Miles Hunter to Miss Sally Pritchard.

Alexandria—Capt. Thos. Purnell to Miss Hannah Walker.

Alexandria—Col. John Allison to Miss Rebecca M'Rhea.

Alexandria—John Love to Miss Betsey Watson.

Richmond—Wm. Marshall to Miss Alice Adams.

Williamsburg—John Nicholas to Miss Louisa Carter.

Alexandria—Capt. Job Green to Miss Lydia Hewes.

Richmond—Philip Southall to Miss Jane Wilson.

Richmond—Roger Atkinson, Jr., to Miss Agnes Pothyress.

Richmond—Payton Shipworth of Mecklinburgh Co., to Miss Miller.

Richmond—Richard Brewer to Miss Ann Blackwell of Maryland.

Richmond—James Govan to Miss Elizabeth Garlick.

Alexandria—Mungo Dykes to Miss Nancy Longdone.

Fredericksburg—Peter Garts of Baltimore, to Miss Peggy Lilly.

Fredericksburg—Francis Whiting of Gloucester, to Miss Polly Fox.

SOUTH CAROLINA—1788.

Charleston—Dr. Alexander Garden to Miss Susannah Durand Wigfall.

Charleston—Robt. Gibbs to Miss Mary Smith.

Charleston—Thos. Buckle to Miss Nancy Hare.

Charleston—Wm. Cam, merchant, to Miss Wigfall.

Charleston—Capt. John Trott to Miss Mary Endid.

Charleston—Dr. Samuel Wilson to Miss Mary Mazych.

Charleston—Cornelius Brown (late of London) to Miss Greenland of Santee.

Woodboo, St. John's Parish—John Cordes to Miss Catherine M. Mazych.

Woodboo, St. John's Parish—John D. Vale to Miss Elizabeth Alexander.

Woodboo, St. John's Parish—George Rout to Miss Catharine Huston.

Charleston—Charles Goodwin to Miss Elizabeth Williamson.

Charleston—Arthur Bryan to Mrs. Anna Maria Rudhall.

Charleston—Dr. James Hartley to Miss Eliza Satson.

Charleston—Hon. Charles Pinkney to Miss Mary Laurens.

Charleston—John Frierson to Miss Kitty Williams.

Charleston—Dr. Wilson to Miss Nancy Withers.

Charleston—Philip Myer to Miss Fittig.

Charleston—Robt. Hazlehurst to Miss Eliza Hall.

Charleston—Thos. Bradford to Miss Christiana George.

Black River—Arthur Smith to Miss Rebecca Boone.

Charleston—Daniel Tharin to Mrs.

Charleston—Robert Smith to Miss Elizabeth Withers.

Charleston—John S. Mayer to Miss Charlotte Theus.

Beaufort—John Heywood, Jr. to Mary, daughter of late John Barnwell.

Charleston—Philip Hillegar to Miss Sarah Mann.

Charleston—Joseph Manigault to Miss Maria Henrietta Middleton.

GEORGIA—1788.

Savannah—Mr. Frederick Herb to Miss Mary Brown.

Savannah—Robt. Holmes to Miss Betsey Butler.

Savannah—Joel Walker to Miss Mary Jones.

Savannah—Hon. Christopher Hilliary to Agnes Hightower.

Savannah—Samuel Stirk to Miss Margaret Williamson.

The Fisher Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following Fisher line is the one asked for by D. W. S.:

1. Anthony Fisher of Sylham, Suffolk, married Mary Fiske, daughter of William and Annie (Anstyle) Fiske.

2. Anthony Fisher, born April, 1591, Sylham, died April 18, 1671, Dorchester. He (1) married—

Was she a daughter of John Parkinson? He had a grandson Daniel Fisher. He (2) married November 14, 1663, Dorchester, Isabel, wife of Edward Breck.

3. Daniel Fisher (youngest son) married 1662 Hannah, daughter of John and Frances Hill of Dorchester. She was born December, 1641.

4. Eliezur Fisher, born May 12, 1673, Norton, Mass., died there November, 1750, married December 24, 1696, Hannah Eddy, daughter of John Eddy 2 (Samuel 1) and his second wife, Deliverence Owen. She was born December 6, 1676, and died—

5. John Fisher, born May 24, 1701, Norton, died October 20, 1768, Norton. (1) married Mary—, died June 25, 1725. (2) married March 30, 1732., Attleborough, Mass., Mary (Grover) 1. married Balcom, daughter of Ephraim (Thomas 2-1) and Mary Pratt (Thomas 2, Richard 1). She was born — died—. His son, John Fisher, Jr., by last wife, married a few years later her daughter,

Mary Balcom. This John Fisher was a Revolutionary soldier. Both he and his wife were a half sister of

6. Eunice Fisher, born November 26, 1746, Norton, died—, married March 22, 1764, Norton, Lieut. Benjamin Trofton, born June 14, 1739, Dighton, Mass., died—, 1825, Wellington, Mass. (Bristol County). He was a Revolutionary soldier. They had six daughters and three sons. W. W.

The Atlee Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the St. James Episcopal churchyard, Lancaster, Penn.:

Hon. William Augustus Atlee, born July 1, 1735, died September 9, 1793. Justice of the first Supreme Court, and Chairman, Committee of Safety in the Revolutionary War.

Esther, his wife, died July 6, 1790, aged 42 years, 11 months, 6 days.

John Light Atlee, M. D., born November 2, 1799, died October, 1885.

Sarah Howell Atlee, his wife, born June 7, 1803, died February 26, 1880.

William P. Atlee, born September 24, 1772, died February 26, 1815.

Sarah Adams, wife of Col. W. P. Atlee, born February 18, 1782, died March 23, 1850.

North Kingston, R. I.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I wish to ask "C. R. H." if she has much data upon N. Kingston, Rhode Island. The records of this town were destroyed by fire, making search there very difficult.

Lieut. James Greene (2), (John 1) died 1728. He (1) married Elizabeth —, died 1726.

Who was she? Was she a Jenkins? Their son John Greene of Bristol, died 1752. He married at North Kingston, Elizabeth — who? W. W.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 8

NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER, 1914

WHOLE No. 65

Early Wills of Cayuga County, N. Y.

(From records in the Surrogate's office, Auburn)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. SAMUEL ANNIBLE, of Sempronius, date Feb. 15, 1806. Probate Mar. 14, 1806; Wife Rebekah, all of the estate, except the bringing up of Hiram Dickerson, a little boy that I have taken until he is 21—unless he absconds before—shall be my heir with my wife. Peleg Standish, *Ex.* Ezekiel Sayles, Lemuel Lee, & Fanna Lee, Witnesses.

2. ABRAHAM M. BEVIER, of Owasco; Apr. 7, 1803, Jan. 24, 1804. Father, Mathew Bevier and mother Jacomyntie Bevier; brother Cornelius Bevier, Jr. Samuel and Daniel Bevier, *Exs.* Cornelius and Josiah Bevier, Witnesses.

3. JEREMIAH BISHOP, of Scipio; July 26, 1799, Nov. 20, 1799; Wife Hannah; eldest son Levi; youngest son Jeremiah; eldest daughter Sarah Fletcher; younger daughters Martha Taylor, Azubah Grandy and Rhoda and Beulah; eldest gd.-son Jonathan Holden; wife Hannah Bishop and son Jeremiah, *Exs.* Geo. Tillotson, Geo. Moore and Timothy How, Jr., Witnesses.

4. DAVID BRITTON, of Milton; June 2, 1803, Jan. 2, 1804; Wife Charlotte; sons John and Charlton; dau. Charlotte. The proceeds of my estate to be used in the bringing up of my 4 children, viz: Rachel, Theodosia, John and Elizabeth until they are of lawful age. And whereas my wife is now pregnant . . . Richard Townly and Ebenezer Hoskins, *Exs.*

Aaron Tompkins, Laurence Lewis and John C. Britton, Witnesses.

5. THOMAS BROWN, of Scipio; Aug. 9, 1800, Feb. 11, 1804; Son John Brown, jr. and Elizabeth his wife; Nephews John, Moses and Edward Brown and Niece Mary Brown. Richard Hudson, Jr., and Asa Harris, *Exs.* Jacob Bailey, Fred'k Van Liew and Elsy Quick, Witnesses.

6. WILLIAM CARD, of Sempronius; Aug. 22, 1803, Mar. 10, 1804; Wife Dorcas; sons William and Benjamin; dau. Margary; Dorcas Card, wife and Seth Cushman, *Exs.* Jacob T. C. DeWitt, John Nottingham and John Green, Witnesses.

7. WALTER COVEY. Petition of Mahitabel Covey of Venice for administration on estate of Walter Covey late of Venice.

8. EZEKIEL CRANE, of Junius; Dec. 14, 1803, Dec. 26, 1803; Wife Abigail; Sons Abram, Thomas and Jonas; 2 daus. Lucindah and Susannah, except 1 dollar, which I give to my dau. Esther Crane. John Norris and Josiah Crane, *Exs.* Peter Degrow, Thos. Bosworth, Jr., and Ezra Ferguson, Witnesses.

9. RICHARD DEMONT, of Aurelius; Nov. 17, 1798, June 6, 1799; Wife Abigail and 9 children, viz: Joseph, Elizabeth, Richard, Deliverance, Hannah, John, Caty, Sarah and Philip. John Harris, Joseph Annin and Ezral Smith

Exs. Jonathan Whitney and David Harris, Witnesses.

10. MARY DICKINSON, of Milton; July 26, 1803, Jan. 2, 1804; Daughter Sarah; Grandchildren Levy, Stephen, Benjamin and Mary Reeves and Lettice Horton. Daughter Sarah Dickinson and son, Abner Corwin. Abner Corwin, "my son" and Joseph B. Starr, *Exs.* Daniel Urinsko—? Joseph B. Starr and Chas. Gillett, Witnesses.

11. JOHN FLEMING, of Romulus; Nov. 5, 1800, Mar. 19, 1801; Wife Mary; Sons, Robert, James and Samuel; daus., Mary and Elcy. Mary Fleming, wife, and Robert Fleming, son, *Exs.* Stephen Miller, Mahlon Bainbridge and Silas Beers, Witnesses.

12. GIDEON FREEMAN, of Scipio; Feb. 17, 1809, Apr. 29, 1809; Wife Eunice; Sons Reuben, Gideon and John; daus. Hannah, Anne, Phebe and Lucy. (Likewise if Betsy Ford lives with her aunt until she is of age, she is to have a cow, or equivalent.) Wife Eunice and sons John and Gideon, *Exs.* Thomas Lapham, Sperry Peck and Wm. Rogers, Witnesses.

13. JESSE FIELD, of Ledyard. Will 15 of 4th mo. 1830. Probated May 14, '34. Wife Phebe; daughter Deborah D., equal to what I have given my other daus. Daughter Sarah F. Howland and her 3 children, Phebe Jane, Mary and William P.; son Richard T. Field; gd.-son Edward B. Underhill, jr., son of dau. Rebecca F. Underhill. Wife Phebe, Charles Giffert and David Thomas, *Exs.* John H. Wood and Allen Wood, Witnesses.

14. FULKERD FULKERSON, of Milton; Apr. 5, 1804, Aug. 17, 1804; Wife Sarah; Sons Benjamin, Josias, Lemuel, Andrew, Chapman, John, Philip and youngest son Sylvester, now 9 yrs. old. Daughters Anna, Elizabeth and Gertrude, under 18. Wife Sarah and Daniel Cain, *Exs.* John Salmon, Levin ? Jagers and A. Miller, jr., Witnesses.

15. EDWARD HISTED, of Sempronius; Feb. 17, 1805, Feb. 26, 1805; Wife Geru-

sha; Sons John and Thaddeus; Daughters Elizabeth Srang, Sarah, wife William Lee; Anna, wife John Petit; Lucy, wife Hezekiah Petit. Son Thaddeus Histed, *Ex.* Silas Kellogg, Daniel Brown and Ezekiel Roods, Witnesses.

16. ROBERT HOOD, of Romulus; Aug. 4, 1800, Jan. 17, 1801; Wife Jean; Son James; daughters Elizabeth and Jean. Names brothers, Andrew, George, William and John Hood, who own land with him. John and Andrew Hood, *Exs.* Thomas and Joseph Haynes and Jared Sanford, Witnesses.

17. BRAGUYN HUFF, of Romulus; Nov. 11, 1795, June 18, 1799; Wife Nelly; Sons Abraham, Isaac, Peter and Derks. Nicholas and Tunis. Daughters Elizabeth, wife Adam Smith; Nelly, wife Heneyn Hall; and children of deceased dau. Catalena, late wife Wm. Van Doren. and children of Molly, late wife Wm. Spader. Will signed, "Brogun Hof." Peter Huff, Adam Smith and Abraham Huff, *Exs.* Joseph Wickoff and David Depue, Witnesses.

18. WILLIAM LABAR, of Milton; June 28, 1802, Mar. 7, 1804; wife Elizabeth; Sons Ephraim, Elias, Abraham, William and George; daughters Catherine, Mary and Sally, to be bro't up by my wife. Henry Bloom and Peter Coonrad, *Exs.* Jeremiah Dinthorne, Abraham Bloom and James Bishop, Witnesses.

19. BENJAMIN LEDYARD, of Scipio; Dec. 7, 1802, Nov. 12, 1803; Wife Anna. Estate div. between my 8 children, viz: Mary, wife Glenn Cuyler; Helen, wife John Lincklaen; Benjamin, Samuel, Caleb, Catherine, Peggy Ledyard and Jonathan Ledyard. Wife Ann and sons-in-law Samuel Forman and John Lincklaen of Cazenovia to be my *Exs.* Seth Phelps, Elias Avery and Chr. Morgan, Witnesses.

20. DANIEL LONGACRE, of Aurelius; Aug. 28, 1800, Oct. 8, 1800; Wife Elizabeth; Son John; dau. Susannah; son Jacob; son David; dau. Elizabeth; dau. Fanny; and the remainder to my 7 chil-

dren, viz: Daniel, Hannah, Barbara, Nancy, Polly, Deborah and Samuel. Daniel Longacre, son, and Fred'k Gearhart, *Exs.* Edward Richardson and Johnson Stout, Witnesses.

21. THOMAS LUCKEY, of Scipio; Mar. 20, 1802, Apr. 18, 1802; My 4 children, Lettuce, John, Sarah and Charles, on becoming of age, 18 years for female and 21 years for male. James Riddle of

N. Y. *Ex.* Joseph Richardson, Geo. Buckley and E. Burnham, Witnesses.

22. ISAAC MASSICO. Mar. 2, 1803, Mar. 9, 1803; Wife Mary; Son Charles Masiko when he arrives at sufficient age to be put to a trade and the other children the same. Tunis Lukes Brinkerhof and Daniel R. Brinkerhof, *Exs.*

(To be continued.)

Virginia Volunteers of 1774

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

List of Captain Thomas Buford's Volunteer Company, raised in Bedford county, Va., who formed part of the army under General Andrew Lewis at the battle with the Indians at Point Pleasant, the 10th of October, 1774.

Thomas Buford, Captain; Thomas Dooley, Lieutenant; Jonathan Cundiff, Ensign; Nicholas Meade, William Kennedy and Thomas Flipping, Sergeants.

Abraham Sharp	William Deal
Absalom McClanahan	John Bozel
William Bryant	John Welch
William McColister	Robert Boyd
James Scarbara	Thomas Hamrick
John McClanahan	James Boyd
James McBride	James Dale
John Carter	Robert Ewing
William Overstreet	Francis Seed
Robert Hill	William Hackworth
Samuel Davis	John Roberts
Zachariah Kennot	John White
Augustine Hackworth	Joseph Bunch
William Cook	John Cook
Uriah Squires	Mr. Waugh
Thomas Hall	John McGlahlen
William Hamrick	John Campbell
Nathaniel Cooper	William Campbell
Adam Lin	Jacob Dooley
Thomas Stephens	Thomas Owen
William Keer	John Read
Gerrott Kelley	John Wood
James Ard	

Fletcher-Pierce

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who was Esther Fletcher, born 1681? She married Jan. 5, 1707, (at Chelmsford). Stephen Pierce. (Stephen³, Thomas²). Vital dates also wanted.

W. W.

One Line of the Fonda Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I.

Isaac I. Fonda, born April 6th, 1753. Married Anna VanZantvoordt, born April 14th, 1754.

II.

Their son Isaac, born December 6th, 1779, married Maria VanDenburg, born November 17th, 1780.

III.

Their son Isaac I. Fonda, born January 10th, 1802, married Eva VanValkenburg, September 20th, 1820; she was born January 20th, 1800.

Their children were:

IV.

Susan, born April 20th, 1821, died March 10th, 1880.

Joseph Yates, born January 14th, 1823, died June 15th, 1884.

John, born January 25th, 1825.

William Henry, born February 16th, 1827, died Feb. 5th, 1868.

Rebecca, born February 27th, 1829, died January 28th, 1887.

Edward L., born March 11th, 1831.

Isaac, born August 31st, 1833, died July 19th, 1891.

Perkins-Peck

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I desire the ancestry of Lydia Perkins, who married Major Winchester Peck, a Revolutionary officer. I believe they came from Scituate. Unfortunately I cannot furnish any vital dates but would appreciate any such. Can "W. D. K." furnish this?

W. W.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
in Advance.

All subscriptions must commence with the
current issue

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 4 September, 1914 No. 65

Seymour-Garrett

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Zachariah Seymour² (Richard¹) was born 1642 at Hartford, and died Aug. 1702 at Wethersfield. He was married Feb. 9, 1688, at Wethersfield to the "widow Garrett." Now who was she? Her christian name was Mary. A Joseph Garrett married Mary Elmer², daughter of Edward¹ and Mary, and granddaughter of Edward and Elizabeth of England. She lived at Wethersfield, and was of the right age to have married Zachariah Seymour. W. W.

Warren

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Warren died at Hartford, Conn., in Oct. 1689. His first wife is unknown. He married Elizabeth Crowe, daughter of John Crowe. He was a surveyor of highways 1687, and was made a freeman 1658 at Hartford. He bought land there 1669. His will was proved Oct. 24, 1689. He first appears at Hartford, March 2, 1653-4, as a minor, and a servant to Capt. Cullick of Hartford, and was therefore born after the date 1633. His second wife was born in 1650. His children were William, John, Thomas, Abraham and Abigail. Was he a son of Abraham Warren of Ipswich, who died there 1654? John Warren, his son, died at Hartford, July 31, 1722. He married Mary ———, probably about the year

1689 since he bought land that year. Mary, his wife died 1718. Their daughter, Elizabeth, was baptised Dec. 29, 1695, at Hartford, and married Benjamin Hills before 1723. Can "M. W. M." give me the names of the Warren wives, or the parents of William? There was a John Warren in Rhode Island about 1640. Was he a relative? W. W.

Wilcox Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Captain Thomas Wilcox, died May 6, 1855, aged 80 years.

Jerusha, wife of Captain Thomas Wilcox, died September 14, 1849, aged 71 years.

Hutchin T., son of above, died November 2, 1850, aged 32 years.

Sheffield W., son of above, died August 2, 1848, aged 28 years.

Curtiss-Bisbee

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Luther Curtiss of Scituate married Rebecca Bisbee. Luther Curtiss, Jr., married Lucy Bonney. The ancestors of all three families are desired. I am not able to give any dates. There was a Luther Curtiss born to Elisha and Sarah (—) Curtiss of Scituate, who was baptized there Apr. 9, 1749. Was this man the Luther Curtiss, Sr., of my query? (He was living during the Revolutionary War.) Who was Elisha? Will "W. H. L." please help me? W. W.

Meek-Meeks

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can "F. G. D." tell me if Mary Meek, who married Joseph Beedle was also a descendant of Samuel Meeks and Jemima Degree? Mary Meek was born 1762, and married Joseph Beedle, born 1749. They are believed to have lived at Sweden, Genesee Co., N. Y. W. W.

Early English Wills

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

ARCHER, Henry, of Hale, Southampton, November 5, 1764. To his brother, Lord Archer, Earl of Warwick.

BERNE, Richard, of Canterbury, April 28, 1461. To wife Joan and son Richard Berne.

BETTON, Thomas, of Shoreditch, Middlesex, February 15, 1723. To his brother Timothy and his three children.

BRYAN, Thomas, of London, December 11, 1500. Son Thomas Bryan and Margaret, his wife, daughter Elizabeth Dilcock, granddaughter Ann Dilcock, Margaret and Ann, daughter of my son Thomas.

CAPEL, William (knight) Alderman of London, March 17, 1515. To wife Margaret; sons Sir Giles Capel, Henry Capel, Edward Capel; daughters Elizabeth Paulett and Mrs. John Zouch.

GRAY, Thomas, of Castle Donnington, Derbyshire, April 25, 1691. Wife Mary Gray.

GREENE, Henry, of Melbourne, Derbyshire, December 22, 1679. To sister Catherine Greene.

HARDING, Robert, of London, November 20, 1568. To his son, Simon Harding.

HUNGERFORD, Joan, of Farleigh Parish, Kent, February 1, 1411. Son, Sir Walter Hungerford and his wife Katherine, and my grandson Thomas.

HUNTINGTON, John, of Sawston, Cambridgeshire, August 4, 1554. To his wife Joice.

JOCHAM, James, of Newnham, Gloucestershire, December 21, 1764. To his son, James Jocham.

JONES, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, London, January 17, 1640. To his brothers, Griffith Jones and Robert Jones.

LAUNDE, Robert, of London, "Our Lady's Eve," 1367. To wife Christian, to mother Ada Launde, sister Rose Pomfret, son Richard Launde, niece Agnes.

NICHOLSON, John, of London, April 28, 1717. To son William Nicholson.

PORTER, Edmund, of Alresford, Middlesex, May 27, 1558. To his son, John Porter.

TOWNSEND, Elizabeth, of Westbury, Wilts, June 20, 1820. To her late husband's grandfather, Roger Townsend.

WHITEBREAD, Samuel, of Bedford, England, July 13, 1795. To his son, Samuel Whitebread, and son, William Henry Whitebread.

WILCOCKS, John, of Chipping, Wycombe, July 5, 1506. Sons Thomas, Michael and Walter Wilcocks.

WILCOX, Robert, of Alcester, Warwickshire, December 24, 1627. To wife Lilly.

WYNDSCORE, Alice, of Upminster, August 15, 1400. To daughters, Joane and Jane.

The Small Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the First Presbyterian churchyard, York, Penn.:

Philip Albright Small, born March 6, 1797, died April 3, 1875.

Sarah Latimer, wife of Philip A. Small, born February 22, 1802, died November 16, 1876.

Anna Maria Albright Small, born July 1, 1823, died June 29, 1911.

Susan D. Small, born December 31, 1835, died May 21, 1875.

Philip A., and Eliza B. Small, children of P. A. and Sarah Small.

Sallie B. Small, born January 27, 1827, died August 28, 1895.

Samuel Small, born July 25, 1799, died July 14, 1885.

Hathaway

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(133 H. W. L. answer.) Arthur Paine of Brooklin, Mass., has Hathaway data. Also Miss Caroline Hathaway, of Dartmouth, Mass. W. W.

Virginia Firemen of 1797

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the town of Lexington, Rockbridge county, Virginia, the following subscription list for a volunteer fire department was signed on January 17, 1797, and approved by the legislature. The signatures as found on the original document were as follows:

Alexander, Andrew	Hopkins, John
Anderson, Josias	Hillis, William
Armstrong, Dr.	Hopkins, James
Blair, James	Jones, William
Beatty, Arthur	Keten, Bernard
Bailey, James	Margrane, Thomas
Caruthers, Isaac	Mitchell, George
Caruthers, James	McDowell, Robert I
Caruthers, John	McMullen, John
Caruthers, William	McAllister, Hugh
Cox, John	Newcomer, John
Campbell, Samuel L.	Scott, Robert
Dalton, John	Shields, Alex
Darst, Ben.	Shields, Daniel
Dorman, Cornelius	Shields, John
Edgar, George	Shields, Nathan
Fuller Jacob	Stare, Alex
Galbraith, John	Thompson, John
Gold, James	Tidd, William
Gregory, William	Varne, Christian
Geiger Anthony	Williams, James
Gambel, James	Windell, David
Hawkins, Samuel	Williams, Henry
Hannah, M.	Walkup, Arthur
	Whiteaker, Isaac

Gillette-Dickinson-Cooley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Will "W. D. K.," "D. H. W.," or "C. R. H.," kindly tell me if the date of marriage of Mary Gillette to Simon Wolcott is on record about 1757. She was brought up by her uncle Moses Dickinson. Is it known whom Azariah Dickinson (2) married? She was Dorcas _____ and (2) m. Lieut. Jonathan Marsh, July 12, 1676, of Hadley, Mass. Is anything on record of Ens. Benjamin Cooley and wife Sarah_____. Both died August, 1684, at Longmeadow, Mass.

Chapman Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Samuel Chapman, died November 4, 1862, in the 82nd year of his age.

Phebe, wife of Samuel Chapman, died November 9, 1862, in the 83rd year of her age.

Nathaniel A., son of above, died August 5, 1842, aged 22 years, 9 months.

Ruth T., daughter of above, died September 3, 1853, aged 31 years 5 months.

Sally Ann, daughter of above, died June 15, 1835, aged 23 years, 9 months.

Benjamin F., son of above, died September 14, 1836, aged 12 years, 1 month.

Simmons

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer 396 D. W. S.) The parents of John Simmons, who married Hannah Hathaway, December 14, 1697, at Taunton, were John Simmons and Martha _____, who were married 1669 (where?) Who were their parents? Was he a son of Hon. John Simmons of Kittery, Maine? Will some one having accurate Maine and N. H. records as to Pope's Pioneers of Maine please look up this John Simmons, Jr., who was born February 22, 1671. He died 1765.

W. W.

John McClure's Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John McClure died October, 1757, in Middletown Tp., Cumberland co., Pa. He was survived by his wife Jean, and the following children:

John, Charles, Richard, Margaret, Jean, Catherine and Ewing.

Paine-Cross

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer J. E. L. 115.) Rev. Theodore Cross, Twinsburg, Ohio, author of the Cross Genealogy has Cross data.

W. W.

Early New Jersey Court Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Following is a copy of a document contained in the record book in the Monmouth county clerk's office at Freehold, N. J. This book contains the records of official doings of all kinds in that county from 1688 to 1721.

Here is a copy of the record:

March 25th, 1701. Monmouth co.

At a Court of Sessions, held for the county of Monmouth, at Middletowne, in the county aforesaid, and province of East New Jersie.

Being present: Coll. Andrew Hamilton, Governor Louis Morris, Samuel Leonard, Esqrs. of the Governor's Council; Jedidiah Allen, Samuel Dennis, Justices.

The court being opened, one Moses Butterworth, who was accused of piracie, and had confessed that he did sail with Capt. William Kid in his last voyage, when he came from the East Indies and went into Boston with him, and was bound to make his appearance at this court that he might be examined and disposed of according to his Magisties' orders, the said Butterworth was called and made his appearance, and when the court was examining him one Samuel Willet in holden said that the Governor and Justices had no authority to hold court and he would break it up, and accordingly went down stairs to a company of men then in arms and sent up a drummer, one Thomas Johnson, into the court, who beat his drum and several of the company came up with their arms and clubs which, together with the drum continually beating, made such a noise (notwithstanding often proclamations made to desist and keep the King's peace) that the court could not examine the prisoner at the bar, and when there was, as the Court judged, betwixt thirty and forty men come up into the court, some with their arms and some with clubs, two persons, viz: Benjamin Borden and Richard Borden, attempted to rescue the prisoner at the bar, and did

take hold on him by the arms and about the middle and force him from the bar, the constable and under sheriff, by the command of the Court, apprehended the said Borden, upon which the Justices and King's attorney-general of the province then present (after commanding the King's peace to be kept, and no heed being given thereto) drew their swords and endeavored to retake the prisoners and apprehend some of the persons concerned in the rescue, but was resisted and assaulted themselves, and the examination of the prisoner torne in pieces, and in the scuffle both Richard Borden and Benjamin Borden were rescued.

But the endeavors of the Court were not effective in retaking the prisoner, for he was rescued and carried off and made his escape, and the people, viz:

Capt. Saftine Grover	Jonathan Stout
Richard Borden	James Stout
Benjamin Borden	William Hendricks
Obadiah Holmes	John Bray
Obadiah Bowne	William Smith
Nicholas Stephens	Garson Mot
George Cook	Abner Houghs
Benjamin Cook	George Allan
Richard Osborne	John Cox
Samuel Willet,	John Vaughn
Joseph West	Elisha Lawrence
Garret Bowler	Zebulon Clayton
Garret Wall	James Grover, Jr.
James Bolles	Richard Davis
Samuel Forman	Jeremiah Corrigan
William Winters	Joseph Ashton

with others to the number of about one hundred persons, did traytorously seize the Governor and the Justices, the King's Attorney-General and secretary and the clerk of the court and the under sheriff, and kept them under guard, close prisoners from Tuesday, the twenty-fifth of March, till the Saturday following, being the twenty-ninth of the same month, and then released them.

Gav. Drummond, Clerk.

To comply with the requirements of an act of Congress: GENEALOGY is published monthly at 45 William St., New York City, N. Y., Lyman H. Weeks, Editor; William M. Clemens, Business Manager and Publisher. William M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York, only stockholder owning more than 1% of stock. Sworn to before Ernest M. Morrison, Notary Public, July 10, 1914.

Parsons

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Thomas Parsons, of Gt. Milton, Devonshire, married Catherine Sydenham, by whom he had sons, Thomas 2nd, Hugh and Richard. Hugh m. a ——— Pierpont, and had a son John of London. "Some of this family were among the early emigrants to America." Thomas 2nd, was the father of Sir Thomas Parsons Kut, who married 1614, Lady Catherine Ratcliffe of ancient lineage. (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register.)

Hugh Parsons of Portsmouth, Rhode Island was born 1613, in Gt. Torrington, Devonshire, Eng. He first came to Salem, Mass., where he married Elizabeth ———, widow of William Ingle or Engle of Salem. He was a close friend of Elder Obediah Holmes, and perhaps a relative. I lack the dates of his marriage and death. Also those of his wife. He must not be confounded with another Hugh Parsons, who came from Wales, date and place of birth not known, and who first came to Springfield, Mass., where he m. (1) Mary ———, the divorced wife of a ——— Lewis, from Wales. This Hugh died in Watertown. The first named died in Portsmouth, R. I. Are his English parents known? W. W.

Parker-Pierce

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who was Tabitha Parker, who married Nov. 18, 1676, Stephen Pierce, Sr. (Thomas², Thomas¹). He was born July 16, 1651, and died June 10, 1733. Tabitha died at Chelmsford, Mass., (their residence), Jan. 31, 1742. W. W.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 368 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.

BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., descendant of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A., Genealogist. 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.

WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 9

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1914

WHOLE No. 66

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 62)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

HAITH, WM. (HEATH)

Bedford co., Va. Will filed April 24, 1775.

wife Martha

s. Thomas Haith

d. Jane Lane

d. Elizabeth Manly

d. Eleanor Burgess

d. Mary Christian

d. Sarah Cunningham

HAMILTON, THOMAS

Bedford co., Va. Will filed Sept. 28, 1772.

wife Esther

s. Richard Hamilton

s. Thomas Hamilton

HAMILTON, ROBERT

Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Jan. 1, 1788.

wife Margaret

s. William Hamilton

s. Joseph Hamilton

s. Archibald Hamilton

d. Miriam Hamilton

d. Margaret Hamilton

d. Jannet Hamilton

d. Mary Erwin

HANCOCK, SCARLOT

Prince William co., Va. Will filed March 23, 1740.

wife Ann

s. John Hancock

d. Ann Hancock

HANSBROUGH, WILLIAM

Amherst co., Va. Will filed Sept. 6, 1779.

wife Keziah

s. Caleb Hansbrough

s. William Hansbrough

s. John Hansbrough

s. James Hansbrough

s. Samuel Hansbrough

s. Peter Hansbrough

d. Sarah Hansbrough

d. Charlotte Hansbrough

d. Rachel Key

d. Elizabeth Ball

HOGAN, THOMAS

Prince William co., Va. Will filed March 1, 1779.

wife Elizabeth

s. Thomas Hogan

s. William Hogan

s. Daniel Hogan

g. s. Thomas Hogan

d. Mary Hogan

d. Eliz. Hogan

d. Sarah Hogan

d. Charlotte Hogan

HOLLINGSWORTH, ISAAC

Loudoun co., Va. Will filed Nov. 13, 1759.

wife Rachel

s. Jonah Hollingsworth

- d. Ann Hollingsworth
 d. Lydia Hollingsworth
 d. Phebe Hollingsworth
HOLLOGAIN, JOHN
 Bedford co., Va. Will filed Nov. 23, 1772.
 wife Mary
 s. Patrick Hollogain
 bro. James Hollogain
HOLMOS, JOHN
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1739.
 wife Mary
 s. James Holmos
 s. Christopher Holmos
 s. Edmund Holmos
HOPEWELL, JOHN
 Loudoun co., Va. Will filed June 9, 1766.
 wife Hannah
 bro. Thomas Hopewell
 children
HOUSTON, MARY
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Oct. 1, 1793.
 s. John Houston
 d. Elizabeth Houston
 d. Esther (deceased—her heirs)
 d. Margaret Houston
 d. Mary Houston
 d. Ann Houston
HUDNALL, THOMAS
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed July 28, 1740.
 wife Winnoy
 s. William Hudnall
 bro. Joseph Hudnall
LEE, AMBROSE
 Amherst co., Va. Will filed Nov. 16, 1764.
 s. Frank Lee
 s. William Lee
 d. Elizabeth Lee
 d. Jean Lee
 d. Luckey Lee
 d. Mary Lee
LEESON, SAMUEL
 Campbell co., Va. Will filed June 6, 1783.
 wife Mary Harrison
 s. John Leeson
 s. Micah Leeson
LENDRUM, WILLIAM
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed June 3, 1782.
 d. Elizabeth Tate
 d. Mary Wilson
LILLARD, MARTHA
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed Feb. 20, 1734.
 s. Marcellus Lillard
 d. Sarah Lillard
 d. Mary Littlejohn
LINN, ADAM
 Bedford co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1772.
 wife Isabelle
 s. Adam Linn
 s. James Linn
 s. Joseph Linn
 d. Martha Craig
 d. Agnes Young
 d. Mary Carson
LITTEL, JOSEPH
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Feb. 6, 1787.
 wife Mary
 s. Joseph Littell
 bro. David Littell
 d. Margaret Littell
 d. Elizabeth
 her husband Robert
 her son Robert
 her son James
 sister Elizabeth in Ireland
 sister Margaret in Ireland
LOCKHART, THOMAS
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed May 6, 1783.
 wife Margaret
 s. Charles Lockhart
SIMMS, JANE
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed May 7, 1782.
 s. Charles Simms
 d. Mary Pursell
SIMOS, RICHARD
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed May 25, 1741.
 wife Mary

SIMPSON, THOMAS (Carpenter)
 Prince William co., Va. Will filed
 Feb. 19, 1734.
 wife Jane
 s. William Simpson
 s. Baxter Simpson
 s. Thomas Simpson
 d. Ann Simpson
 d. Mary Woodard
 g.s. Thomas Woodard
 g.d. Ann Woodard
 (To be continued.)

King-Le Valley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Who was Sarah ———, wife of Peter Le Valley¹, the emigrant? When were they married; when and where were they born and when did she die? Peter died at Warwick, R. I., 1756.

Their daughter Marie² married about 1727 a Mr. King, called variously, Maglon¹, Magdalen, Madylane, etc. What was his true name? He is said to have been born Aug. 23, 1702. The date of death on his tombstone resembles 1795 more closely than 1775. I should like very much the correct dates of their birth, marriage and death, and the locality. Their known sons were 1, John; 2, Samuel; born Feb. 1745, at Warwick, 3, Paul, born 1751, at Warwick. Samuel's son Joel (1787-1867) of Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y., was a soldier in 1814 of the War of 1812. I have this record which says he was in a N. H. militia. Is this correct? Why N. H. instead of N. Y.?

In Mather's Hist. of the Refugees of L. I. 1776, he mentions a William, Samuel and a Joel King. Will someone who has access to this valuable work please tell me what family these three men belonged to, and were they related to Samuel King² of West Greenwich, Rhode Island (1745-1829), son of Maglon¹, King¹ and father of Joel King³ (1787-1867) of Pompey, Onondaga county, New York. Did Samuel of R. I. have Revolutionary service of record? Did Samuel of L. I.

have military service of that period? A Samuel King, minute man, enlisted in Col. Josiah Smith's regt. residence Southampton, L. I., 1776. To what colony did he flee? To R. I.? To what family did he belong? Did the L. I. family come originally from N. Y. as did so many Long Island families? Any help on this line would be very, very welcome. Are the Le Valleys mentioned among other Hugenots in the "Hist. of New Rochelle, N. Y." and the "Hist of Rye, N. Y.?"

Maglon¹ King and family seem to have left Warwick shortly after the birth of Paul, 1751, their youngest known son. A Henry King of R. I. is thought to be another son of Maglon¹ King. W. W.

Codding-Coddington

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Capt. James Codding of Braintree and Taunton "died before 1753 in New York State." He married Deborah Thayer³ of Braintree, born Oct. 14, 1691. (Nathaniel², Richard¹.) Was he a son of John and Hannah (Gardner) Codding-ton of Braintree? This John died there June 1, 1680. The Gardner family lived in Newport where I believe this Hannah had a brother James living.

The Braintree vital records give the marriage of a "widow Anne Coddington of Newport" to Rev. Samuel Niel of Braintree, Nov. 22, ——. Was she the mother of Capt. James Codding (ton)? Who was she? Capt. Codding's descendants have always claimed descent from William Coddington the first governor of the Rhode Island plantation, whose capital was at Newport, Gov. John Coggeshall being the first governor of the Providence plantation. Major Nathaniel Coddington² born 1653, married Susanna, a granddaughter of William and Anne Hutchinson. Anne was a nickname for both Hannah and Susanna. Who was the "widow Anne" and was she the mother of Capt. James Codding? W. W.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
in Advance.

All subscriptions must commence with the
current issue

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 4 October, 1914 No. 66

Will of Mrs. Prudence Benson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

"In the name of God Amen, this 27th day of March in ye year of our Lord 1771, I, Prudence Benson of Mendon in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and judgment, thanks be given to God therefor, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, as it is appointed unto all man once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner, at the direction and discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this world and life, I give and devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following. That is to say:

First of all my will is, that all my just debts which I owe to all and all manner of person and persons whomsoever, shall be well and truly paid and discharged out of my estate by my executor hereafter mentioned, of this my last will and testament, in convenient time after my decease.

Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved sons, viz: Joseph White, Peter White and to the heirs of Aaron White deceased, to Moses White and Ebenezer White and their heirs forever all that is or shall be due on a bond or obligation bearing date the fourth day of March and in the second year of his Majesty's reign A. D., 1762, to be in full for all their part or share in my estate of what name or nature soever, as it appears by an acquaintance unto the above named persons.

Also I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my beloved daughter Abigail Benson deceased, viz: to Stephen Benson, Henry Benson, Benoni Benson, Jr., and John Benson, and to their heirs and assigns, one-fourth part of my estate after my just debts are paid and satisfied.

Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Prudence Albee and to her heirs and assigns forever, one-fourth part of my estate after my just debts are paid and satisfied.

Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Rachel Darling and to her heirs and assigns, one-fourth part of my estate after my just debts are paid and satisfied.

I also hereby constitute and ordain my well beloved *son-in-law Benoni Benson* of the town and county within mentioned, yeoman, my sole executor of this my last will and testament, also ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first within written. Signed, sealed, published and pronounced and declared by the said Prudence Benson to be her last will and testament.

her
PRUDENCE X BENSON.
mark

In presence of us subscribers.
Joseph Benson,
Benjamin Boyce,
Benjamin Read.

Were sworn in due form Jan. ye 14th,

1785, the will presented by Benoni Benson, the executor.

Before Jos. Dorr, J. Prob.

Bond given by Benoni Benson, gentleman, Benjamin Boyce, yeoman, and Benjamin Read, gentleman, all of Mendon, April 5th, 1785. The above bounden Benoni Benson who has this day taken upon himself the trust of executor to the last will and testament of Prudence Ben-

son deceased.

March 13th, 1785, Messrs. Benjamin Read, Benjamin Boyce and Daniel Taft, all of Mendon, empowered to take an inventory of the estate of Prudence Benson, late of Mendon, deceased. Inventory amounted to £62-3-1-2, taken March 15th, '85.

(Copied July 2, 1914, by Carlos P. Darling, Lawrenceville, Pa.)

Pioneer Virginia Preachers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The following is a list of the ministers, who were authorized by the Bedford, Virginia county Court between 1754 and 1829, inclusive, to celebrate the rite of marriage, the date of the order conferring the authority, and the denomination to which they severally belonged.

John Anthony, August 28, 1781. Baptist Society.

John Ayers, October 26, 1789. Methodist Church.

Henry Alley, June 24, 1822. Methodist Church.

Abner Anthony, May 28, 1827. United Baptists.

William Bramblett, September 22, 1777. Baptist Preacher.

Joshua Burnett, February 28, 1803. Baptist Church.

Caleb N. Bell, May 27, 1813. Methodist Church.

Joseph Burroughs, November 23, 1819. Baptist Church.

Samuel Baker, October 22, 1798. Methodist Church, took oath of Fidelity, which was ordered to be certified.

John Crumpacker, June 24, 1799. Dunkard Church.

Abraham Crumpacker, June 24, 1799. Dunkard Church.

Joel Crumpacker, November 28, 1808. Dunkard Church.

Nicholas H. Cobbs, July 26, 1824. Protestant Episcopal Church.

Joseph Drury, September 27, 1790. Baptist Church.

William Douglas, April 27, 1801. Church not mentioned, Baptist.

James Denton, September 28, 1801. Church not mentioned.

Joseph Dunn, September 28, 1801. Church not mentioned.

Alfred Henry DeShield, November 25, 1817. Protestant Episcopal Church.

William Early, June 22, 1795. Methodist Church.

Jesse Fears, February 25, 1793. Church not mentioned.

Isham Fuqua, June 27, 1796. Baptist Church.

William Fuqua, October 23, 1815. Baptist Church.

John White Holt, July 25, 1785. Protestant Episcopal Church. Mr. Holt took the oath of allegiance 25th of August, 1777.

Jeremiah Hatcher, June 27, 1785. Baptist Church.

Andrew Hunter, January 25, 1790. Methodist Church.

John Hall, October 27, 1794. Baptist Church.

William Harris, November, 1805. Baptist Church.

Samuel Hunter, June 23, 1817. Methodist Church.

William Johnson, April 22, 1782. Baptist Society.

William Johnson, Sr., October 27, 1794. Baptist Church.

Edward Jennings, October 24, 1808. Baptist Church.

William Jean, June 27, 1808. Church not mentioned.

John Kelly, November 23, 1819. Baptist Church.

William Leftwich, Jr., October 24, 1808. Baptist Church.

Garnett Lee, June 24, 1811. Methodist Church.

James Leftwich, February 27, 1826. Baptist Church.

Joshua Leigh, March 28, 1827. Methodist Church.

James Mitchell, September 26, 1783. Presbyterian Church.

Joseph Moon, May 27, 1799. Methodist Church.

William Moorman, January, 1804. Church not mentioned.

James H. L. Moorman, February, 1805. Church not mentioned.

James Morris, January 27, 1812. Methodist Church.

Josiah Morton, October 25, 1813. Methodist Church.

John Paup, November 26, 1787. Methodist Church.

Charles Price, July 27, 1795. Methodist Church.

James Rucker, August 28, 1781. Baptist Society.

David Rice, November 26, 1781. Presbyterian Church.

George Rucker, February 28, 1803. Baptist Church.

Daniel Russell, July 27, 1829. Presbyterian Church.

Nathaniel Shrewsberry, March 25, 1782. Baptist Society.

Nathaniel Shrewsberry, September 26, 1785. Baptist Church.

John Sledd, October, 1805. Church not mentioned.

James Scott, February 22, 1808. Methodist Church.

William Shands, March 28, 1808. Methodist Church.

Alexander Sale, May 31, 1810. Methodist Church.

William H. Starr, April 26, 1824. Methodist Church.

James Turner, January 28, 1793. Presbyterian Church.

Wilson Turner, February 28, 1803. Baptist Church.

Enoch Terry, June 25, 1810. Baptist Church.

Joshua Taylor, June 25, 1810. Baptist Church.

Peyton Welsh, November 23, 1812. Methodist Church.

Daniel Witt, December 27, 1824. Baptist Church.

Jesse Witt, Jr., October 22, 1827. United Baptists.

Zachariah Worley, August 25, 1828. Baptist Church.

Pierce

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I am attempting to prove that Pelatiah Pierce who came to the Wyoming Valley, Penn., shortly after its first settlement was a younger son of Pelatiah Pierce, who married Ann Cadwell, of Hartford, 1758. (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹.) I have the Cadwell ancestry but would like to trace the elder Pelatiah Pierce to the emigrant. Who was Pelatiah Pierce of Penn., and who was his wife? Can "E. P. J." give this? W. W.

Jennings-Greene

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I wish to know if the Elizabeth———, who married Lieut. James Greene of North Kingston, R. I., was a Greene, and if so, who were her parents? Were they from Malden, Mass.? There were several of the name there at an early period. Lieut. James Green (2) married Ann———, 1727, and died at North Kingston, 1728. Can "F. P. J." answer this? W. W.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on, and should be kept for reference.

Lancaster, Penn., Burial Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

OLD CEMETERY EPHRATA

Timothy Konigmacher, born January 8, 1811, died March 16, 1906.
 Louisa Konigmacher, born February 5, 1815, died October 17, 1885.
 Emma, daughter of Timothy and Louisa Konigmacher, born March 29, 1847, died November 20, 1892.
 Louise Pervis, daughter of Jacob Miller, born December 22, 1822, died August 18, 1872.
 Elizabeth Barnes, died February 10, 1770, aged 72 years.
 Samuel Cerfas, born August 9, 1746, died March 5, 1773.

LUTHERAN CEMTERY, EPHRATA

Samuel Rupp, born January 26, 1809, died April 18, 1889.
 Margaret Rupp, formerly Mrs. Henry, died March 17, 1867.
 Mary Hoffman, born December 17, 1819, died April 3, 1883.

Wrigley Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

James Wrigley, born in Saddleworth, Austerland, Yorkshire, England, June 5, 1811, died in Factoryville, Tioga County, New York, February 24, 1878.

Elsnora, wife of James Wrigley, born in Nottingham, England, November 9, 1812, died in Factoryville, June 22, 1877.

F. W. buried in same plot with G. A. R. Marker.

Daggett

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer L. R. F.) Rev. Theodore Cross of Twinsburg, Ohio, has Daggett data. This also answers W. J. S 165.
 W. W.

ADAMSTOWN CEMETERY

John Flickinger, born June 14, 1799, died April 15, 1875.
 Eliza, wife of John Flickinger, born June 18, 1809, died June 17, 1882.
 Samuel Stark, born May 30, 1792, died November 1, 1832.
 Jacob Hoffman, born February 3, 1791, Catherine Platt, born January 17, 1778, died December 8, 1849.
 Sarah A., daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Flickinger, born December 10, 1858, died February 10, 1863.

MUDDY CREEK CEMETERY, REAMSTOWN
 David Grant, born September 15, 1818, died December 5, 1892.

Elizabeth Grant, born September 18, 1818, died June 5, 1898.

Ahmira Hamlin, daughter of Ichabod and Catherine Hamlin, born July 15, 1814, died March 9, 1833.

Susan Stark, wife of Samuel Stark, born May 1, 1798, died Aug. 10, 1847.

Family Records

The records of every family of early American origin constitute a material part of the history of the American people. These records are fast disappearing and the importance of assembling them where they can be forever available for future consultation is now everywhere recognized. Send us the history of your immediate family with dates and places of birth, marriage and death. These records will be permanently preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and will also be placed in the files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

Ziebach

Wanted parents of Eva Roger Ziebach, who married John Paul Ziebach in Center or Union Co., Pa., in latter part of eighteenth century. F. A. D.

Holmes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Rev. Obediah Holmes, m. Catherine ———. Who were their descendants? Did a granddaughter or great-granddaughter of theirs, named Elizabeth ———, marry John Greene³ (James², John¹) from N. Kingston, R. I.? What was her name and when were they married? Also vital dates. The only date I have is 1752, when John Greene³ died at Bristol, R. I. His wife Elizabeth ——— is said to be a descendant of Obediah Holmes. W. W.

Nichols Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Richard Nichols of E. Greenwich, R. I., died there before 1721. He m. Phoebe ———. She died before April, 1727. Was this Richard Nichols a son of Isaac and Margaret (Sherman) Nichols, of Stratford, Conn.? Who were the children of Isaac of Stratford² (Francis¹)? The sons of this Richard were John, Stephen, Richard and Robert. The sons of his son Stephen were John, Joseph and George. Did Isaac² of Stratford have a son Richard³? Did this Richard go to R. I.? W. W.

To comply with the requirements of an act of Congress: GENEALOGY is published monthly at 45 William St., New York City, N. Y., Lyman H. Weeks, Editor; William M. Clemens, Business Manager and Publisher. William M. Clemens, 45 William St., New York, only stockholder owning more than 1% of stock. Sworn to before Ernest M. Morrison, Notary Public, July 10, 1914.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, Two Dollars. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Hiawatha, Kan.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.
- KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A., Genealogist, 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

E.F.
+7G33

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 10

NEW YORK, NOVEMBER, 1914

WHOLE No. 67

The Virginia Branch of the Goggin Family

[Contributed to *GENEALOGY*.]

(1) Stephen Goggin, Sr., came to the eastern shore of Virginia from Queens County, Ireland, in 1742. He afterwards removed, with his family, to either Campbell or Bedford county. He was a Protestant, an Episcopalian, and lay reader in his church.

(2) Stephen Goggin, Sr., had a number of children, among others, Stephen Goggin, Jr., who married Rachel Moorman, December 21, 1773; John Goggin, who married Lucy Branch, September —, 1777. (John Goggin, was the John Goggin who was lieutenant in the Continental army.)

(3) Stephen Goggin, Jr., by his wife, Rachel Moorman, had eight children, as follows: Pamela Goggin, who married Samuel Clemens of Campbell county, October 27, 1797; Polly Goggin, who married Alexander Gill; Nancy Goggin, who married Obediah Tate; William Goggin, who married Pamela Tate; Elizabeth Goggin, who married Samuel Fulkes, and afterwards, John B. Witt; Thomas Goggin, who married Polly Walden; Pleasant Moorman Goggin, who married Mary Otey Leftwich; Stephen Goggin, who married Janette Robertson.

(4) John Clemens, the son of Samuel Clemens and Pamela Goggin, was the father of Mark Twain.

(5) Pleasant Moorman Goggin was

born January 10, 1777, died February 3, 1831. He was known as Col. Goggin, he having been colonel of one of the militia organizations. He was also a member of the Virginia legislature. Mary Otey Leftwich, his wife, born March 21, 1789, died February 24, 1854. Mary Otey Leftwich was the daughter of the Rev. Wm. Leftwich (known as "Black-head Leftwich") and Frances, his wife, who was the only daughter of Col. John Otey. The Rev. Wm. Leftwich's father was Col. Wm. Leftwich, and his father, Augustine Leftwich.

(6) The children of Pleasant Moorman and Mary Otey Leftwich, his wife, were William Leftwich Goggin, who married, first, Mary C. Cook; second, Elizabeth Cook; Lucian Bonaparte Goggin, born July 11, 1810, married Ann Jane Curtis; Emily Goggin, born February 13, 1812, married Edwin Matthews; Stephen Goggin, born November 28, 1813, died unmarried; John O. L. Goggin, born December 7, 1815, married Susan S. S. Holt; Elizabeth Frances Goggin, born November 10, 1818, married Thomas Bolling Moorman; James Monroe Goggin, born October 23, 1820, married Elizabeth Nelson Page; Mary Lucinda Goggin, born —; Julia Ann Goggin, born June 18, 1824; Lucinda L., born April 26, 1826; Sarah Pauline, born October 23, 1828, married John R. Steptoe.

(7) William L. Goggin and Mary Charlotte, his wife, nee Cook, married May 5, 1830. Their only child, Sarah Pleasant Goggin, married Captain Charles C. Otey.

(8) William Leftwich Goggin, by his second wife, had Mary Charlotte, born _____, 1841, died November 28, 1841, unmarried; Betty Amosette Summers Goggin, born January 9, 1845, died February 20, 1868; Laura Virginia, born February 1, 1847, died April 12, 1848; William Leftwich, born June 8, 1849, now lives in Chicago, unmarried; Samuel Cook Goggin, born May 6, 1851, married Lizzie Dibrell Moon and lives at Rustburg, Virginia, and is clerk of the court; John Pleasant Goggin, born January 16, 1853; Martha Caroline, born July 25, 1854, married James Bolling Saunders; James Monroe Goggin, born March 14, 1857, died June 21, 1860; Frances Octavia Goggin, born March 17, 1859, married William Rufus Thomas and now lives in Bedford county; Mary Isabelle Goggin, born November 10, 1860, married Samuel McCorkle Johnston, died December 1, 1890; Charles Chesterfield Otey Goggin, born April 6, 1864, died May 29, 1886.

(9) Hon. William L. Goggin, eldest son of Col. Pleasant Moorman Goggin, and Mary Leftwich, his wife, died January 3, 1870. He was born in Bedford county, received an academic education, studied law in Winchester; was admitted to the bar in 1828. In 1836, he was a member of the legislature of Virginia and in 1837 declined re-election. In 1839, was elected to congress and re-elected in 1841, 1843 and 1847, being chairman of the committee on post offices and post roads. He was afterwards appointed one of the visitors for the United States Military Academy at West Point under the Filmore administration. In 1859 he was the unsuccessful Whig candidate for governor of Virginia, Governor Letcher, the war governor, having defeated him by a very narrow majority.

He served in the Confederate army and after the close of the war practiced law at Liberty, now Bedford City, until his death.

(10) Lucian Bonaparte Goggin, the son of Pleasant N. and Mary Otey Goggin, known as Colonel L. B. Goggin, went to Mason county, Kentucky, in 1829, when only 19 years of age. He married a daughter of George Curtis, Esq. He was a Union man. He was a member of the lower house of the Kentucky legislature and afterwards a member of the state senate. He was sheriff of Mason county for ten years, and one of the most influential men in that section.

(11) John O. L. Goggin, son of Pleasant M. and Mary Otey Leftwich, was a lawyer, practicing his profession to the time of his death at Lynchburg, Virginia, with great distinction.

(12) James Monroe Goggin, though by profession a lawyer, engaged in practice but for a short time, when he was sent to California as special agent of the post office department in the early fifties, where he represented the government and established the post offices and post roads in northern California and southern Oregon. On his return, he engaged in the wholesale grocery and cotton commission business under the firm name of Goggin, Traylor & Holt, at Memphis, Tenn. At the beginning of the war, he went back to Virginia, received a major's commission, organized a battalion of infantry, which was afterwards merged into the 32nd Virginia. Was adjutant general in McLaws' division of Longstreet's corps. (See official record, War of Rebellion, series 1, volume 31, part 1.) In 1864, he was placed in command of Connor's, formerly Kershaw's brigade and commanded that brigade at the battle of Cedar Creek. (See Gen. Gordon's Reminiscences, page 367.) Was appointed brigadier general December 4, 1864. At close of the war went to Texas and engaged in farming in Waller county; died in Austin, Texas, 1889, leaving sur-

viving him, his wife, Elizabeth Nelson Page Goggin, and children; Ann Page Goggin, Austin, Texas; James Mann Goggin, El Paso, Texas; Fannie Bolling Goggin Maltby, Washington, Kentucky.

(13) As stated above, the Goggins came to America from Queen's county, Ireland. It is said that the Goggin name was originally DeCogin, all the Goggins in Southern Ireland being descended from either Richard DeCogin, or Miles DeCogin (afterwards called Cogin, and Anglicized into Goggin). The De-Cogins went over to Ireland from England or Wales just after Fitz Stephen's

and just before Strongbow's invasion. They were Anglo-Normans. (See Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the four masters, translation by John O'Donovan, second edition, volume 3, pages 45, 61, 275, 340, 383, 395, 498, 511. Also see McGeoghegan's History of Ireland.) A statement published by John Boyle O'Reilley was to the effect that the name Goggin was originally McGeoghegan or McGeoghegan. This is evidently a mistake. The McGeoghegans belong to the ancient Irish family of that name, descended from the Hy'Neils, whereas, the Goggans and Goggins are of Anglo-Norman origin. Col. G.

Hamilton-Clark

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the April GENEALOGY, S. M. H asks for some information concerning Mercy Clark who was supposed to have married Timothy White in or about 1772. In this connection the following may be of interest.

Abel Hamilton, son of Benjamine and Experience (Walker) Hamilton was born at Berwick, Maine and baptized in that town in March 1759. The exact date of his birth is unknown. He married a Mercy Clark and had eleven children by her. Can give no further information concerning Mercy Clark but the following Clarks appear to be connected in some way. Silas Fuller, the son of Abiel and Elanor (Henry) Fuller, married Alinda Clark of Columbia, Ct., in 1797. Henry C. Fuller, brother of Silas married Dorothy Clark on April 6, 1809. It is possible that these two girls were sisters but is not proven. Both Fullers were raised at Lebanon, Ct. Edwin Fuller, son of Rev. Stephen Fuller and Phebe Thurston, at Vershire, Vt., married Wealthy Clark and by her had seven children. We also find the name of Clark carried forward, as a family name evidently, in the son, Zeviah Clark, who was born July 31st, 1836 of Dr. Warren Fuller who was the son of the above Silas Fuller.—Carl H. Fuller.

The Caleb Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the old Milltown cemetery, one mile west of Waverly, N. Y.:

Christopher Caleb, died June 2, 1854, aged 68 years, 7 months, 23 days.

Abigail, wife of Christopher Caleb, died July 9, 1860, aged 68 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Louisa, wife of Ward F. Martin and daughter of Christopher and Abigail Caleb, died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., August 7, 1863, aged 26 years, 15 days.

A Flickinger Will

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The will of Catherine Flickinger, widow of Joseph Flickinger, of Lancaster, Penn., dated October 1, 1836, made the following bequests:

To brother Joseph Boyer.

To brother John Boyer.

To child of brother Adam.

To sister Barbara.

To sister Elizabeth.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on, and should be kept for reference.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
in Advance.

All subscriptions must commence with the
current issue

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 4 November, 1914 No. 67

Cooley

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer.) Benjamin Cooley was one of the first settlers of Springfield, Mass., and came there about 1644. These first settlers came mostly from Roxbury, Mass. He lived in that section of Springfield called Longmeadow and was one of the most prominent men in the town. He served as selectman for eighteen years, a longer term of service than any other enjoyed. He sat in the first seat of the meeting house where the settlers were seated by a committee according to social position, and his descendants were long among the wealthiest and most prominent families in the place. Most of the Cooleys in the United States are descended from him though there is another branch of Cooleys descended from a different family in New York state.

His wife was Sarah Tremaine. Date of birth of both unknown but he died Aug. 17th, 1684. She died Aug. 23rd, 1684.

Their children were as follows:

Bethiah, born Sept. 16th, 1644, married Henry Chapin, son of Dea. Samuel Chapin. Obadiah, born Jan. 27th, 1647, married Rebecca Williams. Eliakim, born Jan. 8th, 1649, married Hannah Tibbals. Daniel, born May, 1651, married Elizabeth Wolcott. Sarah, born Feb. 27th, 1654, married Jonathan Morgan. Benjamin, born Sept. 1st, 1656,

married Abigail Bagg. Mary, born June 22 or 24th, 1659, married Thomas Terry. Joseph, born Mar. 6th 1662 (?) married Mary Griswold.

The early records spell the name variously, Coole, Cooley, and Coley. The family seem to have sprung from the Cooles of Brabant as there is heraldic mention of such a family. L. M. H.

Eaton Family Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Eaton, Benjamin and Hanna Bradley, Oct. 23, 1794, Rockbridge co., Va.

Eaton, David and Abigail Brintnall, May, 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Eliza and James Davis, Sept. 1648, Haverhill, Mass.

Eaton, Esther and Asa Bannen, Sept. 25, 1796, Rockbridge co., Va.

Eaton, Mary and John Gilbert, 1653, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Mary and George Taylor, June 25, 1801, Alexandria co., Va.

Eaton, Nancy and Caleb Hitchcock, March 3, 1802, Hinsdale, N. H.

Eaton, Nathaniel and Betsy McIntire, July 1803, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Sally and Isaac Sheppard, Oct. 1803, Boston, Mass. W. M. C.

Barker

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Answer 400, D. W. S.)

1. Robert Baker, emigrant, died 1689, married whom?

2. John Barker, married Judith Symmonds, daughter of William and Judith Phippen, who married on ship board, January 28, 1644.

3. William Barker, born 1677, married Dorothy Hayward, March 12, 1695, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hosmer) who were married October 26, 1665. The emigrants were Lieut. Thos. Hayward and James Hosmer. Vital dates wanted.

4. Judith Barker, married John Cragin, 3rd, patriot in Revolution; born November 7, 1701, died December 26, 1762. W. W.

Marsh Family Ancestry

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I think I can give "C. P. D." the Marsh ancestors he has frequently inquired about.

1. John Marsh of Braintree, Mass., clothier, will dated April 15, proved May 29, 1627. Children Sarah Grace, Lydia Mary, Joseph, John, Samuel, wife Grace, widow Sarah Baldwin. Will of Grace Marsh of Braintree, Essex, widow, dated Jan. 29, 1657, proved May 22, 1667, brother William Baldwin, Grace Marsh, daughter of my son John. They were married about 1613. He was born about 1589. She was born about 1592, and was daughter of Sarah ———, who married ——— Baldwin (perhaps William?). A William Baldwin of Braintree, clothier, was living 1604.

Children:

1. Sarah, born about 1614, married ——— Sharp, son John, died bef. 1657.
2. Joseph, born about 1616, will, May 22, 1676.
3. John, born 1618, married Anne Webster. He died 1688.
4. Mary, born about 1620, married John Sharey. She died bef. 1657.
5. Grace, born about 1622, died March 15, 1696, married Nathaniel Tyers.
6. Samuel, born about 1624, died bef. 1657.

7. Lydia, born about 1626, married William Martin. She had Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann and Grace.

2. John Marsh, born 1618, Braintree, Essex, died Sept. 22, 1688, Hadley, Mass., married (1) about 1642, Hartford, Conn., Annie, daughter of Gov. John Webster. She died June 9, 1662. He married (2) Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman, widow of Richard, and daughter of Thomas Ford, of Hartford. She died April 11, 1683.

Children:

1. John, born about 1643, married Sarah Lyman.

2. Samuel, born about 1645, married Mary Allison.

3. Joseph, baptized Jan. 24, 1647.

4. Isaac, baptized July 15, 1649, died.

5. Jonathan (Lieut.) born Sept. 1649, married Dorcas———, married July 12, 1676, Hadley, 1. Azariah Dickinson 2. Who was this Dorcas? She was born 1654, and died Aug. 15, 1723, Hadley.

6. Daniel, born about 1653, married Hannah Lewis.

7. Hannah, born about 1655, married Joseph Loomis.

8. Grace, born about 1657, married Timothy Baker.

By second marriage:

9. Lydia, born Oct 9, 1667, married David Loomis 2.

10. Grace (adopted), daughter of his sister Lydia Martin, married Nathaniel Phelps.

3. John Marsh, Jr. (2), born about 1643, died 1727, married (1) Nov. 28, 1666, Sarah Lyman of Northampton "daughter of Richard and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman, who had become his father's second wife" (but it is more probable that her mother was the first wife of Richard Lyman (Sarah Osbourne). The latter was the mother of Phylis (Lyman) Hilk. (See Hilk genealogy). She died between 1688-1707. He married (2) Susanna Butler, died Dec. 24, 1714.

Children:

1. John, born 1668, married Mabel Pratt, (2) Elizabeth Pitkin.

2. Nathaniel, baptized March 5, 1671, married Elizabeth Spencer.

3. Joseph, baptized March 5, 1671, married Hannah———.

4. Sarah, baptized Feb. 17, 1673, married John Merrill.

5. Elizabeth, baptized June 27, 1675. She or Lydia married Joseph Pratt.

6. Hannah, baptized Dec. 3, 1677, died young.

7. Ebenezer, baptized Feb. 23, 1679, died young.

8. Hannah, baptized April 10, 1681, married Dorcas Olmstead.

9. Lydia, baptized Jan. 13, 1684. She or Elizabeth married Joseph Pratt.

10. Hepzibah, baptized June 6, 1686, married Jonathan Wadsworth.

11. Jonathan, baptized Aug. 7, 1688, married Elizabeth Wadsworth, (2) married Elizabeth Loomis.

By second marriage:

12. Susanna, born Feb. 5, 1710 or 11. W. W.

Claims to Old Peerages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The British House of Lords has ordered the Committee of Privileges to lay before the King its reports on the claims of Viscount Gage and Sir Robert Bouchier Sherard Wrey to the baronies of Dynaunt, Martin, and Fitzwaryn.

With respect to the barony of Fitzwaryn, their lordships report that it is an ancient barony in fee, and Sir William Bouchier Wrey was summoned to Parliament as a peer of the realm in 33, Henry VI. (1455) as Lord Fitzwaryn, and sat as such in his own right, and was entitled to a barony by writ descendible to the heirs general of his body. On the death of Edward, fourth Earl of Bath and Lord Fitzwaryn, in 1637, the barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, Lady Elizabeth (who died without issue), Lady Dorothy and Lady Anne.

The co-heirs of Lady Dorothy are now (a) Viscount Gage, (b) Colonel Hugo Montgomery-Campbell, (c) the heir or heirs, if any, of Mary Mackworth (who was living unmarried in 1681), and the sole heir of Lady Anne is Reginald Joseph Weld. The committee further report that the barony of Fitzwaryn is in abeyance and at his Majesty's disposal.

As to the barony of Martin (claimed by Viscount Gage), the committee report that it is an ancient barony in fee, and that William Martin was summoned to Parliament as a peer of the realm by writ 23 Edward I. (1295), and sat in

Parliament, and was entitled to a barony by writ descendible to the heirs general of his body. Their lordships find that the co-heirs are Henry Rainald (Viscount Gage), Colonel Hugo Montgomery-Campbell, and Reginald Joseph Weld. Also that the barony of Martin is in abeyance and at his Majesty's disposal.

With respect to the barony of Dynaunt (also claimed by Viscount Gage), their lordships report that no evidence has been produced of the existence or descent of the alleged barony.

The committee will proceed to hear the part heard Strabolgi claim, and also the claims to the Saint John barony.

Guion Family Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

From St. Paul's Cemetery, Eastchester, New York.

Charles Guion, died Nov. 15, 1831, aged 86 years, 10 months.

Elizabeth Guion, his wife, died Jan. 17, 1831, aged 75 years.

Jeronemus U. Guion, died June 22, 1853, aged 49 years.

Charles R. Guion, died May 24, 1838, aged 20 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Guion, and daughter of Jeronemus and Ann Rapalje, died Sept. 15, 1806, aged 73 years and 14 days.

W. M. C.

Sir Sidney Smith

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Can any reader of GENEALOGY give information of a descendant (son I think) of Sir Sidney Smith, who came to Virginia about 1716. The tradition is that one Thomas Smith, gentleman, married Cassandra, an Indian maiden, rescued by Washington at Braddock's defeat. This Thomas Smith was of King George county, Virginia. The crest of this family is a sword and pen crossed. The motto of the coat of arms is "Mea spes est in Deo." Any information will be appreciated.

Mrs. G.

Witter-Park

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Witter-Park. After spending some time looking over the Park Genealogies and some correspondence with the author of these, I have been unable to trace surely one Lucy Parke who married Nov. 18, 1756 at Preston, Ct., Elijah Witter, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gore) Witter. He was born Sept. 15, 1734, and so was 22 when married. The record of an elderly woman stated years ago that this Lucy was the daughter of John Park of Preston. The only one found there of right age was the John who married Jerusha Starkweather, and their children are listed there up to Jerusha, born Jan. 12, 1738/9, but that would not preclude their having Lucy, born in 1840, who would be 16 in 1756, not an early age in those days. In fact one of my great grandmothers was married before she was 15. From this old lady we learned that three children were born to Lucy Parke Witter: Sarah, born Dec. 12, 1757, married 1777, Elisha Stewart, born at Stonington, Ct., June 29, 1757, son of William (2) Stewart or Steward and wife Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Henry (2) Stephens and Elizabeth Fellows. The next child was born Aug. 4, 1760, and bore the odd name, Zipporah; the son born Jan. 11, 1763, was named Park Witter, and is undoubtedly the same one given in the Stephens Genealogy as marrying Lucy Stephens of Stonington. Lucy was the daughter of Jared and Lucy (Stewart) Stevens, and Lucy was the sister of Elisha Stewart, who had married Sarah Witter. Lucy Stewart was 14 years older than Elisha, and was married when he was only two years old, marrying her own first cousin, Jared Stevens. So these families are much intermarried, as are the Coates and Wilcox families with this Stevens family of Stonington—the first of the name there, and un-

traced before William Steward (1) joins the church as an adult in 1711, and marries there May 5, 1713, Sarah Church—whose ancestry is given in a manuscript history of the Stewart's, as "Sister of Colonel Benjamin Church;" she died 1745. It would seem more likely that she was a daughter or granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Church, but having such an old record indicates relationship to that Church family, which had members living close to Stonington, Ct. The names of her children were: William, Nathan, Oliver, Phineas, Lemuel, Sarah, Content, Eliphalet, and again Lemuel, as the older one died young. As most of these names appear again in family of William, Jr., they may aid in tracing the Stewart or Church lines. Content Stewart, born Dec. 24, 1727, married Robert Park (5), baptized July 30, 1721.

John Park of Stonington bought land in Preston April 20, 1730. Jan. 11, 1733 John Park of Groton, sells land in Preston. May 15, 1770 he buys land in Preston, and is then of Groton, so probably in Groton may be found more about him and his family. Elijah Witter of Preston sells land in Preston, April 7, 1760, and does not appear again on the land records. In list of people married by Samuel Mott, J. P. at Preston "Elijah Witter and Elizabeth Story both of Preston, May 29, 1770." So it is likely that Lucy Park died before then. One indication that Lucy Parke belonged to John and Jerusha (Starkweather) Park is that Zipporah is a name found in that family. Jerusha had a sister Zipporah; her brother Daniel has a daughter Zipporah. Hope some one will finish this record for me soon. The John Park who married Jerusha Starkweather, was son of William and Hannah (Frink) Park; was born April 5, 1701; grandson of Thomas (2), Robert (1). William resided at Stonington, Groton and Preston. More can be given on his ancestry.

A. R. H.

Harding Family Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Harding, Abigail and Jeremiah Newcomb, April 3, 1808, Wellfleet, Mass.

Harding, Amaziah and Thos. Rogers, 1671, Eastham, Mass.

Harding, Bethia and John Newcomb, April 7, 1737, Truro, Mass.

Harding, Eliz. and Ephriam Smith, March 4, 1773, Wellfleet, Mass.

Harding, Harriet and Alonzo Hasey, May 10, 1841, New York city.

Harding, Henry and Delilah Ellensworth, Oct. 31, 1782, Shenandoah co., Va.

Harding, Jonathan and Persis Stevens, June 1803, Kennebunk, Maine.

Harding, Joseph and Mary Herbert, Jan. 2, 1771, Norfolk co., Va.

Harding, Nathan and Ann Brown, 1730, Eastham, Mass.

Harding, Sarah and William Dand-mock, Oct 14, 1785, Shenandoah co., Va.

Harding, William A. and Cath. L. Fountain, May 21, 1845, New York city.

W. M. C.

Farris-Cross

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Wanted: The names of the parents, ancestry and coats of arms of same of Robert Pittshall Farris. This Robert Pittshall Farris was born at Natick, Massachusetts, in 1794.

The names of the parents, ancestry and coats of arms of same, of Joseph Cross. This Joseph Cross was born in Massachusetts.

A. K.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGES - 1635 to 1905

ALLEN FAMILY.....	Price \$2.00
BATES ".....	" \$2.00
BOWEN ".....	" \$2.00
CALDWELL ".....	" \$2.00
CAMPBELL ".....	" \$2.00
COY ".....	" \$2.00
HOLTON ".....	" \$2.00
RUNYAN ".....	" \$2.00

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS,
45 William St., New York

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonnell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescott, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

CONGDON, G. E., Fairfax, Vermont.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., descendant of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briantnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A., Genealogist. 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

WARREN, F. G., Warrena, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.

WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 4, No. 11-12

NEW YORK, DECEMBER, 1914

WHOLE No. 68

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 83)

[Contributed to *GENEALOGY*.]

By WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

SIMPSON, ROBERT

Campbell co., Va. Will filed June 6,
1782.

wife and children

Robert, youngest son

SINCKLER, WAYMAN

Loudoun co., Va. Will filed July
13, 1762.

wife Hester

s. Alexander Sinckler

s. Isaac Sinckler

s. Robert Sinckler

s. George Sinckler

s. Wayman Sinckler

d. Elizabeth Sinckler

d. Mary Sinckler

SKEEN, ROBERT

Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Jan.
7, 1795.

wife Mary

s. William Skeen

s. Henry Skeen

s. Joseph Skeen

s. Jonathan Skeen

s. Robert Skeen

d. Martha Skeen

sister's son William

SMITH, BOWKER

Bedford co., Va. Will filed March
28, 1768.

wife Judith

s. John Smith

s. Stephen Smith

s. Bowker Smith

s. Guy Smith

s. William Smith

s. Achilles Smith

d. Elizabeth Smith

SMITH, CALEB

Prince William co., Va. Will filed
Sept. 7, 1778.

wife Sarah

s. Jeziah Smith

s. Nimrod Smith

s. Aaron Smith

s. Benjamin Smith

d. Mary Smith

d. Nancy Smith

d. Clary Smith

d. Lettice Smith

d. Chloe Smith

d. Rebecca Smith

SPARKS, WILLIAM

Prince William co., Va. Will filed
June 18, 1735.

wife Mary

SPRAGGINS, WILLIAM

Campbell co., Va. Will filed July 10,
1797.

wife Frances

s. Nathaniel Spraggins

s. William Spraggins

s. Jesse Spraggins

s. James Spraggins

s. Thomas Spraggins
 d. Fanney Spraggins
 d. Emila Spraggins
 d. Sarah Atkins
SNODGRASS, ROBERT
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Sept.
 1, 1795.
 wife Elizabeth
 s. Robert Snodgrass
 bro. Samuel Snodgrass
 d. Eliz. Snodgrass
 d. Agnes Snodgrass
 d. Margaret Ervin
 stepson James
SNYDER, JOHN (or SNEIDER)
 Amherst co., Va. Will filed Dec. 1,
 1777.
 wife Elizabeth
 s. John Snyder
 d. Elizabeth Snyder
 d. Mary Aaron
 d. Rachel Brown
 d. Anna Jones
 s. in-law George Cockburn
SPURR, JAMES
 Loudoun co., Va. Will filed Aug.
 12, 1760.
 wife Judeth
 s. Richard Spurr
 d. Judeth Spurr
WALLACE, ADAM
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed May
 2, 1781.
 bro. Samuel Wallace
 bro. John Wallace
WALLACE, ANDREW
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed July
 3, 1781.
 sister Janet Wallace
 sister Susannah Wallace
 bro. Samuel Wallace
 g. s. Andrew Wallace
 mother Martha Wallace
 bro. Adam Wallace
 bro. in-law John Gilman
WALLACE, JOHN
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Oct.
 2, 1782.
 s. James Wallace

s. Robert Wallace
 d. Rebecca Campbell
WALLACE, SAMUEL
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed April
 4, 1786.
 wife Rebecca
 s. James Wallace
 s. Andrew Wallace
 s. William Wallace
 d. Elizabeth Wallace
 d. Martha Wallace
 bro. John Wallace
WALLACE, PETER
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Sept.
 5, 1786.
 wife Martha
 s. John Wallace
 s. Samuel Wallace
 d. Jean Wallace
 d. Susannah Wallace
 d. Eliza Gilmore
WALLACE, WILLIAM
 Rockbridge co., Va. Will filed Jan.
 5, 1796.
 bro. Samuel Wallace
 sister Frances Wallace
 sister Martha Wallace
 sister Margaret's son William
 nephew James Branford
 nephew William Branford
WARD, MARK
 Campbell co., Va. Will filed Sept. 3,
 1795.
 wife Molly
 d. Patty Holland
 g. s. Richard Holland
(To be continued)

Allen-Alleyne

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Edward Alleyne, of Dedham, Mass., removed to Watertown, Mass. He came from Staffordshire, England, about 1635. Another Edward Allen ("from Scotland"?) was married at Watertown, Nov. 24, 1658, to Sarah Kimball² (Richard¹). She was born there 1635. Is there any known relationship between these two Edward Allens of Watertown? W.W.

Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

January, 1803.

Batchlief, Elizabeth, Portsmouth, N. H.

Beebe, Joseph, New London, Conn. aged 63.

Blackman, Adam, Canton, Mass., aged 73.

Butler, Mrs. Abigail, Weathersfield, Conn., aged 27.

Chase, Mrs. Sarah, Salem, Mass., aged 36.

Church, Rhoda, Fairhaven, Mass.

Clark, Lydia, Boston, Mass., aged 55.

Colby, Nicholas, Hopkinton, N. H.

Conant, Sarah, Weston, Mass., aged 65.

Cowell, William Hingham, Mass., aged 57.

Devereaux, Nicholas, Andover, Mass., aged 23.

Dodge, Mrs. Betsy, Beverly, Mass., aged 23.

Eaton, Sarah, Amherst, N. H.

Ely, Benj., West Springfield, Mass., aged 72.

Evan, John, Portsmouth, N. H.

Foster, Benj., Clarendon, Vt., aged 89.

Gage, Mrs. Eliz., Haverhill, Mass., aged 28.

Gardner, James, Portland, Maine, aged 38.

Gifford, John, Little Compton, R. I., aged 95.

Gyler, William, Newport, R. I., aged 84.

Hall, Edward, Boston, Mass., aged 32.

Hastings, John, Worcester, Mass., aged 77.

Johnson, Mrs. Abigail, Burlington, Vt., aged 62.

Langdon, Elizabeth, York, Maine, aged 83.

Lawrence, John, Hartford, Conn., aged 84.

Lord, Mrs. Mary, Berwick, Maine, aged 93.

Loring, Ignatus, Plympton, Mass., aged 73.

Luther, Henry, Warren R. I., aged 23.

Mahoney, Phoebe, Portsmouth, N. H.

Mason, Mary, Warren, R. I., aged 23.

Merrill, Adam, Falmouth, Maine, aged 76.

Neil, Mrs. Phoebe, Portsmouth, N. H., aged 69.

Paine, Eunice, Boston, Mass., aged 70.

Palmer, Lucy, New London, Conn., aged 82.

Perkins, Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 66.

Philbrick, Mrs. Martha, Rye, N. H., aged 58.

Pingry, William, Bridgewater, N. H.

Piper, Joseph, Acton, Mass., aged 85.

Putnam, Mrs. Sarah, Worcester, Mass., aged 66.

Putnam, Daniel, Newbury, Vt., aged 40.

Pyncheon, Mrs. Ann, Springfield, Mass., aged 78.

Rea, Daniel, Malden, Mass., aged 60.

Roby, Rev. Joseph, Lynn, Mass., aged 79.

Savage, Betsy, Rutland, Vt.

Shaw, Mrs. Rhoda, Windham, Conn., aged 67.

Shores, Mrs. Mary, Portsmouth, N. H., aged 65.

Stebbins, Mary, Springfield, Mass., aged 87.

Strong, Rev. Joseph, Williamsburg, Mass., aged 73.

Trendwell, Jabez, Ipswich, Mass., aged 63.

Wait, Nathan, Malden, Mass., aged 74.

Wardwell, Cath., Bristol, R. I., aged 51.

Windsor, Rev. Samuel, Johnston, R. I., aged 81.

February, 1803.

Allen, John, Boston, Mass., aged 66.

Bird, Joseph, Watertown, Mass., aged 52.

(To be continued)

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
in Advance.

All subscriptions must commence with the
current issue

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 4 December, 1914 No. 68

Wilson-Hoyt

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I am seeking the family of Mary Wilson, who married Lieut. David Hoyt, at Hatfield, 1689. He was born April 22, 1651, at Windsor, Conn. None of the Wilsons of Windsor appear to have had a Mary that early, and the only Mary Wilson I can find of suitable age was the one born Nov. 21, 1652, to Henry and Mary (Metcalf) Wilson, of Dedham, (unless Mary Wilson Hoyt was a widow). The two oldest daughters were named Mary and Sarah Hoyt, Mary Wilson of Dedham had a grandmother Sarah. What became of this Mary Wilson? W. W.

Chapman-Cooke

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Chapman of Salem, first appears on record there Dec. 7, 1694, when he married first a widow Hanna (Bechet) daughter of William and Margaret of Lynn, and widow of Isaac Stearns, who died before 1692, and came from Watertown. She died Aug. 8, 1700, Salem. He secondly married Feb. 13, 1701 at Salem, Elizabeth Cook, born April 7, 1676, daughter of John Cooke² and Mary (Buxton)² (Anthony)¹. Henry Cooke the emigrant of Salem was born 1615 in Yorkshire and married June 1639 at Plymouth, Mass., to Judith, daughter of

Henry Birdsall. Was Henry a son of Francis Cooke by a former wife who died in England shortly after his birth, as has been thought by some people? John Chapman died in Salem, Dec., 1644 Elizabeth died there 1758.

Children by the first marriage.

1. Hannah, born Aug. 14, 1695, died Nov. 10, 1713.

2. Stephen, born Sept. 18, 1697, married Hannah Devereux, May 9, 1727.

Children by the second marriage.

3. John, born May 15, 1702, married Hannah Hayward, Dec. 29, 1725.

4. Joseph, born Dec. 8, 1703, married Sarah

5. Elizabeth, born Dec. 15, 1705, died young.

6. Daniel, born Nov. 8, 1707, died Dec. 31, 1713.

7. Isaac, born Aug. 27, 1710, married Hannah Deane⁴, Dec. 6, 1733, (George³, John², George¹).

8. Samuel, born Nov. 2, 1712, married Hannah Davis, March 1737.

9. Hannah, born Dec. 29, 1714, married David Gillingham, Oct. 3, 1734.

10. Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1717.

11. Benjamin, born Sept. 28, 1719.

Rhoades

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Henry Rhoades of Lynn, Mass., is believed to have come from Rode, Cheshire, England. He was born 1608, and died at Lynn, 1703. He married Elizabeth (who was she?) He was a brother of Zachary Rhoades of Providence, R. I. The latter was born 1603, and married Joanna Arnold. Henry Rhoades was a founder of Lynn. His sons were Samuel, Joseph and Jacob. Samuel Rhoades was born Feb. 1642. He died 1718 at Lynn, and married Jan. 16, 1684, Abigail Coates³, daughter of Robert² and Jane (Sumner) Coates (Thomas¹). Is anything known of the family of Henry and Elizabeth Rhoades in England? W. W.

Early Wills of Cayuga County, N. Y.

(From records in the Surrogate's office, Auburn)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 75)

23. MARTHA MILLER, of Aurelius; Feb. 27, 1802, Nov. 23, 1802; Son Samuel, use of monies to be pd. to Samuel, jr., his son, when of age. Sons Daniel, William, Adam, John and Peter. Daughter Catherine Beech. Adam and John Miller, *Exs.* Nathan Tibbals, jr., and Thomas Wiggins, Witnesses.

24. WILLIAM MOSHER. Petition of Allen Mosher of Ledyard. That Wm. Mosher of Venice, died Aug. 25, 1833, leaving wife Catherine and children Sidney, Mary, Emeline and Edwin, all minors. Asael Mosher and Jeffray Wilcox of Ledyard as executors.

25. EZEKIEL PARKER, of Scipio; Aug. 16, 1804, Oct. 29, 1804; Wife Ruth; Sons Ezekiel, Ira, William, Leonard, Roily, Thomas, all minors; dau. Lucy, a married woman; 2d dau. Ruth; youngest son Philip. Gideon Freeman and Wife Ruth, *Exs.* Samuel Bennett, Richard Hudson, jr., and Green Parker, Witnesses.

26. ISAAC PATCHEN, of Harpersfield, Montgomery Co. Mar. 12, 1788, of Milton, Cayuga Co. Feb. 4, 1802, date of Probate of Will. Wife Betty; Eldest son Freegift; eldest dau. Abagel; daus. Nanna and Perthena; youngest son Isaac. Wm. McFarland, *Ex.* John Harper, Danl. Thorp and Wm. McFarland, Witnesses.

27. PIERCE, JOSEPH. Petition of Louis Pierce of Moravia. 1834. That Joseph Pierce, late of Moravia, died Feb. 13, 1834, leaving widow Julia Ann and next of kin, viz: Laura, wife Dan'l Goodrich, jr., of Moravia; Lyman Pierce, your petitioner; of the town of Richmond, Ontario Co.; Evelyn Pierce, ditto; Emeline Pierce of Moravia; Cornelia Pierce, a minor, Her mother, Julia Ann to be appt. guardian.

28. TEUNIS QUICK, sen., of Ovid. July 25, 1801, Nov. 21, 1801. To son

Teunis Quick, land now in his possession in Co. of Shenandoah, State of Va.; to son James Quick, land now in his possession in Berkly Co., Va.; To sons Martin and Oka Quick. To daus. Phebe, wife Isaac Van Cleaf; Mary, wife Isaac Clawson; Eleanor wife William Roberts and Vrantie, wife John Nephew and Jane, wife Teunis Post, and gd.-dau. Fanny Post, when 18. Andrew Dunlap, Tunis Covert, sen. and Oka Quick, son, *Exs.*

29. JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS, of Milton. Feb. 17, 1800, Mar. 11, 1800. Wife Hannah; eldest son William; 2d Clark; 3d Jedediah; 4th Joshua; and 4 daus., viz: Juley, Silvann, Elizabeth and Abigel. Jedediah Reynolds, son, *Ex.* Danl. Bacon, John Royall and Eph. Woodruff, Witnesses.

30. FULKARD SEBRING, of Ovid. Nov. 9, 1801, Nov. 22, 1802. Wife Catherine, money due in consequence of her mother's portion. Sons, Abraham and Cornelius. Daus. Mary, wife of Anton Powell and her children. Wife Catherine and sons Abraham and Cornelius. *Exs.*

31. JOHN SMITH, of Ovid. Nov. 18, 1802, Mar. 23, 1803. Wife Tranky; all of the estate. She to bring up the children. Tranky Smith, wife, and Grover Smith, *Exs.*

32. GEORGE SNAP, of Aurelius, "Co. of Onondaga." Feb. 13, 1799, June 15, 1799. Wife Catherine; Son, Henry and daus. Elizabeth; and Charity Devoe and her husband, Abraham Devoe; and gd-son, Henry Devoe. Asa Jackson, *Ex.* Thos. Brown and Aaron Watson, Witnesses.

33. CHRISTIAN SNYDER, of Dryden. Date of will wanting. Mar. 12, 1803. 3 sons, William, Christian and David, a minor, and daus. Anna, Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary, Susannah, Sarah and Mar-

garet. My executors to bring up and school my children. Wm. Snyder, son, and Geo. Dart, son-in-law, *Exs.* Peter Snyder, James Bishop and Henry Snyder, Witnesses.

34. ISRAEL TAYLOR, of Manlius. Mar. 10, 1799, Apr. 26, 1799. Wife Esther; Sons, Israel, Oliver, and Minor; 4 daus., viz: Esther Goodrich, Electa Hopkins, Anne Doaty and Silvia Esmond. Wife Esther Taylor, *Ex.* Nathan Tibbals, jr., Saml. Goodrich and Noah Olmstead, Witnesses. "Isariel Taylor" signed to will.

35. THOMAS THOMSON, of Scipio. Apr. 22, 1799, Aug. 17, 1799. 4 daus. Sally, Polly, Nancy and Isabella. 3 sons John, Alexander and James; daus. Betty Richardson and Jean Sloan, married women. Sons Alexander and James to care for their mother, and her little children, viz: Thomas and Maxwell. Bequeaths the Ferryboat to his 5 sons. Isabella and John Thompson, *Exs.* Joseph Cole, John Scott and Wm. Richardson, jr., Witnesses.

36. JONAS WARD, of Brutus. Feb. 5, 1801, Apr. 10, 1801. Wife right of dower; 5 sons, viz: Caleb, Jonas, Smith, Henry and Hiram, share alike at age of 21. Son Stephen 5 lbs. Daughters Rhoda, wife Jesse Bowen; Susan, wife Witmore Bowen; Phebe, wife Sheldon Goodrich and daughter Hannah when she is 18. Caleb Ward and Ezekiel Crane, *Exs.* Edward Compron, John Norris and Gilbert Jeffers, Witnesses.

37. STEPHEN WARD, of Aurelius. May 30, 1802, Mar. 13, 1804. Wife, not by name. Daughters Phebe, Betty and Maria to be brought up, schooled until 18. Israel Smith and Jonas Ward, *Exs.* Ezekiel Crane and E. D. W. Compron, Witnesses.

38. JOHN WARN. June 11, 1801, Aug. 19, 1802. Wife, Lucretia. Daughters Christinia Burt, Sarah Whipple, Hannah Post and Elizabeth, (Warn); youngest daughter Lucretia. Sons, Ebenezer and

Isaac. Wife Lucretia and Ebenz. Smith, *Exs.* John Musgrove, Solomon Woodworth and Richard Wilson, Witnesses.

39. JOHN WHEELER. Jan. 13, 1809, Apr. 29, 1809. Wife, Tryphosa. Daughter Peggy, wife James Van Vranken. Sons, Thomas, Ebenezer, George, David and daughter Dorcas. Wife Tryphosa, Eli Matson and Alanson Sheldon, *Exs.* Daniel M. Bristol and Abel Pasko, Witnesses.

40. THOMAS I. WHITBECK, of Scipio. Mar. 8, 1803, May 3, 1803. Wife Mary; eldest daughter Tina; eldest son Jacob. Son Leonard if he remains at home, youngest son Henry to be kept, until he is 16. Married daughters Mary and Getty. Wife Mary, *Ex.* Wm. Dickinson, Jacob Hoagland and Jacob Bogart, Witnesses.

41. JOSEPH WILSON, of Sempronius. Feb. 20, 1805, Apr. 5, 1805. Wife, Nancy. Daughters Peggy, Caty, Nancy, Polly and Jenny all minors. 4 sons, viz: David, Alexander F., Joseph and John. Son-in-law William Watson. Son David Wilson and wife Nancy to be *Exs.* Woodhull Tanmum, Thos. Johnson, Jr., and John Buckanan, Witnesses.

42. ISAAC WOOD, of Scipio. Nov. 9, 1802, Jan. 1, 1809. Wife Ruth. Sons, Jediah and Walter and James. Daughters Rebecca Allen, Elizabeth; granddaughter Ruth Tinkler. To Allen Mosher, treasurer of the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Scipio, \$100 for poor Friends. Sons, Walter and James Wood, *Exs.* William Renouf, Daniel Tallcott and Joseph Tallcott, Witnesses.

Miller-Hawkes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Is anything known of the English families of the emigrants William Miller of Northampton and John Hawkes of Hadley? I also desire the family name of their wives, Patience () Miller and Elizabeth () Hawkes.

W. W.

Who Was George Prince

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the old Sunbury cemetery, Sunbury, Penn., are the graves of George Prince and his wife Mary. George Prince, died Jan. 25, 1874, aged 82 years. Mary, his wife, died Jan. 9, 1872, aged 80 years. Mr. Prince was prominent in Masonic lodge affairs and claimed to be an illegitimate son of King George IV., of Great Britain. According to his tomb, he was born in 1792. King George married (1) a Mrs. Fitzherbert, in 1784, and (2) his cousin Caroline in 1795, from whom he was later divorced. W. M. C.

Belden-Elderkin

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The Belden Genealogy and Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn., both give Samuel² and Mary (———) as the parents of the Samuel³ who was born at Wethersfield. Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield assigns him instead to John Belden² and Lydia (Standish). This couple also had a Samuel whom the first two authorities say was born Jan. 3, 1665. I would like correct data as to the parents of the Samuel Belden³ who married Hannah Elderkin, Jan. 14, 1685. Were her parents John Elderkin¹ and Elizabeth (Drake) Gaylord. The latter couple were married March 1, 1660, and Hannah Elderkin seems to have been born after that date. I would also like the correct dates of birth of Samuel Belden³ and Hannah (Elderkin). He died at Wethersfield, Dec. 27, 1733. (ae———? She died there Jan. 20, 1742, (ae———?). Who was Mary ———, who married Samuel Belden²? Who was Lydia (Standish) who married John Belden²? That she was not a daughter of Thomas¹ of Wethersfield seems probable from his will. Any other vital dates or information on this topic greatly desired. W. W.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris of Say, Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVINGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Fairfax, Vermont.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.
- KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A., Genealogist. 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Chine, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

Stevenson Family Burials

From St. Paul's Cemetery, Eastchester, New York.

Euphan, wife of Thos. Stevenson, died Jan. 13, 1793, in her 72d year.

Mary, wife of Benjamin Stevenson, died Dec. 25, 1794, aged 48 years and 7 months.

John T. Stevenson, died Aug. 1805, aged 66 years.

Edward Stevenson, died March 1801, aged 67 years.

Gloryana Stevenson, wife of Edward, died Jan. 18, 1796, aged 80 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Frederick P. Stevenson, died July 17, 1820, aged 68 years.

Hannah Stevenson, his wife, died Aug. 1, 1858, aged 87 years, 1 month, 28 days.

John Watson Stevenson, born Feb. 21, 1811, died April 10, 1833.

Maria Stevenson, daughter of Fred'k. P. and Hannah, died Dec. 8, 1837, aged 32 years.

Shore E. Stevenson, son of F. P. and H., died Nov. 25, 1815, aged 45 years.

Ophelia Stevenson, his wife, died Dec. 28, 1854, aged 55 years. W. M. C.

Farrington

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Edmund Farrington of Lynn, was born 1588 in Olney, Buckinghamshire. He married Elizabeth——, who was born 1586 in the same parish. He came to Lynn about 1630-5, and died there January 20, 1671. His son John, daughter Elizabeth and other children came with them. Elizabeth was born 1627, and married 1646, Hon. John Fuller, Jr., of Lynn. In 1711, an Edmund Farrington, Jr., of London, is given a bequest in a will. (Water's Gleamings). I would like to connect the emigrant with the ancient family of Lancashire of this name, or any other information.

W. W.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGES.

Typewritten lists of the following early American marriages from 1635 to 1865, from state, county, town and church records (many unpublished), with dates and locality, will be sent postfree upon receipt of price:

Allyn	\$1.50	Hull	\$2.50
Bates	2.50	Johnson	3.00
Bell	3.00	Maxem	1.50
Brightman	2.00	McKean	2.00
Britt	1.00	Moseley	2.00
Bruyn	1.50	Newcomb	2.00
Burrell	1.50	Page	2.50
Bush	2.50	Polhemus	1.50
Campbell	3.00	Pearl	1.00
Clark	3.00	Reynolds	3.00
Cumbee	2.00	Runyon	1.50
Eaton	2.50	Scribner	1.50
Fertig	1.00	Shelley	2.00
Fletcher	2.00	Waller	2.00
Frye	1.50	Weller	2.00
Hackney	2.00	Willoughby	2.00
Holton	2.00	Woodhouse	2.00

Address Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher
45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE.

Family	No. of Pages	Price
Abbe	7	\$1.00
Ballard	20	1.00
Barrett	24	1.00
Beach	51	2.00
Benton	8	1.00
Butterfield	8	1.00
Carr	10	1.00
Carver	18	1.00
Castor	43	3.00
Conover	77	5.00
Deming	8	1.00
Endicott	6	1.00
Farrington	24	1.50
Flint	9	1.00
Foulkrod	8	.50
Gilman	334	6.00
Goodrich	30	1.00
Harley	31	2.00
Knight	16	1.00
Knowlton	832	7.50
Lake (N. J.)	26	1.00
Lake (Conn.)	16	1.00
McCausland	73	2.50
Marr	13	1.00
Mack (2 Vol.)	1788	5.00
Martin	144	1.00
Reed	17	1.00
Shaw	27	1.00
Stephens	185	2.50
Walton	12	1.00
White	107	3.50
Wright	20	1.00

Address Wm. M. Clemens,
45 and 49 William St., New York.

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

G 37

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOLUME FIVE

1915

EDITED BY
LYMAN HORACE WEEKS

NEW YORK
WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
56 and 58 Pine Street
1915

INDEX TO VOLUME FIVE

JANUARY—DECEMBER 1915

A		G		R	
Adams Family.....	17, 65	Guthrie Family.....	86	Revolutionary Records.....	91, 95
Alexander Family Records.....	9, 25	Gwatkin Family of Va.....	45	Reynolds.....	4
Allyn Marriage Records.....	25				
Austin Marriage Records.....	49				
Avery Family.....	17				
Ayres.....	14				
B		H		S	
Babbett.....	7	Harris Family.....	81	Scotch-Irish Records.....	35
Babcock Marriage Records.....	26	Henrico Co. Va. Wills.....	22	Sevier, John.....	2
Baker Marriage Records.....	49			Shelton Wills in Virginia.....	73
Bates Marriage Records.....	49			Sherborn, Mass. Records.....	2, 27
Bell Family Marriages.....	18, 50			Skelton Family.....	3
Billings Family.....	66			Smith.....	22
Brainerd Family.....	95			Stewart Family.....	79, 92
Brewster.....	19			Sumner Family.....	27
Britt Marriage Records.....	50				
Brown Family.....	77				
Bruen.....	50				
Buchanan Marriage Records.....	50				
Burrell.....	51				
Burton of Virginia.....	89				
Bush Marriage Records.....	51				
Bushnell Family.....	93				
C		L		T	
Campbell Marriage Records.....	63	Lawrenceville, Penns. Burials.....	69	Thayer.....	7
Cemetery Records.....	5, 13, 17, 21,		75, 83, 91	Tioga Co., Pa. Settlers.....	38
29, 53, 65, 69, 75, 77, 83, 87, 91,	93	Leach.....	19		
Churchier Family.....	1	Logans in the Revolution.....	95		
Clark Marriage Records.....	63	Longacre Family.....	74		
Clevenger.....	63	Lyman Family.....	37		
Copp Family.....	37				
D		M		U	
Dewart Family.....	6	Marriage Records.....	6, 9, 25, 49, 62	Underhill, Vt. Town Records.....	39
Dickinson.....	4		71, 74, 79, 81, 85, 92	41, 55, 61	
E		N		V	
Evans Family.....	19	New Britain Conn. Burials.....	5, 13	Van Allen.....	26
F			21, 29	Virginia Burials.....	53, 87
Farrar.....	28	Newcombe.....	7, 43	Virginia, Pioneer Preachers.....	3
Fertig Family.....	84	New England Burials.....	17, 65, 77, 93	Virginia Wills.....	33, 46, 54, 57, 73
		New England Deaths for 1803.....	8	Vital Records.....	2, 27, 39, 41, 55, 61
			15, 24, 38	94	
		Noble Family.....	67		
		O			
		Ohio Marriages.....	85		
		Osborn.....	14		
		P		W	
		Past and Present.....	12, 20, 36, 44	Wallingford, Conn. Births.....	94
			52, 60, 68, 76, 84	Williams Family.....	71
		Payne Family.....	19	Willard Family.....	4
		Pendletona in the Revolution.....	91	Wright Family.....	96
		Pittsylvania Co. Va. Marriages.....	6		
		Y			
		Youngs Family.....	51		

Genealogy

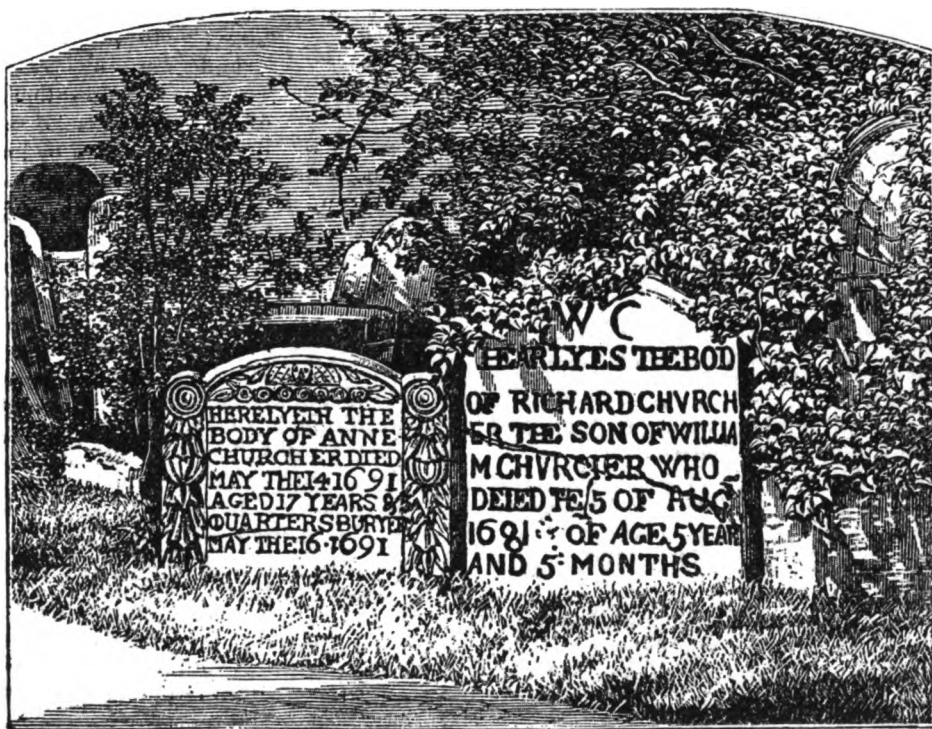
A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 1

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1915

WHOLE No. 69

TOMBS IN OLD TRINITY.



Early Churcher Burials

The tombstones in the churchyard of Old Trinity at Wall Street and Broadway, New York City, are mostly obliterated. This illustration was made over fifty years ago, thus preserving the inscription long since destroyed by time and weather. Members of the Churcher or Churchier families will find something of interest here.

Sherborn, Massachusetts Records

(Inscriptions from the Farm Road Cemetery.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Morse, Joshua, Jr., died December 22, 1786, age 26 years.

Morse, Joshua, died April 1, 1787, age 62 years.

Morse, Unity, wife of Joshua, died April 30, 1814, age 89 years.

Morse, David, died November 20, 1792, age 62 years.

Morse, Mrs. Mary, wife of David, died December 18, 1808, age 75 years.

Morse, Moses, died June 13, 1812, age 53 years.

Holbrook, Nathaniel, died March 23, 1816, age 79 years.

Holbrook, Mrs. Olive, wife of Nathaniel, died March 24, 1816, age 72 years.

Cheney, Calvin, died October 27, 1824, age 46 years.

Cheney, Mrs. Olive, wife of Calvin, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive Holbrook, died January 25, 1815, age 35 years.

Clark, Asa, died August 17, 1846, age 83 years.

Clark, Mehitable, wife of Asa, died June 15, 1842, age 71 years.

Clark, Nathan, son of Asa and Mehitable, died May 14, 1795, age 13 months.

Clark, Samuel, son of Asa and Mehitable, died November 20, 1799, age 6 months.

Clark, Asa, son of Asa and Mehitable, died March 19, 1803, age 2 years.

Clark, Lydia, daughter of Asa and Mehitable, died February 1, 1804, age 19 months.

Clark, Lydia Gay, daughter of Asa and Mehitable, died October 23, 1808, age 23 months.

Clarke, Dexter, son of Asa and Mehitable, died December 4, 1824, age 14 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Clarke, Mehitable Esty, daughter of

Asa and Mehitable, died November 1, 1832, age 19 years.

Clarke, Nelly, died March 27, 1869, age 72 years, 3 months.

Bigelow, Convers, January 20, 1755; April 28, 1829, 87 years.

Bigelow, Anna, his wife, September 9, 1843.

Bigelow, Anna, December 26, 1871—90-9-0.

Kingsbury, Nathaniel, March 21, 1846, 97 years.

Kingsbury, Levina, his wife, May 17, 1833, 72 years.

Houghton, John, September 19, 1836, 40 years.

Houghton, Sarah M, his wife, February 14, 1799, December 4, 1872.

Clark, John N., of Elijah and Pamela H., May 8, 1842, 11 years 4 months.

(To be continued)

Sevier

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

General John Sevier was married first in 1761-2 to Sarah Hawkins, the daughter of Governor Hawkins. By her he had ten children. One was Valentine, born 1775 and married 1795. To whom? One tradition is that she was Miss Arnett, but want full proofs on this, with any dates procurable on them and their son John Sevier, born 1796; died June, 1863. He married first—? Second April 12, 1840 Mary Meyers, died March 10, 1876.

General Sevier was the hero of thirty battles during the Revolutionary War, and his brother, Captain Valentine Sevier served under him at battle of King's Mountain. By his second wife, Catherine Sherrill he had eight children. I have list of several of these, but not the date of birth of any. Can give names of some whom they married, but not all, so shall be glad to have full data on foregoing. He was born September 23, 1745; died September 24, 1815. A. R. H.

PIONEER VIRGINIA PREACHERS Ministers' Bonds to Perform Marriages in Loudoun County

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1785—James Thompson, Presbyterian.
 1785—Richard Majors, Baptist.
 1785—John Marks, Baptist.
 1785—Alderson Weeks, Baptist.
 1786—John Littlejohn, Methodist.
 1788—Francis Landrum.
 1788—James Murdoch.
 1789—Henry Kezey, Calvinist.
 1789—Amos Thompson.
 1790—Duncan McClain.
 1793—James Hennen.
 1793—Thomas Scott.
 1793—William Thrift and Peter Herbert.
 1795—David Martin.
 1796—Alexander McFarling, P. E. Church.
 1799—Joseph Stone.
 1800—Wm. Allen, Presbyterian.
 1800—Eskridge Hall, Deacon, M. E.
 1801—Geo. Wm. Snyder, Presbyterian.
 1806—Joseph Rowen, Elder, M. E.
 1806—James Smith, Deacon, M. E.
 1807—Christopher Frye, Elder, M. E.
 1807—Wm. Gilmore, Baptist. (Kitok-tin and New Valley Meeting Houses).
 1807—James Sanders, Deacon, M. E.
 1810—John Martin Sackman, P. E.
 1818—John Bear, Methodist.
 1822—Wm. L. Gibson, Methodist.
 1818—Alfred Griffith, Elder, M. E.
 1823—Robert Burch, Elder, Methodist.
 1823—Charles Young, Deacon, M. E.
 1824—Wm. McDowell, Deacon, M. E.
 1824—Septimus Trustin, Presbyterian.
 1825—French S. Evans, M. E.
 1830—Benj. C. Cutler, P. E.
 1832—John T Hargrave, Presbyterian.
 1830—William Wickes, M. E.
 1832—Chas. Edward Bluementhal.
 1833—Henry E. Luckett, M. E.
 1834—James M Olmstead.
 1827—Thomas Jackson, P. E.
 1829—Job Gest, Elder, M. E.
 1829—Eleazer C. Hutchinson, Presbyterian.</p> | <p>1830—Davis Kennison.
 1835—Thaddeus Herndon, Baptist.
 1835—Joseph H. Jones, Baptist.
 1837—John A. Collins, M. E.
 1837—Elisha I. Phelps, M. E.
 1841—George W. Willard, Ger. Ref.
 1837—Daniel Feete (?) Ger. Ref. Ordained, Oct. 13, 1837.
 1839—Nathan Hoskinson, M. E.
 1844—Mortimer L. Shuford, Ger. Ref.
 1845—Benj. H. Benton, Baptist
 1839—Daniel T. Crawford.
 1846—Philip Willard, Evang. Luth.
 1838—Andrew Hunter Holmes Boyd, Presbyterian.
 1841—Stephen S. Roszel (sic) M. E.
 1843—Josiah Pennel, Methodist Prot.
 1841—Jacob R. Shepherd, M. E.
 1844—Thomas B. Sargent, M. E.
 1844—Daniel Collier, Methodist Prot.
 1849—Christian Startzman, Evang. Luth.
 1850—Henry R. Smith, Presbyterian.
 1850—Theophilus Burten, Meth. Prot.
 1852—J. M. Shapley, Meth. Prot.
 1852—James A. Duncan, M. E. South.
 1852—Oscar Littleton, M. E. South.
 1852—Joseph W. Helm, M. E. South.
 Copied from records in the Clerk's office, March 11, 1914. M. L.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Skelton

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Deborah Skelton married April 13, 1700, John Cragin, Jr., born September 19, 1677, died January 26, 1703-4, residence, Woburn; son of John Cragin and Sarah (Dawes) who were married November 4, 1661. John Cragin, Sr., died January 27, 1708. Was Deborah Skelton, a daughter of Joseph Skelton and Deborah (How) who were married February 25, 1673. Was she a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Skelton of Salem, who died August, 1634?

W. W.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 January, 1915 No. 69

Paul-Richardson-Richmond

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The author of a recent English publication upon American families says that William Paul of Taunton, who died 1704 and was born 1624 in Scotland, married Mary Richardson, daughter of John. This is incorrect, since the will of Col. John Richmond of Taunton reveals the fact that Mrs. Paul was his daughter. Was this William Paul a son of another William Paul of Taunton, 1638, who returned to York county, England? Did he marry a Mary Richardson, daughter of John Richardson of Scotland?

W. W.

Reynolds-Dickinson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

At North Kingstown, R. I., in February, 1758, there were married Elisha Reynolds, son of John and Hannah—? Reynolds and Mary Dickinson, daughter of John and Mary Dickinson. They had son Elisha, born August, 1763, who served in the Revolutionary War, but

name of his first wife has never been learned. A descendant said she had heard it was "Miss Gates", but the proofs on this have never been found. Elisha was living at Alburgh, Vermont, in 1790, and was married before then. His son Thomas, born about 1795 married Elsie Bell, the daughter of William and Lizzie (Deuell) Bell. They had a large family, and one son named Michael would indicate that Lizzie was daughter of Michael Duell, who lived at Alburgh in 1790. Another son was called Sewell or Soule Bell, and we believe that there is relationship to the Mayflower Soule's, for we have heard that an old Bible in Vermont has the line back to the Mayflower. Any aid on above will be appreciated.

A. R. H.

Willard Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

The History of Harvard, Mass., page 574, is in error as to the family of Thomas Willard, showing children by his second wife by whom he had none. Her name was given as Sarah Fletcher. It should read: Sarah (Brewer) Fletcher, widow, and they were married February 25, 1786. Her first husband, Timothy Fletcher, died in May, 1779, and the first wife of Thomas Willard, Sarah Gibson, died May 22, 1779. Harvard records and Bailey's Early "Massachusetts Marriages" both show that Thomas Willard, Jr., and Sarah Farwell were married May 3, 1768. They were undoubtedly the parents of the five children credited to his father, as having been born between 1768 and 1778. See U. S. Census 1790, page 222.

J. A. P.

Town and city vital records of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved.

New Britain, Connecticut Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Daniel Beckley, March 14, 1760.
 Nathaniel Beckley, Mar. 14, 1760.
 Daniel Beckley, July 3, 1760.
 Ben Albro, October, 1760.
 Mary, wife Ens. John Beckley, April 19, 1761.
 John Fox, May 29, 1761.
 Thomas Steele, December 3, 1761.
 Joel Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1763.
 Eunice, wife of Daniel Andrews, February 23, 1763.
 Madad Porter, March 5, 1763.
 Child of Benjamin Beckley, December 29, 1764.
 Child of Abraham Beckley, February 7, 1765.
 Ens. John Beckley, March 24, 1765.
 Child of John Beckley, Jr., August 26, 1765.
 Widow Elizabeth Beckley, November 23, 1765.
 Child of Samuel North, January 1, 1766.
 Child of Moses Squires, January 8, 1766.
 Wife of Roswel Hubbard, March 16, 1766.
 Black twins of Dr. Ashley, May 19, 1766.
 Abigail, wife of Wm. Barber, August 15, 1766.
 Twins of David Deming, November 4, 1766.
 Negro child of Josiah Wolcot, December 5, 1766.
 Old Mr. John Kelsey, January 3, 1767.
 Child of Enoch Kelsey, February 18, 1767.

Wife of Abraham Harris, April 23, 1767.

Child of Samuel North, January 17, 1768.

Mother of Daniel Andrus, May 9, 1768.

Gideon Deming, October 29, 1768.

Seth Beckley, February 27, 1769.

Child of Betty Weis, 1769.

Child of Archer Stewart, 1769.

Lieut. Joseph Beckley, January 30, 1772.

Child of Giles Nott, March 24, 1772.

Joseph, son of David Beckley, April 12, 1772.

Child of Ens. Isaac North, May 12, 1772.

Wm. Wilson, Feb. 17, 1773.

Jonathan Nott, March 30, 1773.

Ruth Harris, age 46, July 10, 1773.

Sarah Wilson, age 18, July 15, 1773.

Candace Goodrich, August 8, 1773.

Child of Asher North, December 5, 1773.

Lois Beckley, age 16, December 26, 1773.

Archer Wilson, January 17, 1774.

Eunice Wilson, January 27, 1774.

Left. Joseph Deming, February 28, 1774.

Samuel, son of Ezekiel Kelsey, Jr., May 14, 1774.

Child of Peter Blinn, 1774.

Child of John Beckley, December 15, 1774.

Child of Jonathan Beckley, March 11, 1775.

Cesar, Negro, June 11, 1775.

Son of John Kelsey, June 23, 1775.

Child of Arabel Kelsey, July 21, 1775.

James Steele, July 27, 1775.

Arabel Kelsey, August 4, 1775.

Hepzibah, daughter of David Beckley, August 23, 1775.

Child of Elias Beckley, August 23, 1775.

Wm. and Abel, sons of Abel Fuller, September 5, 1775.

(To be continued.)

Marriages in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

July 21, 1784—David Shelton, Elizabeth Garner.

November 12, 1786—William Shelton, Martisha Taylor.

November 25, 1785—Robt. Glassas, Sarah Shelton.

August 23, 1787—Wm. Clark, Anne Shelton.

May 20, 1790—Dandridge Hurt, Lucy Shelton.

May 5, 1791—William Shelton, Eliza C. Johnson.

July 26, 1791—Richard Shelton, Nancy Sears.

December 20, 1791—Abraham Shelton, Letty Shelton.

August 4, 1791—Jeremiah White, Letty Shelton.

December 18, 1792—Daniel Shelton, Martha Keates.

September 26, 1793—John Lewis, Milly Shelton.

March 27, 1794—John M. Shelton, Rebecca Shelton.

June 30, 1794—Gabriel Shelton, Mary Buford.

December 18, 1794—Tunstall Shelton, Fanny Payne.

February 12, 1795—Young Shelton, Betsy Lewis.

December 4, 1795—Frederick Shelton, Polly Shelton.

January 21, 1796—Wm. White, Nancy Shelton.

October 22, 1795—Thos. Payne, Sally Shelton.

December 22, 1796—Arthur Slayden, Lucy Shelton.

July 27, 1797—Coleman Shelton, Elizabeth Shelton.

April 21, 1798—Taliaferro Shelton, Jane Irby.

July 28, 1797—James Taylor, Jane Shelton.

January 7, 1800—Chas. Shelton, Elizabeth Flippin.

July 21, 1800—David Shelton, Rhoda Hurt.

November 16, 1799—Jeremiah Munday, Chloe Shelton.

April 24, 1800—Wm. Lightfoot Gravelly, Nancy Shelton.

August 6, 1801—Francis Thompson, Ritter Shelton.

Dewart Family Burials

From the Old Sunbury Cemetery, Sunbury, Penn.

Samuel Dewart, died Aug. 15, 1804, aged 21 years.

Susan Dewart, daughter of William and Eleanor, died Dec. 15, 1803, aged 29 years, 10 days.

Eleanor Dewart, wife of William, died Sept. 15, 1805, aged 58 years.

Eleanor Dewart, died Nov. 29, 1806, aged 16 years.

John Dewart, son of William and Eleanor, died Oct. 12, 1808, aged 51 years, 10 months.

Lewis Dewart, born Nov. 4, 1780, died April 20, 1852.

William Dewart, died Nov. 12, 1810, aged 52 years.

William Dewart, son of William and Liberty, born Nov. 2, 1806, died May 1, 1841.

W. M. C.

Sumner

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William and Roger Sumner of Bicester, Oxford, were brothers. Roger, married Nov. 2, 1601, Jane Franklin. He died Dec. 3, 1608, and she (2) married Morris Brian of Merton, who died 1620. William Sumner¹ the emigrant to Boston was said to have been their "only" son. Was he? He married Mary West 1625. His son George² was the father of Gov. Increase Sumner³ of Mass. Who was Thomas Sumner¹ of Rowley, Mass? Was he related to this family? He died before Oct. 31, 1643.

W. W.

Thayer-Newcombe-Babbett

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Thayer³ (Shadrack³ Thomas¹) was born June 1, 1675, at Braintree and died January 17, 1762, Taunton. He was first married September 22, 1699, to the widow of William Hayward of Braintree. Her maiden name was Hannah Newcombe. He secondly married May 29 (either 1701 or 1710), Sarah Babbett⁴ (Edward³⁻²⁻¹). Her mother was Abigail Tisdale. Her grandmothers were Sarah (Yarne³) Babbett (Miles¹) and Sarah (Walker³) Tisdale, daughter of the widow Sarah¹. Who was Hannah (Newcombe), and when did she die? The children were Bethia, William, second, Jonathan and Martha. William was born May 16, 1705, Berkeley and married 1729, Abigail Burt⁴ (John³ Richard²⁻¹).
W. W.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for publication.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE.		
Family	No. of Pages	Price
Abbe	7	\$1.00
Ballard	20	1.00
Barrett	24	1.00
Beach	51	2.00
Benton	8	1.00
Butterfield	8	1.00
Carr	10	1.00
Carver	18	1.00
Castor	43	3.00
Conover	77	5.00
Deming	8	1.00
Endicott	6	1.00
Farrington	24	1.50
Flint	9	1.00
Foulkrod	8	.50
Gilman	334	6.00
Goodrich	30	1.00
Harley	31	2.00
Knight	16	1.00
Knowlton	832	7.50
Lake (N. J.)	26	1.00
Lake (Conn.)	16	1.00
McCausland	73	2.50
Marr	13	1.00
Mack (2 Vol.)	1788	5.00
Martin	144	1.00
Reed	17	1.00
Shaw	27	1.00
Stephens	185	2.50
Walton	12	1.00
White	107	3.50
Wright	20	1.00

Address Wm. M. Clemens,
45 and 49 William St., New York.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- ALLEN, Orrin Peer, 21 Church St., Palmer, Mass. Allen and Cady families.
- BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrous of Say Brook and New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.
- BONNIWELL, CHAS. A., P. O. Box 423, Chicago. Interested in Bonniwell, Bonwell, Boniwell, etc. Fairchild, 1670; Peats, 1660; Mapes, 1639; Beebe, 1690.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott, No. Hyde Park, Vermont. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- CONGDON, G. E., Fairfax, Vermont.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Toga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Jan Van Loon wanted. Scotch-Irish and Anglo-American ancestry traced.
- HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.
- KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MADDEN, MRS. LAURA A. Genealogist. 512 W. 156th Street, New York City. Eligibility papers for Patriotic Societies filled out. Has a large private genealogical library in manuscript. Can be seen by appointment.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- STARK, HELEN L., Penn Yan, N. Y. Interested in Stark, Reynolds, Wolcott, Shaw and allied families of Conn., and N. Y.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.
- WARREN, F. G., Warrens, Wis. Warren and Whelpley families.
- WEBBER, JULIE E., Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Interested in the De Klyn (De Cline, De Klein, etc.) family, New York.

Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 99)

February, 1803.

Bradford, John, Boston, Mass., aged 48.

Canada, James, Salem, Mass., aged 45.

Cook, Stephen, Salem, Mass., aged 45.

Dean, John, Salem, Mass., aged 66.

Folts, Mrs. Hannah, Boston, Mass., aged 66.

Gilman, Peter, Norridgework, Maine, aged 83.

Hacker, Isaiah, Portland, Maine, aged 42.

Harris, Mrs. Sally, Dedham, aged 40.

Howe, Betsy, Haverhill, Mass., aged 42.

Osborn, Benjamin, Danvers, Mass., aged 76.

Pratt, Daniel, Chelsea, Mass., aged 79.

Proctor, William, Salem, Mass., aged 43.

Proctor, Robert, Salem, Mass.

Russell, Alice, New Bedford, Mass., aged 24.

Shed, Joseph, Boston, Mass., aged 42.

Stevens, Joseph, Andover, Mass., aged 54.

West, Mrs. Mary, Salem, Mass., aged 85.

March, 1803.

Bacon, Oliver, Natick, Mass. aged 78.

Boden, William, Marblehead, Mass., aged 37.

Bourne, Melitiah, Sandwich, Mass.

Bradley, Mrs. Mary, Haverhill, Mass., aged 37.

Chase, Somersby, Newburyport, Mass., aged 50.

Clark, Susannah, Northampton, Mass., aged 21.

Cushing, Benjamin, Newton, Mass., aged 35.

Cushing, Ruth, Hingham, Mass., aged 68.

Emerson, John, Reading, Mass., aged 71.

Felton, Mrs. Dorcas, Danvers, Mass., aged 84.

Gannet, Betsy, Bridgewater, Mass., aged 28.

Gates, Jonathan, Worcester, Mass., aged 87.

Hooper, Benjamin, Biddeford, Maine, aged 82.

Hulley, Christopher, Nantucket, Mass.

Jenkins, John, Dorchester, Mass., aged 80.

King, Mrs. Sarah, Salem, Mass., aged 66.

McCarthy Anna, Roxbury, Mass, aged 70.

Orne, Jonathan, Marblehead, Mass., aged 58.

Peabody, Huldah, Salem, Mass., aged 24.

Prescott, Fanny, Northampton, Mass., aged 20.

Prince, Joseph, Eastport, Maine.

Rhoades, Mrs. Eliz. W., Lynn, Mass., aged 32.

(To be continued.)

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

New and novel, spaces for six generations.

50 Cents per Dozen

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher

45 and 49 William Street

New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 2

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY, 1915

WHOLE No. 70

EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Alexander, Ann and Aaron Pitner, December 3, 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, Catherine and James M. Barndollar, May 11, 1880, Fairfield, Iowa.

Alexander, David and Pency Rector, April 21, 1811, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Alexander, David and Mary Carter, August 12, 1758, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Gerard Alexander, March 14, 1837, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Gerard and Elizabeth Alexander, March 14, 1837, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Harmon and Frances Bate-
man, December 14, 1865, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Hector and Margaret Young, August 19, 1754, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, James and Mary Gray, March 1748, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, Jane and William Trotter, August 11, 1755, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, John and Susan Knapp, February 2, 1823, Stanwich, Conn.

Alexander, Margaret and Robert Newell, July 17, 1794, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Alexander, Martha and Aaron Askew, May 7, 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Rachel and Joshua Outlaw, March 26, 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Alexander, Samuel and Elizabeth Wil-
son, December 6, 1756, Wilmington, Del.

Alexander, William and Mary Witter, January 31, 1801, Charlestown, S. Car.

Alexander, William and Jane Allen, April 15, 1783, Staten Island, N. Y.

Alexander, Abigail and Asa Alexander, 1801, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Alex. and Jane Hartt, June 16, 1750, Salem Co., N. J.

Alexander, Andrew and Isabella Pax-
ton, March 27, 1800, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Andrew and Nancy Aylett, May 17, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Ann and Sinclair Carroll, May 8, 1802, Alexandria Co., Va., Then D. C.

Alexander, Ann and Dr. Theodore Watkins, October 15, 1770, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Archibald and Jane Mc-
Clure, 1757, Augusta Co., Va.

Alexander, Archibald and Isabel Pat-
ton, by Rev. John Brown, December 31, 1795, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Asa and Abigail Rock-
wood, 1738, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Asa and Mary Bond, Nov-
ember 13, 1762, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Asa and Abigail Alex-
ander, 1801, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, B. P. and Nehemiah H.

Mason, November 12, 1816, King George Co., Va.

Alexander, Caleb and Harriet Locke, 1794, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Content and Joseph Stowell, 1799, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Cornelius and Jane Weir, March 3, 1785, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, David and Catherine Dunn, December 19, 1762, Salem, N. J.

Alexander, Ebenezer and Rhoda Scott, January 3, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Ebenezer and Mehitabel Buck, October 10, 1709, Coventry, Conn.

Alexander, Edward and Lydia Clough, July 24, 1711, Boston Mass. By Cotton Mather.

Alexander, Edward P. and Betty Mason, 1860, King George County, Va.

Alexander, Elijah and Susanna Trowbridge, November 1, 1767, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Samuel Warren, July 10, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Eliz. and John D. Vale, 1788, St. John's Parish. S. Car.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Samuel Tate, February 1, 1785, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Chas. F. Brodbag, June 24, 1793, Allegany Co., Md.

Alexander, Elizabeth and Alexander B. Stuart, March 20, 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Elizabeth and William Auld, August 5, 1829, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, George and Susanna Sage, March 18, 1644, Windsor, Conn.

Alexander, George and Mary Fleming, November 29, 1766, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Alexander, Grata and Ephriam Hawkins, 1795, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Hannah and James Foster, May 14, 1787, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Hannah and John Follet, November 18, 1783, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Helena and James Auld, May 20, 1839, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, Henry F. and Rhoda Scott, June 3, 1788, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Henry and Catherine Robb, June 6, 1814, Frederick Co., Md.

Alexander, Isaac and Elizabeth Carothers, December 1, 1834, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, James and Judah Hutchinson, June 30, 1758, New York.

Alexander, James and Martha Tilford, June 17, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James and Peggy Lyle, April 7, 1801, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James and Mary Cavin, October 9, 1804, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, James H. and Nancy McCluer, April 13, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Sarah Gaylord, November 18, 1671, Windsor, Conn.

Alexander, John and Ann Reynolds, March 25, 1784, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, John and Sarah Cole, June 30, 1785, Dorchester Co., Md.

Alexander, John and Jenny Ocheltree, October 6, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Betsy Reid, November 14, 1815, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, John and Thankful Ashley, October 7, 1771, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Joseph and Mary Seville, March 22, 1774, Burlington Co., N. J.

Alexander, Joseph R. and Sarah Alexander, August 3, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Levi and Betsy Perkins, October 17, 1796, Rockingham, Vermont Church Rec.

Alexander, Lucretia and Elisha Knapp, 1795, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Lucy and Richard Foote, July 17, 1816, King George Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and James McKean, November 9, 1759, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alexander, Margaret and William

Scott, November 4, 1790, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and Edward Graham, December 31, 1792, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Margaret and Samuel W. Lyle, November 8, 1825, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Martha and Ithamar Clark, August 10, 1738, Springfield, Mass.

Alexander, Martha and Benjamin H. Rice, September 21, 1814, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Mehitable and John Holton, October 7, 1734, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Mary and William Carson, August 22, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Nancy and William Turner, May 6, 1806, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Naomi and Peregrin E. Beaton, August 24, 1786, Dorchester Co., Md.

Alexander, Phebe and William Caruthers, November 17, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Reuben and Hannah Pratt, 1793, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Robert and Jane Willett, March 5, 1772, New York.

Alexander, Sally and Ezra Conant, January 16, 1791, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Sally and James McClung, May 23, 1822, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Samuel Curtis, July 23, 1678, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Sarah and Eleazor Holton, June 28, 1716, Northfield, Mass.

Alexander, Sarah and Doctor Alexander Gordon, May 5, 1764, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and John Gillison, September 13, 1782, Fauquier Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Dr. Samuel Campbell, September 9, 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Sarah and Josep R. Alexander, August 3, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, Seth and Hannah Oaks, June 17, 1768, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Solomon and Thankful Alexander, 1806, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Susanna and John Knapp, July 22, 1792, Winchester, N. H.

Alexander, Thankful and Solomon Alexander, 1806, Winchester, N. H.

(To be continued.)

New England Queries

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. HUMPHREY-CAPEN.—Jacob Humphrey of Dorchester, Mass., married a Thankful Capen about 1725. Who were the parents of both? Does Thankful descend from Bernard (1) Capen, and how?

2. SEAVERNS.—Samuel Seaverns, with his widowed mother, came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1686. Is anything known of his ancestry in England?

3. STEDMAN.—Isaac (1) Stedman, with wife Elizabeth and children, came from London to Scituate, Mass., in 1635. What is known of Thomas (2), Joseph (3), and Joseph (4)?

4. TUCKER.—Timothy (4) Tucker,

born Milton, Mass., April, 1721, James (3), James (2), Robert (1) married Mindwell Ingraham. Who was she? James (3) Tucker married Sarah Baker, probably of Dedham, Mass. Who was she?

5. HARRIS-MORSE.—Samuel (5) Morse [Samuel (4), Samuel (3), Daniel (2), Samuel (1)] was born at Needham, Mass., June 7, 1717. He resided at Natick, Mass., married Eunice Harris, who died at Natick, March 12, 1809. To what Harris family did she belong?

6. SALISBURY.—Who were the parents of George Salisbury, place of birth not known? He was born in Princes Hill Cemetery, Barrington, R. I. Date of birth given on tombstone, 1736. E. G. L.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 February, 1915 No. 70

PAST AND PRESENT

GENEALOGY begets ancestral gossip, and I purpose in this column to chatter aimlessly but nevertheless agreeably and instructively, upon things, persons, places and what-not genealogically. It is a short journey, after all is said and done, from Plymouth Rock to Somerset Street, and from the martyrs of yesterday to the ancestral chart makers of today.

* * *

Only a few hours ago I found the marriage record of America's first "grafter" and money grubber, the renowned Captain William Kidd, he of buried gold renown. Captain Kidd was married in New York City, 16 May, 1691, to Sarah Oort. That is the way she spelled her name.

* * *

In our nomenclature we frequently find a Beet, an Onion, a Root or a Corn. Once in a life time we strike at the head of a Cabbage. In my own line there comes to the surface a Turnipseed. But a

moment ago I was called upon to record the marriage of Rhoda Bagger, and what is worse she was united to a Cook.

* * *

"Don't shoot this old gray head," she said. Who said? Why Barbara Frietchie. In Frederick County, Maryland, on February 2, 1793, William Carey was wedlocked to the said Barbara Frietchie. Whether she was the only, original Barbara it matters little.

* * *

After I had driven fourteen miles over the mountain trails, last summer, to a Virginia County seat, I met the white-haired county clerk. "Good Lord, man," he said, "I've been yere in this office forty-two years, and yer the second pursohn that's been yere in all that time to look at them records."

* * *

What things there are, my dears, in the wills men make. One Thomas Brigham, of England, 1542, bequeathed to his son Ralph, "my chamlett gowne, my long night gowne, both my chamlett jackets and a paire of virginals."

* * *

Mistress Katherine Roundell in her will dated 1522, wrote in a humorous vein. "I give to my son Thomas, half a mare, half a saddle and half a cart wheel." Which would be slow going for Thomas.

* * *

Who is the most famous Englishman of history? Not the Kings, nor the Sir Sydneys, nor the Chaucers, but good old yellow-journal, news-maker Guy Fawkes. His name comes readily and he lives on after all others are forgotten.

* * *

In his will dated December 6, 1773, Rev. Noah Hobart of Fairfield, Conn., made this provision: "Second, I give to my loving wife all she brought with her, also ye use of my house as long as she has a mind to stay there."

W. M. C.

New Britain, Connecticut Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

(Continued from page 5)

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Sarah, wife of Jedh. North, (36) October 5, 1775.

Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Beckley, October 8, 1775.

Archer, son of Wid. Sarah Wilson, November 1, 1775.

Lieut. John Beckley, February 4, 1776.

Lois, daughter of Ebenezer Sanford, March, 11, 1776.

Rhoda Kelsey, October 20, 1776.

David, son of Ens. Kelsey, November 12, 1776.

Gelah, son of David Webster, November 13, 1776.

Amos, son of Jonathan Beckley, November 14, 1776.

Chloe, daughter of Wid. Mary Steele, d. January 7, 1777.

Joseph Eliot, a stranger, January, 1777.

Joseph, son of David Beckley, January, 25, 1777.

Child of Charles Nott, May 24, 1777.

Sergt. Benjamin Beckley, November 12, 1777.

Child of Abel Fuller, February 10, 1779.

Child of ——— Boorel, August 25, 1779.

Lucy, wife of Thomas Beckley, July 16, 1780.

Child of Seth North, December 29, 1781.

Dr. Samuel Steele, April 6, 1782.

Mrs. Dunston, May 10, 1782.

Wid. Mary Beckley, September 26, 1782.

Child of Benj. Dix, September 27, 1782.

Child of Charles Nott, February 2, 1783.

Wid. Sibil, wid. of Joseph Beckley, June 6, 1783.

Wife of Abel Porter, May 9, 1783.

Abraham Beckley, February 2, 1784.

Deborah, wife of Jonathan Benton, November 12, 1784.

Lois North, July 20, 1785.

Charles Kelsey, September 21, 1785.

Zerviah, wife of David Webster, January 17, 1786.

Child of Charles Nott, February 22, 1786.

Wife of John Kelsey, d. June 4, 1786.

Selah North, September 6, 1786.

Child of William Wolcot, October 4, 1786.

Eunice Mansfield, (N. H.) March 29, 1787.

Hannah, wife of Charles Kelsey, April 30, 1787.

Wid. Mabel Kelsey, July 27, 1787.

Child of Charles Nott, August 12, 1787.

Erastus North, September 6, 1787.

Child of David Beckley, Jr., January 11, 1788.

Lois, daughter of Aaron Porter, Jr., February 20, 1788.

Enoch Kelsey, June 2, 1788.

Wid. Elizabeth Deming, October 11, 1788.

William Morrill, October 12, 1788.

Child of Selah Beckley, October 18, 1788.

Dea. Isaac North, (86) December 27, 1788.

Hulda Kelsey, January 19, 1789.

Lewis, son of Calvin Sage, May 14, 1789.

Child of Jonathan Benton, January 9, 1789.

Wife of Lieut. Benjamin Beckley, September 23, 1789.

Ebenezer Goodrich, January 11, 1790.

Wid. Martha Beckley, (90) February 12, 1791.

Ens. Jacob Deming, July 29, 1791.
 Wid. Deborah Beckley, d. January 23, 1792.
 Child of Elias Beckley, Jr., May 13, 1792.
 Hepzibah, wife of Isaac North, May 24, 1792.
 Child of Stephen Kelsey, November 21, 1792.
 Achsa, wife of Levi Lewis, January 27, 1793.
 Mary, wife of Joseph Richards, March 2, 1793.
 Charles Nott, October 23, 1793.
 Jasper Hurlbert, November 27, 1793.
 Lieut. Nathl. Dickinson, January 23, 1794.
 Child of Israel Deming, February 16, 1794.
 Lieut. Benjamin Beckley, March 3, 1794.
 Hepzibah, daughter of Selah Beckley, October 17, 1794.
 Sergt. Ezekial Kelsey, April 12, 1795.
 Ashbel Belden, February 12, 1796.
 Charles Presley, October 5, 1796.
 Esther, wife of Roger Deming, January 19, 1797.
 Wid. Mary Kelsey, January 23, 1798.
 Child of Timo. Hubbard, drowned, July 14, 1798.
 Luman Beckley, August 15, 1798.
 Mary, wid. of Dea. Isaac North, (91) August 25, 1798.
 Wid. of Ezekiel Kelsey, October 19, 1798.
 Lieut. David Beckley, d. November 19, 1798.
 Child of Eunice Churchill, January 18, 1801.
 Joseph Richards, October 24, 1801.
 Wid. Lucy Deming (81) March 7, 1802.
 Timo. Hubbard, May 18, 1802.
 Cyrus Morgan, May 7, 1803.
 Hepzibah Kelsey, May 23, 1803.
 Wid. Hannah Steele, June 15, 1803.
 Rufus Goodruch, August 29, 1803.

Luther, son of Luther Porter, November 30, 1803.

Wid. Thankful Dickinson, June 5, 1804.

Jonathan Beckley, June 30, 1804.

Lieut. Isaac North (75) November 17, 1804.

Theodore Beckley, January 26, 1806.

(To be continued.)

Ayres-Osborn

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Recently I purchased a copy of the old Ayres' work, on the descendants of Captain John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. In it was some of the data sought, but much lacking. He had a son Samuel, who married Abigail Fellows, and they had a son Samuel, who married Martha Bell January 21, 1742, and had ten children—as we found this the popular number for his father and his descendants, for Asa Ayres, his son, born June 5, 1761, married Mary Wait and had ten children also. One son bore the odd name Buenos Ayres—the youngest, who was but ten when his father moved to Ohio and bought land in Geauga co.; Buenos married September 1, 1833, Sarah Osborn, daughter of Ransom and Sarah (Hurd) Osborn, who was born at Oxford, New Haven co., Conn., September 2, 1816. She was of English descent, her ancestors having resided in New England many generations—so says an old letter. Can any one give the Osborn and Hurd lines down to Sarah? Or the Bell and Wait lines? Did Asa Ayres serve in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts? He seems to have lived at Chester, Hamden county, Mass., until after 1810. His father lived at Granby, was drowned November 15, 1768, aged 52. His wife died October 25, 1765, aged 41. Do not know when Asa and his wife died nor age at death. Shall be glad to give more data to ones interested in these lines.

A. R. H.

Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]
(Continued from page 8)

March, 1803.

Rhoades, Mrs. Eliz. W., Lynn, Mass., aged 32.

Rogers, Daniel, Littleton, N. H., aged 52.

Symonds, Thomas, Beverly, Mass., aged 30.

Temple, James, Cambridge, Mass., aged 36.

Wiley, Sally, Reading, Mass., aged 28.

Woodburn, Samuel, Worcester, Mass., aged 80.

April, 1803.

Adams, Mrs. Martha, Medford, Mass., aged 84.

Angier, Mrs. Judith, Bridgewater, Mass., aged 55.

Atherton, Mrs. Hannah, Stoughton, Mass., aged 21.

Barrett, Mrs. Mary, Boston, Mass., aged 91.

Bancroft, James, Boston, Mass., aged 47.

Baxter, Seth, Boston, Mass., aged 28.

Beals, Laban, Hingham, Mass.

Boardman, John R., Lynn, Mass., aged 22.

Brooks, Mary, Medford, Mass., aged 30.

Brown, Mrs. Sarah, Natick, Mass.

Burrell, Mary, Salem, Mass., aged 25.

Cook, Stephen, Tiverton, R. I., aged 100.

Dana, Abigail, Salem, Mass., aged 20.

Davis, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 43.

Edwards, Benj., Framingham, Mass., aged 71.

Fuller, Mrs. Sarah, Newton, Mass., aged 75.

Hales, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass., aged 76.

Hammett, Mary, Charlestown, Mass., aged 41.

Hillyard, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass., aged 43.

Ingalls, Henry, Andover, Mass., aged 84.

Lane, Betsy, New Gloucester, Mass., aged 20.

Lovering, Mrs. Hannah, Roxbury, Mass., aged 57.

Lucas, Mrs. Hannah, Brookline, Mass., aged 39.

Morse, Elinkum, Medfield, Mass., aged 90.

Paine, Mrs. Mercy, Falmouth, Maine, aged 94.

(To be continued.)

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briantnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Valuable Family Data

A few back numbers of GENEALOGY containing family histories will be sent upon receipt of price as follows:

Arnold Family.....	\$.50
Benson Family.....	.50
Bird Family.....	.50
Cameron Family.....	1.50
Coalter-Buchanan Family.....	.50
Curtis Family.....	.75
Dorseys of Maryland.....	.50
Eveleth Family.....	.50
Fitch Family.....	.50
Garbutt Family.....	.50
Goggin of Virginia.....	.50
Hood Family.....	.50
Hunt Family.....	.50
Knight Family of Rhode Island....	.50
McBurney Family.....	.50
Meacham Family.....	.50
Merrill Family.....	.50
Montgomery Family.....	2.00
Moody Family.....	.50
Moores of Virginia.....	.50
Morgan of New England.....	.50
Muir of Scotland.....	.50
Perry Family.....	.50
Phelps Family.....	.50
St. John Family.....	.50
Southgate Family.....	.75
Thom Family.....	.50
Tinker Family.....	.50
Warren Family.....	2.00
Wells Family.....	.50
Whelpley Family.....	.50
Woodford of Connecticut.....	.50

Address:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher,
45 and 49 William St., New York.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will contain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGES.

Typewritten lists of the following early American marriages from 1635 to 1865, from state, county, town and church records (many unpublished), with dates and locality, will be sent postfree upon receipt of price:

Allyn	\$1.50	Hull	\$2.50
Bates	2.50	Johnson	3.00
Bell	3.00	Maxem	1.50
Brightman	2.00	McKean	2.00
Britt	1.00	Moseley	2.00
Bruyn	1.50	Newcomb	2.00
Burrell	1.50	Page	2.50
Bush	2.50	Polhemus	1.50
Campbell	3.00	Pearl	1.00
Clark	3.00	Reynolds	3.00
Cumbee	2.00	Runyon	1.50
Eaton	2.50	Scribner	1.50
Fertig	1.00	Shelley	2.00
Fletcher	2.00	Waller	2.00
Frye	1.50	Weller	2.00
Hackney	2.00	Willoughby	2.00
Holton	2.00	Woodhouse	2.00

Address **Wm. M. Clemens, Publisher**
45 William St., New York.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS, and GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, a SPECIALTY

FRANK J. WILDER
46 Cornhill Boston Mass.

*Right in the Heart, of the World's
Genealogical Book Centre*

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

New and novel, spaces for six generations.

50 Cents per Dozen

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.50
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher

45 and 49 William Street

New York

E.F
+1623

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 3

NEW YORK, MARCH, 1915

WHOLE No. 71

NEW ENGLAND TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

ADAMS FAMILY at Chelmsford, Mass.

Catharine Mary, wife of Joel Adams,
May 1, 1874. (Born in Lunenburg,
Mass., July 27, 1786.)

Joel Adams, November 21, 1864.
(Born in Chelmsford, November,
1783.) Graduated H. U. in 1805. Son
of Timothy & Joanna (Keyes) Adams.

Miss Olive, daughter of Mr. Oliver
Adams and wife, Mrs. Rachel Adams,
May 31, 1773, 13 yrs.

ARNOLD FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.

Agnes, daughter of Benjamin and
Electa Card Arnold, died May 5, 1855.
aged 12 years.

Ellen, sister of above, died April 9,
1848, aged nine days.

AVERY FAMILY at North Stonington,
Conn.

In memory of Lieut. William Avery,
who died Feb'y ye 8th A. D. 1755 in ye
62nd year of his age.

In memory of Daniel, ye son of
Lieut. William Avery & Sarah, his
wife, who died May ye 14th, A. D.
1759, in ye 18th year of his age.

Here lies the body of Elisha Avery
died July ye 13th, 1726, in the 51st
year of his age.

Here lieth the body of Elizabeth, ye
wife of Elisha Avery, died Febry ye
13th, 1724, in the 29th year of her age.

AVERY FAMILY at Preston, Conn.

In memory of Dea. Erasmus Avery,
born May 6, 1822; died September 16,

1902. Eunice S. Williams, his wife, b.
March 19, 1829.

Rev. John Avery, August 19, 1819-
April 26, 1902.

For forty-five years a Pastor of Con-
gregational Churches in Exeter, Leba-
non, Central Village, West Woodstock
and Ledyard, Conn.

Mary Ann Avery, died September
26, 1881, aged 66.

In memory of Robert Stanton Avery,
born at Preston, Conn., May 1, 1808;
died at Washington, D. C., September
12, 1894. For 32 years an official of
the U. S. Coast Survey. After he had
served his own generation by the will
of God he fell on sleep and was laid
unto his fathers.

In memory of Lydia T. Meech, wife
of Robert S. Avery, who died Novem-
ber 18, 1890, aged 71.

Arthur U. Avery, died July 3, 1880,
aged 27.

Noyes Williams Avery, died October
21, 1908, aged 59.

Lucy A. Williams, wife of Ulysses
Avery, b. January 31, 1828. D. De-
cember 17, 1900.

In memory of Ulysses Avery, b.
July 17, 1809. D. Dec. 29, 1884.

Mother. Henrietta Billings, wife of
Isaac Avery, d. August 14, 1881, aged
57.

There is but a step between me and
death.

Father, Isaac Avery, d. August 14, 1877, aged 66.

In memory of Mr. Jonas Avery, who voluntarily joined the army in ye year 1776 . . . at White Plains, N. Y., where he contracted ye disease of which he died December 18th in ye 32nd year of his age.

William W. Avery, born August 11, 1810. Died November 21, 1884.

AYER FAMILY at Preston, Conn.

Persis Ayer Parke, daughter of James and Persis Cook, wife of Frederick Ayer and Hezekiah R. Parke, born May 8, 1796; died July 23, 1880.

Persis Ayer Lansing, daughter of Hezekiah and Persis Park, born February 2, 1837; died August 8, 1899.

Frederick Ayer, born August 14, 1792; died December 5, 1825.

Frederick Albert, born October 14, 1818; died June 7, 1819. Fannie, born October 18, 1820; died November 30, 1835, children of Frederick and Persis Cook Ayer.

BABCOCK FAMILY at North Stonington, Conn.

In memory of Esther, wife of Samuel Babcock, who died November 17, 1835, in the 49th year of her age.

Samuel Babcock, born October 9, 1787; died February 25, 1864.

In memory of Joseph Babcock, Jr., who departed this life May 20, 1758, aged 25 years.

This stone is in memory of Mr. Joseph Babcock who died November 13, 1761, aged 91 years, also Dorothy Babcock, wife of the above Joseph Babcock, who was buried in this grave. She died December 13, 1727, aged 50 years.

BALDWIN FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.

John Baldwin, 1707.

Here lyeth the body of Lydia Baldwin who deceased April ye 21st 1707, being ye 28 year of her age.

BARNES FAMILY at Westfield, Vermont.

Philander Barnes, died November 6, 1889, aged 76 years.

"Semantha" Hitchcock, wife of Philander Barnes, died October 24, 1878, age 58 years.

Philo P. Barnes, died August 9, 1870, age 24 years.

Ellen Louisa, daughter of Philander and Anna S. Barnes, died April 10, 1845, aged 17 months.

BARNEY FAMILY at Pownal, Vermont.

Delia Barney, wife of Joseph Fassett, born March 13, 1824, died March 21, 1877.

Libeus Barney, died July 15, 1847, aged 64.

Anna, his wife, died September 3, 1854, aged 63.

Captain Rufus Barney, died February 28, 1826, aged 71.

Sarah, his wife, died December 3, 1815, aged 62, the mother of ten children.

(To be continued.)

Bell Marriages in Pennsylvania

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Bell, David and Mary Quigley, May 22, 1804, Middle Spring, Pa.

Bell, George W. and Rachel Crawford, August 28, 1861, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Hamilton McK. and Elizabeth A. McClain, June 3, 1868, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, John and Isabel Russell, September 9, 1783, Gettysburg, Pa.

Bell, John B. and Sarah A. Dunlap, June 24, 1869, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, John F. and Lydia Ross, May 6, 1868, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Raphield and Margaret Woods, 1837, Washington County, Pa.

Bell, Robert and Rachel Espy, May 29, 1788, Lancaster County, Pa.

Bell, Robert and Susannah Tidball, August 28, 1828, Allegheny County, Pa.

Bell, Sarah and Robert Gillespie, June 19, 1864, Washington County, Pa.

Payne-Leach-Brewster

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

As yet, proofs are lacking on the parents of Stephen Payne, who had son Ebenezer Leach Payne, who served in the Revolutionary War, taking his father's place when only sixteen. Recently from old records we procured description of this Ebenezer L. Payne, dated Northampton, September 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's 2nd Hampshire Co. for the term of three months. "Age 17 years: stature 5 feet and 3 inches. Complexion light", etc. His father, Stephen Payne mustered between January 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778 by Trumen Wheler, Master Muster for Berkshire co., Capt. Watkins' Company: term three years or during the war. Reported received state bounty. Where can one get data on those who received state bounty?

Another Stephen Payne lived at Lebanon, Conn., at or near same time; this Stephen was married there, September 23, 1756, to Rebecca Bushnell, and one of these served in the French and Indian wars with Capt. Ebenezer Leach, which might account for the name of his son. Or it may prove that this Stephen was son of Stephen and Sarah Leach, who were married at Pomfret, Conn., 1727, and had there two children, Judith and Noah. I found lately in the Comstock Genealogy, page 275: "Abel (5) Comstock (Daniel 4) born 1721, died 1814, Cooperstown, N. Y. He married September 17, 1747, Judith Pain, at Kent, Conn. She was born 1728, and died December 19, 1803, at Litchfield, Conn. In August, 1776, Abel Comstock was a private in Captain Carter's Co." So from this we find that Stephen, whose wife was Sarah Leach moved to Kent, sometime in 1730-40, as no record is found at Pomfret after about 1730.

One Stephen Paine married Jemima Morgan, and on the Norwich records I

found only this: "Roger, ye son of Stephen Paine and his wife Jemima was born the 25th day of July, 1760". They were married in 1754. It is probable that the Stephen Paine who married Rebecca Bushnell is the one born to Benjamin and Mary Brewster Paine, June 26, 1735, for he would be just past 21, while the one who married in 1754 would be only 19, Would be very grateful for any aid on this problem, so that descendants could join Mayflower Descendants. Kingsley's Records at Lebanon—he was for many years the Town Clerk—says this Stephen born to Benj. is the one who married Rebecca Bushnell. Would like to know when Stephen died at Partridgefield, Mass., and his age at death; this would prove whose son he was, most likely. Shall appreciate any clues. A. R. H.

Evans Family Deaths

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In the terrible flood at Johnstown, Penn., May 31, 1889, the following members of the Evans family lost their lives:

Evans, Evan B., 50 years.
 Evans, Susannah, 16 years.
 Evans, Mrs. Mary, 55 years.
 Evans, Annie, 26 years.
 Evans, Jennie, 13 years.
 Evans, Susannah, 9 years.
 Evans, Idris, 3 years.
 Evans, Walter, 8 years.
 Evans, Albert, 12 years.
 Evans, Elizabeth.
 Evans, Mrs. Josiah, 36 years.
 Evans, Maggie, 16 years.
 Evans, Lake, 6 years.
 Evans, Ira, 6 months.
 Evans, Mrs. Maggie, 37 years.
 Evans, Mrs. Ann.
 Evans, Sadie, 8 years.
 Evans, Herbert, 3 years.
 Evans, Pearl, 1 year.
 Evans, Lizzie.
 Evans, Mrs. William F., 63 years.
 Evans, Maggie, 11 years.
 Evans, Kate, 5 years.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1913.
308 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.
Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1913.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.
Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.
Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$3.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 March, 1915 No. 71

PAST AND PRESENT

Thomas Pigge of Dedham, Mass., died in 1660. In his will dated October 30, the name is written Pig, Pigg, Pigge and Pidge. "A rose by any other name," etcetera.

* * *

The last survivor of the Battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, was Amos Lincoln Baker, who died July 16, 1850, in Boston. At a Concord celebration the same year, he signed a statement that he participated in the battle seventy-five years before.

* * *

The first white child born in America was Virginia Dare, daughter of Annanias and Eleanor Dare. She was born August 18, 1597, in Roanoke, North Carolina. Her parents were of the expedition sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh in that year.

* * *

Love and wedlock knoweth neither age, condition, color, weather or previous condition of servitude. Hence, I am never

surprised at what one may discover in the course of one's researches. In Baltimore, Maryland, on May 8, 1801, Mr. M. H. Duval of Prince George County, aged 17, was married to Mrs. Allen, aged 50, widow of the late Zachariah Allen of that place. The marriage notice concludes with these lines:

"A wise and happy change of life,
To get at once a mother and a wife."

* * *

And this from the mother of states: "Married, in New Kent County, Virginia, February 27, 1802, Mr. Michael Sherman, aged 97, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Eliza Poindexter, aged 14." Old enough to be her great, great grandfather. Where are May and December now?

* * *

Yet age is really of no account in the love-game. On January 23, 1764, Miss Mary Eldrington, "an old virgin," died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in the 109th year of her age. She was of an ancient family in Northumberland, England. The account further states: "Notwithstanding her great age, she was very desirous of getting a husband before she died, and when she had reached her 107th year, nothing could offend her so highly as to tell her she was too old to be married."

* * *

One of the early Otis emigrants was Robert, who came from Ireland in 1720, and settled at the mouth of the Connecticut river. The first arrival, John of Massachusetts, spelled his name Ottis, and on the original records of Hingham, the name is found as Otis, Otys, Ottis, Otes, Oates, Oattis and Oatis.

* * *

John Foster was a mathematician and printer in Dorchester, Mass. He died September 9, 1681, aged 33. On his tombstone is the inscription

"Skill was his Cash."

W. M. C.

New Britain, Connecticut Burials

(Contributed to GENEALOGY)

By FRANK D. ANDREWS, Esq.

(Continued from page 14)

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Child of Daniel Steele, May 1, 1806.
 David Webster (86), May 2, 1806.
 Luther Porter (40), October 12, 1806.
 Rhoda, wife of Dea. Aaron Porter (73), March 25, 1807.
 Charles Nott, December 29, 1807.
 Dan Johnson, April 20, 1808.
 Child of Orrin Beckley, June 6, 1808.
 Child of Oliver Beckley, July 30, 1808.
 Julia, wife of Orrin Beckley (23), October 16, 1808.
 Child of Samuel Wescott, April 24, 1809.
 Child of Samuel Rogers, May 31, 1809.
 Child of Elijah Smith, September 12, 1809.
 Mercy, wife of Samuel Wescott, March 28, 1810.
 Norval Beckley (14), May 30, 1810.
 Rhoda, wife of Samuel Davis, July 27, 1810.
 Child of Seth North, Jr., August 2, 1810.
 Wife of Seth North, Jr., August 4, 1810.
 Wid. Hannah Beckley (79), August 25, 1810.
 Anna, wife of David Webster, March 7, 1811.
 Alfred and Albert, twin sons of Luther Beckley, April 10 and 16, 1811.
 Wm. A. son of Sylvester Beckley, July 30, 1811.
 Samuel North, July 19, 1814.
 Child of Elijah North, March 4, 1814.
 Lois, wife of Capt. Elias Beckley, May 3, 1815.

Child of Allen North, June 15, 1815.
 Joseph Steele (66) January 16, 1816.
 Almira, daughter of Allen Beckley, January 27, 1816.
 Capt. Elias Beckley (81) February 14, 1816.
 Aaron Porter, 3d, his infant child, April 16, 1816.
 Maria (26), wife of Allen Beckley, September 13, 1816.
 Jedediah North (82), December 15, 1816.
 Luther, son of Luther Beckley, December 15, 1816.
 Wid. Ruth Presley (83), April 15, 1817.
 James Beckley (30), August 19, 1817.
 Rhoda, wife of Joseph North (62), June 5, 1818.
 Sally North (27), July 16, 1818.
 Chloe, wife of Solomon (61), Beckley, November 9, 1818.
 David Webster, Esq. (62), November 17, 1818.
 Eunice, wife of Seth North (69), April 18, 1819.
 Child of Silas North, January 20, 1820.
 Jeremiah, son of Wm. Miller (6m) February 20, 1820.
 Seth North (70), February 29, 1820.
 Dea. Aaron Porter (91), November 14, 1820.
 Widow. Hepzibah Beckley (76), February 19, 1821.
 Infant son of W. Polly Goodrich, March, 16, 1821.
 Clariso, daughter of Jane North, June 20, 1821.
 Sylvester Beckley (51), December 17, 1821.
 Sarah, wife of Isaac North (40), June 10, 1822.
 Zerviah, wife of James Brooks.
 A negro, aged 50, August 21, 1822.
 David Beckley (57 6 m), October 16, 1822.
 Jane, Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Smith (4), February 17, 1823.
 (To be continued.)

Henrico County, Virginia Wills

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

(Martin Smith, Son of Betsy Burton and Obadiah Smith—Will dated 1818.)

I, Martin Smith, being of infirm body, sound mind and memory, do make and order this as my last will and testament, revoking all others heretofore made by me. First, my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid in order to enable my executors hereinafter named to accomplish so desirable an end do unto upon and sell all my estate, both real and personal, or of whatever kind may consist (not here mention) dowered at such times and upon such terms that they may think most advantageous to my estate.

Second, My will and desire is that my executors do convey to Jacob Smith, by deed the land whereon he lives to that part running from a corner pine on Robert Gordon's line along a line of marked trees to a corner of poplar and timber or old mill pond, branch thence to the poplar to William Young line, so as to include the little meadow.

Third, My will and desire is that my executors do convey by deed to (my brother-in-laws) John Hawkins, Lyddall Bacon Bowles and my brother Jacob Smith, one-fourth part to each of them, two acres of land in the City of Richmond, Virginia, which was purchased of Jesse Smith by myself, John Hawkins, Lyddall Bacon Bowles and Jacob Smith, the said deed having been made to me by the said Jesse Smith, so soon as each of them shall complete the third and last payment for the same.

Fourth, I give and bequeath to my sister, Nancy Smith, fifteen hundred dollars, to be paid to her by my executors as soon as the sale can be made of my estate by them to her and her heirs forever.

Fifth, I lend to my mother, Elizabeth Burton Smith, during her life time, my negro woman, Lenora and her child Moses, together with her future increase,

and at her death give and bequeath them to my sister, Nancy Smith, to her and her heirs forever.

Sixth, My will and desire that my mother and *Aunt Lucy Price* (she was Lucy Burton) and my sister, Nancy Smith shall have the use of the plantation whereon they now live which is owned by myself and brother, Jacob Smith, also two small pieces of land I bought of Thomas Buller and Jones Tyler, so long as they live or marry, and at the death or marriage of all of them, I give and bequeath the same land to my brother Jacob Smith and brother-in-law Lyddal Bacon Bowles to them and their heirs forever.

Seventh, My will and desire is that the remaining part of my estate is to be divided in the following manner. One fifth part between all the children of my sister Mary Smith King, which she has or may have as well as those by her first husband, John Bacon Ryall, deceased, as those by her present husband, George King.

One fifth part between all the children of my sister Lucy Smith Hawkins (dead). One fifth part between all the children of my brother Jacob Smith which he has or may have.

One fifth part between all the children of my sister Elizabeth Smith Bowles, which she has or may have; the remaining one-fifth to my sister Nancy Smith.

Eighth, My will and desire is, if either of the children of my sister Mary King, or those left by my sister Lucy Hawkins, should claim any part of the land which their mother heired as one of the heirs of my father, Obadiah Smith, deceased, which I have purchased, that they shall not have any part of my estate before devised.

I give and bequeath to my brother, Jacob Smith, all the interest I have in the wagons, mules, which we have held in conjunction and release him from all accounts, whether by note or open account, upon his paying to my mother, Elizabeth

Smith, five hundred dollars annually, during her life, out of that part of my estate which I have given him.

Tenth, Lastly I appoint Lyddall Bacon Bowles and Jacob Smith and Benj. Sheppard, executors, in testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this fourth day of Aug. 1818.

MARTIN SMITH.

Witness: John Burton, Sr., John Burton, Jr., Daniel Burton.

Willett

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Willet, Jr., of Flushing L. I. [Thomas (3), Col. Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], married June 24, 1722, at Jamaica, L. I., Elizabeth, daughter of William Lawrence. His will dated December 7, 1785, mentions only 4 children. Deborah, b. 1726 (m. Joseph Hewlett); Elizabeth, b. 1728 (m. — Hallett); Sarah, b. 1729, and Helena, b. — (m. — Talman). He also mentions grandson, Lawrence Willett, and great-grandson, John Willett. Who was the son of John Willett, Jr., father of Lawrence Willett?

Elizabeth Lawrence, daughter of Samuel Lawrence of Flushing, L. I.; and Mary Hicks, his wife, married before 1754 and probably about 1735-40, — Willett and had issue, Samuel and Augustine Willett. Who was the first husband — Willett of Elizabeth Lawrence? She married secondly, — Thornton.

Thomas Willett of Westchester Co., N. Y. [Col. William (3), Col. Thomas (2), Thomas (1)], b. about 1695; probably living in 1776; married Margaret —; and had Gilbert, Mary, Anna (m. Wm. Bartow), Euphemia and Isaac. Wanted Margaret's surname. Also whether the other children married and whom? E. H. H.

Subscribers will do well to preserve all their copies of GENEALOGY. The successive issues of the periodical will con-

tain more and more information that will increase in value as the work goes on; and it should always be kept at hand for ready reference.

Your local cemetery has tombstone inscriptions that are of value in American genealogy. Copy them and send to us for publication.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescoat, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.

HUME, MRS. ANNETTE R., Anadarko, Oklahoma. Interested in Hume, Darling, Ross, Alexander, White, Stewart, Payne and Bushnell families.

KINGSLEY, DUMONT, 232 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn., decendent of John of Mass., 1636. Interested in Thurston, Fuller, Hills, Carpenter, Dewey.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 15)

April, 1803.

Perkins, David, Topsfield, Mass., aged 77.

Porter, Charles, Boston, Mass.

Prentis, Ebenezer, Menotomy Mass., aged 67.

Salisbury, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 27.

Shaw, Mrs. Dorothy, Sturbridge, Mass., aged 87.

Smith, Josiah, Hanover, Mass., aged 63.

Very, Mrs. Eliz., Salem, Mass., aged 77.

Weld, Thos. Dedham, Mass.

Willy, Mrs. Sally, Reading, Mass., aged 25.

Wiswall, John, Boston, Mass., aged 42.

Young, Joseph, Salem, Mass., aged 36.

Young, Mrs. Sally, Beverly, Mass., aged 46.

May, 1803.

Barron, Thos., Boston, Mass., aged 70.

Bass, Alden, Boston, Mass., aged 60.

Bates, Mrs. Nancy, Boston, Mass.

Bowdoin, Mrs. Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 72.

Breed, Harriet, Lynn, Mass.

Butler, Mrs. Penelope, Roxbury, Mass., aged 55.

Caswell, John, Boston, Mass., aged 58.

Codman, John, Boston, Mass., aged 48.

Dexter, Samuel, Chelsea, Mass., aged 40.

Emerson, Jos., Lancaster, Mass.

Emmons, Mrs. Sarah, Dorchester, Mass., aged 84.

Eustis, Eliz., Boston, Mass.

Gardner, Mrs. Eleanor, Watertown, Mass., aged 60.

Gould, Mrs. Hepk, Reading, Mass., aged 79.

Grafton, Mrs. Ann, Salem, Mass., aged 75.

Gray, Love, Boston, Mass., aged 66.

Hammatt, Mrs. Lucy, Plymouth, Mass.

Hammond, Thos., New Bedford, Mass.

Hastings, Daniel, Watertown, Mass., aged 54.

Hubbard, Gilbert H., Saybrook, Conn.

Hunt, Wm., Watertown, Mass., aged 24.

Leach, Mrs. Deborah, Marblehead, Mass., aged 56.

Low, Lorenzo, Charlestown, Mass., aged 18.

Morris, John, Newburyport, Mass.

Morse, Rev. Asatelah, East Sudbury, Mass., aged 59.

McIntire, Angier, Salem, Mass., aged 42.

Newcomb, Mrs. Mary, Boston, Mass., aged 68.

Osborn, Patience, Danvers, Mass., aged 20.

Paine, Phineas, Concord, Mass., aged 61.

Peele, Abigail, Salem, Mass., aged 26.

Perry, Joseph, Cambridge, Mass., aged 39.

Rand, Mrs. Abigail, Boston, Mass., aged 74.

Randall, Isaac, Boston, Mass., aged 23.

(To be continued.)

ADVERTISEMENTS**TERMS**—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion**EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS**

Over 200,000 marriages from 1635 to 1865, alphabetically arranged. Send for Circular.

GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

New and novel, spaces for six generations.

50 Cents per Dozen

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher

45 and 49 William Street

New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 4

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1915

WHOLE No. 72

EARLY AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 11)

Alexander, Thomas and Elizabeth Buckner, July 1791, Campbell Co., Va.

Alexander, Thomas and Esther Miller, November 6, 1812, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Alexander, William and Janet Aikman, December 3, 1750, Somerset Co., N. J.

Alexander, William and Sarah Dupree, April 7, 1755, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, William and Mary Tracey, March 12, 1774, Norfolk Co., Va.

Alexander, William and Elizabeth Campbell, April 11, 1805, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, William H. and Julia Caruthers, January 15, 1824, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander, W. T. and Lucy Taliaferro, December, 1787, King George Co., Va.

Allyn, Abiah, and Solomon Griswold, April 27, 1780, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Adam and Ann Scott, July 5, 1767, Philadelphia, Pa.

Allyn, Adam and Sarah Foulquier, January 1, 1760, Pennsylvania.

Allin, Andrew and Marah Crammer, June 3, 1754, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Allin, Ann and Martin Bean, October 8, 1698, Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Allyn, Elizabeth and Joseph Moore, May 20, 1735, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Elizabeth and Hezekiah Kil-

bourn, December 19, 1722, Plymouth, Mass.

Allyn, Eunice and Abijah Cadwell, May 9, 1793, Windsor, Conn.

Allin, Isabel and John Hope, June 7, 1693, New York.

Allin, James and Anna Steel, April 13, 1791, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Allyn, John and Elizabeth Gager, December 24, 1668, New London, Conn.

Allin, John and Mary How, April 23, 1713, Middletown, Conn.

Allyn, John and Anne Smith, November 19, 1651, Springfield, Mass.

Allyn, Joseph, Jr., and Olive Wilson, January 6, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Joseph, Jr., and Sabra Loomis, March 18, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Mehitabel and Elihu Mills, April 2, 1787, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Mehitabel and Samuel Annable, June 1, 1667, Barnstable, Mass.

Allyn, Moses and Hannah Millar, October 11, 1739, Somers, Conn.

Allyn, Obediah and Darkis Wright, November 29, 1699, Middletown, Conn.

Allyn, Oliver and Lucy Loomis, May 7, 1801, Torrington, Conn.

Allyn, Robert and Hannah Gallup, January 26, 1755, Stonington, Conn.

Allin, Roger and Isabella McKenzie, March 22, 1881, Grand Forks, N. Dakota.

Allyn, Sarah and Edward Smith, April 21, 1685, Ipswich, Mass.

Allyn, Solomon and Sarah Burr, April 14, 1795, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Solomon, Jr., and Lucinda Gillett, March 29, 1779, Windsor, Conn.

Allyn, Susannah and Christopher Price, October 15, 1697, New York.

Allyn, Thankful, widow, and Simeon Case, June 3, 1803, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Alyn, Thomas and Hannah Leek, May 4, 1698, Middletown, Conn.

Babcock, Abiah and John Badcock, November 16, 1778, Cape May Co., N. J.

Babcock, Ann and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Babcock, Benjamin F. and Maria Ells, April 7, 1816, New York City.

Babcock, Caesar and Reasy Greenman, April 7, 1758, Westerly, R. I.

Babcock, Celina and Peter Campbell, July 3, 1785, Eastford, Conn.

Babcock, Chester and Experience Fenton, November 25, 1803, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Clarissa and Jonathan Carlisle, April 7, 1834, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Cornelia J. and Charles G. Colding, August 9, 1863, Medina Co., Ohio.

Babcock, Daniel and Jerusha Taylor, December 4, 1787, W. Springfield, Mass.

Babcock, Eliza and John Rand, October, 1803, Boston, Mass.

Babcock, Elizabeth and John Bent, February 6, 1728, Dorchester, Mass.

Babcock, Eunice and Silas Greenman, May 10, 1737, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Babcock, George W. and Eliza Roe, October 13, 1784, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Babcock, Hattie and William H. Hickox, November 18, 1869, Medina Co., Ohio.

Babcock, Horis and Elsy Berry, May 1, 1786, Eastford Conn. Church Records.

Babcock, Jacob and Ellenor Creighton, September 22, 1821, New York City.

Babcock, James, of Stonington, Conn., and Sarah Vose, June 12, 1706, Milton, Mass.

Babcock, Joseph and Anna Crane, November 8, 1774, Rhode Island.

Babcock, Laura E. and Albert F. Clemons, August 7, 1868, Chardon, Ohio.

Babcock, Mary and John Sprague, February 22, 1710, Lebanon, Conn.

Babcock, Mercy and Joseph Sweetland, February 13, 1705, Milton, Mass.

Babcock, Nathaniel and Lavina Bishop, November 12, 1760, N. J.

Babcock, Phares and Mariva Grover, September 1, 1841, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Phares and Mary A. Baker, May 21, 1862, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, Samuel, Samuel and Hannah L. Dow, October 22, 1778, Coventry, Conn.

Babcock, Samuel and Hannah Miller, March 31, 1811, Saybrook, Conn.

Babcock, Silas P. and Eleanor Fairman, December 8, 1828, Stafford, Conn.

Babcock, Simeon and Jane Gregory, August 20, 1757, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Babcock, Sophronia and Charles Davis, March 12, 1838, Tolland, Conn.

Babcock, William and Aseneth Davis, October 14, 1823, Clarksburg, W. Va. Seventh Day Baptists.

Van Allen, Affie and Ananias Rose, March 21, 1757, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Van Alen, Catherine and Hassel Ryerson, November 20, 1787, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Allen, Garrett and Leah Vreeland, August 2, 1779, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Alen, Hendrik and Tamin Halinbeck, January 20, 1761, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Allen, Johanes and Christina Ten Broek, November 3, 1701, New York, State Records.

Van Alen, John and Elizabeth Post, January 10, 1782, Bergen County, N. J.

Van Alen, Maritie and Jeremiah Ten Brook, June 10, 1756, New York.

Van Allen, Moreitze and Johanes Riddennoors, June 29, 1732, Schaaalenburgh, N. J.

Van Alen, Rachel and Steven Boogaert, January 26, 1739, Hackensack, N. J.

(To be continued)

SHERBORN, MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS

(Inscriptions from the Farm Road Cemetery.)

(Continued from page 2)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Clark, George R, of Elijah and Pamela H., January 7, 1847, 9 years, 10 months.

Clark Asa E., December 21, 1838, 34 years.

Morse, Hegekeate, February 26, 1851, 85 years.

Morse, Sarah, his wife, November 10, 1846, 75 years.

Morse, Joshua, of Joshua and Sarah, October 22, 1836, 13 years.

Jackson, Betsey, March 18, 1854, 68 years.

Clark, Mercy Forristall, wife of John Clark, June 20, 1764—October 2, 1855.

Mann, John, June 14, 1858, 69 years.

Mann, Sally Jackson, wife of John Mann, died November 23, 1827, 35 years, 6 months.

Mann, Hollis, June 20, 1823, 1 year, 2 months.

Mann, Sarah, November 27, 1827, 4 months.

Bigelow, Amos, August 31, 1836, 27 years.

Bigelow, Anna (Miss) October 26, 1838, 24 years.

Bigelow, Abigail (Miss) October 17, 1835, 23 years.

Russell, Jonathan, January 5, 1862, 89 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Russell, Sarah, his wife, August 26, 1868, 83 years, 4 months 22 days.

Russell, John, July 28, 1870, 49 years, 7 months, 15 days.

Russell, Sarah, January 5, 1887, 67 years, 4 months.

Russell, Elizabeth, November 9, 1833, 1 year, 5 months, 9 days.

Lane, Capt. Benj., June 1, 1821, 52 years.

Lane, Lucy, his wife, March 9, 1833, 68 years.

Lane, Fanny, February 3, 1825, 30 years.

Lane, George, May 15, 1830, 26 years.

Clark, Samuel, March 14, 1795, 72 years.

Clark, Sarah, his wife, December 5, 1815, 88 years.

Clark, Esther, of Samuel, June 22, 1788, 19 years.

Biglow, Amos, of Convers and Anna, July 9, 1798, 4 months.

Ball, Anna, wife of John Ball, April 29, 1798, 70 years.

Sumner Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

It would appear that "W. W.," the writer of the note and query on the Sumner family in the January issue, was either misquoted or misinformed. Governor Increase Sumner, not having been born until 1746 could not well be the son of George (2) who died in 1715. As a matter of fact he was the grandson of George and son of Edward (3). As to the question whether William was the only son of Roger of Bicester, there is no other son mentioned in the will of Roger, who devotes considerable space to William and his upbringing and except

for his wife he makes no provision for any other relatives except the children of his brother William. I do not think there has been any evidence produced to connect Thomas Sumner of Rowley in 1643 with this family but there were families of the name in County Essex and County Devon who from the similarity of names would seem to have been connected as has been pointed out by Mr. Henry Fitz Waters in his "Gleanings in England." Is it with intention that the correspondent alters the name of the second husband of Joane Franklin from Marcus, as he is usually known, to Morris?

H. W. B.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.
Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.
Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.
Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 April, 1915 No. 72

PAST AND PRESENT

The Rev. Samuel McClintock, born in Medford, Mass., May 1, 1732, married Mary Montgomery. Mrs. McClintock died August 4, 1785, at the age of 48 years, leaving to history a record of offspring, seldom equalled in the annals of genealogy. In the space of sixteen years she was the mother of fifteen children as follows:

1. Nathaniel, b. March 21, 1757.
2. Samuel, b. February 21, 1758.
3. William, b. February 4, 1759.
4. Mary, b. August 4, 1760.
5. John, b. August 28, 1761.
6. Robert, b. August 29, 1762.
7. Elizabeth, b. September 3, 1763.
8. Catherine, b. September 14, 1764.
9. Ann, b. September 30, 1765.
10. Joseph, b. September 13, 1766.
11. Ruth, b. December 1, 1767.
12. Benjamin, b. January 2, 1769.
13. Henry, b. August 8, 1770.
14. Ann, b. November 22, 1771.
15. Henry, b. August 5, 1773.

The first clergyman who preached the gospel in America was Rev. Robert Hunt, who came from England with Capt. John Smith in the year 1607. He died in Jamestown, Va.

* * *

The first marriage in Virginia was that of John Laydon and Anne Burns, or Burras, in Newport, 1608.

* * *

Graham bread had its origin with Dr. Sylvester Graham of Northampton, Mass., who died September 17, 1851. He was the author of the "Graham System" of diet. He was survived by a wife and seven children.

W. M. C.

Farrar

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. Gen. Jacob Farrar of Lancashire, England, married Anna—, and died 167—.

2. Jacob Farrar, the emigrant, born 1642, died Aug. 22, 1675, at Lancaster, Mass. He married Hannah Hayward, born April 20, 1647, daughter of George and Mary of Concord. George Hayward died 1671.

3. Jacob Farrar, 3rd, born March 29, 1669, at Lancaster, died April 26, 1722, at Concord. He married Dec. 26, 1692, Susanna Rediate, born at Concord, Dec. 1, 1672. She died March 1737-8, and was a daughter of John and Susanna— (who?). He was born April 19, 1644, son of John Rediate (died 1687) and Ann (Volt) (died 1643).

4. Jonathan Farrar, born Sept. 21, 1698, died Oct. 4, 1783, at Concord. He married 1724 (where?) Rebecca—.

Her ancestry desired.

5. Oliver Farrar, born March 10, 1727, Concord, Mass., died Jan. 16, 1807, Temple, New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier and married June 6, 1753, at Concord, Mass. Mary Cole, daughter of Daniel and Ann—.

Who was Ann—. W. W.

New Britain, Connecticut Burials

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

BY FRANK D. ANDREWS, ESQ.

(Continued from page 21)

A list of those buried in the cemetery at Beckley Quarter, New Britain, Conn. from 1760, kept for many years by Luther Beckley, Esq., then by Lotin Porter and his sons. Whether the dates are in all cases the death or burial, does not appear.

Mary Porter, daughter of Isaac North (9), May 29, 1823.

Charity, wife of Allen North (33), September 5, 1823.

Isaac North (50), September 13, 1823.

Silas Beckley (53) (sick 43 years), October 1, 1823.

Joseph, son of Luther Beckley, Esq., April 3, 1824.

Child of Aaron Porter (3) April 19, 1824.

Wid. Esther Sanford (85), August 7, 1824.

Leonard Dickerson (41), December 2, 1824.

Angeline, daughter of Edmond Langford, January 10, 1825.

Lois, wife of Aaron Porter (71), February 21, 1825.

Linus Porter (22), July 14, 1825.

Child of Erastus Latimer, August 24, 1825.

Alfred, son of Elijah Smith, October 20, 1825.

Child of James Lamb, January 8, 1826.

Eunice, wife of David Woodruff (52), January 19, 1826.

Asa Wright, March 7, 1826.

David Dickinson (70), March 25, 1826.

Rorana, wife of Jonathan Webster (31), May 23, 1826.

Rachel, wife of Elias Beckley (65), August 28, 1826.

Daniel Steele (67), September 11, 1826.

Linus A., son of Lotin Porter, September 15, 1826.

Sarah Wright, March 1, 1827.

Zebedee Nott, April 1, 1827.

Ansel Rice (45), July 25, 1827.

Elijah Cowles (52), September 6, 1827.

Olive Newel (55), September 26, 1827.

Sylvester A., son of Wid. Hannah Beckley, April 17, 1828.

Elias Beckley (69), October 4, 1828.

Child of Joseph North, January 13, 1829.

John Webster (61), February 26, 1829.

Hannah, wife of Abijah Porter (69), September 20, 1829.

Jera Dickinson (32), March 22, 1830.

Arabel Beckley (60), April 7, 1830.

Elijah Beckley (62), April 14, 1830.

Wid. Olive Webster (92), March 31, 1831.

Wid. Mary Beckley (79), December 25, 1831.

Child of Oliver Richard, May 1, 1832.

Cynthia Goomer, a colored woman (67), July 22, 1832.

Child of Solomon Beckley, Jr., June, 1832.

Child of Wm. H. Deming (4), August 16, 1832.

Sally, wife of Chas. M. Stow (42), October 3, 1832.

Allen Beckley (44), October 3, 1832.

Dr. David Steele, November 2, 1832.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan Squires, November 12, 1832.

Lorira, daughter of Abijah Porter (16), November 12, 1832.

Stephen Kelsey (69), February 21, 1833.

Mrs. Lydia Bibbins, March 14, 1833.

Hepzibah, wife of Israel Deming, March 18, 1833.

Frederic L., son of Lotin Porter (10), July 28, 1833.

Charles Kelsey, 1833.

Elisha Whaphles, 1833.

Child of Linus Norton, September 25, 1834.

- Child of Samuel Richard, November 3, 1834.
- Wid. Hannah Nott, November 30, 1834.
- Mary, wife of John Beckley (63), February 4, 1835.
- Wife of Channey Steele, March 10, 1835.
- Mercy, wife of Julius Johnson, July 30, 1835.
- Eunice, wid. of John Webster, August 13, 1835
- Ruggles, Astin (13), October 1835.
- Edmond Sanford, October 20, 1835.
- Infant son of Amon Richards, December 4, 1835.
- Jason, son of Wm. Miller, December 12, 1835.
- Solomon Beckley (80), February 4, 1836.
- Wid. Patience Beckley, February 29, 1836.
- Thos. Booth (80), April 6, 1836.
- Norman Beckley (42), June 7, 1836.
- Abigail Richards (wid) (84), June 10, 1836.
- Philip Deming (40), August 13, 1836.
- Infant Child of Wid. Mary of Norman Beckley, 1836.
- Laura (colored) child of Lewis Mitchel, August 27, 1836.
- Maria, wife of Lewis Mitchel, February 2, 1837.
- Aaron Porter (85), August 27, 1837.
- Evince, wid. of David Beckley (79), March 10, 1838.
- Demaris Porter (77), March 15, 1838.
- Hannah, wid. Sylvester Beckley, March 18, 1838.
- Daniel Steele (27), October 30, 1838.
- Julia, wid. of Harry Bosea (44), November 10, 1838.
- John Beckley (75), May 22, 1839.
- Marilla, infant daughter of James Beckley (2), June 6, 1839.
- Herman, son of Hiram Hubbard June, 23, 1839.
- Infant of Horsley Smith, July 12, 1839.
- Wm. son of Hiram Hubbard (3), July 28, 1839.
- Infant child of Julius Arnold (4m), July 15, 1839.
- Mary, wife of Julius Arnold (32), August 9, 1839.
- Alfred, son of Emma Heath, September 16, 1839.
- Widow Sibil Dickinson (84), November 26, 1839.
- Silas North (69), December 28, 1839.
- Fanny Miller (24), June 12, 1840.
- Infant child of Solomon Beckley, July 18, 1840.
- Everlin Beckley (29), November 21, 1840.
- Luther Beckley, Esq. (62), January 21, 1841.
- Marillis, widow of Doctor Daniel Steele, May 11, 1841.
- Lucy, widow of Silas North (57), October 26, 1841.
- Abigail W. Porter (20), November 9, 1841.
- John M., son of Samuel Richard, February 25, 1842.
- Eli T., son of Samuel Richards, March 10, 1842.
- Lydia Belden Porter (18), June 10, 1841.
- Infant child of Davis Stevens, 1843.
- Sarah, wife of Levi Deming, December 6, 1843.
- Wm., son of Hiram Hubbard, February 13, 1844.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Linus Norton, February 22, 1844.
- Child of James K. Porter, August 9, 1844.
- Elijah Smith (61), August 25, 1844.
- Wm. Sylvester Beckley (32), September 3, 1844.
- Sarah, infant daughter of L. Deming, September 27, 1844.
- Daniel Sanford, October 27, 1844.
- Anna Emma, daughter of James Belden, February 23, 1845.
- Abijah Porter (88), April 13, 1845.
- Wm. Miller (53), September 11, 1846.

Emma Clarisa, wife of James H. Goodrich, September 4, 1847.

Oliver Richard (78), September 11, 1847.

Child of Hiram Hubbard, December 20, 1847.

Louisa Porter, daughter of James Belden, January 31, 1848.

Charles Clark (47), March 14, 1848.

Wilber R., wife of James Belden, March 16, 1848.

Rhoda, wife of Moses Porter, April, 21, 1848.

Israel Deming (87), April 30, 1848.

Hannah Nott (71), January 12, 1849.

Sylvester Nott (76), February 23, 1849.

Hannah (74), wife of David Steele, March 24, 1849.

Wm. Porter, September 18, 1849.

Aaron Porter (63), December 4, 1849.

Bethsheba, widow of Joel Bacon, December 22, 1849.

Moses Porter (73), May 28, 1850.

Anna Maria, wife of James Belden, March 29, 1851.

Widow Eunice Booth (85), November 21, 1851.

Levi Steele (28), December 22, 1851

Infant of Ellis Webster, January 14, 1852.

Elias Dillings (73), January 24, 1852.

Son of Francis Norton, February 18, 1852.

Minnie, widow of Aaron Porter, March 8, 1852.

Widow of Horsley Smith, May 17, 1852.

Levi Beckley (32), May 17, 1852.

Eliza Maria, wife of Frank W. Beckley (22), September 16, 1852.

Infant of James B. Porter, September 16, 1852.

Harvey, a colored man (90), December 24, 1852.

Son of — Gilbert, February 7, 1853.

Irishman killed by engine R. R., May 13, 1853.

Son of Eliza Steele, August 11, 1853.

Lucretia, wife of Sol. Beckley, February 4, 1854.

Linus Norton (61), February 21, 1854.

Hannah, widow of Stephen Kelsey, May 23, 1854.

German, found dead in field, July 7, 1854.

Eugene, son of James H. Beckley, September 20, 1854.

Child of Davis Stephens, October 4, 1854.

George W. Cowles (27), April 12, 1855.

Elezur Steele (48), June 5, 1855.

Franklin W. North (28), September 11, 1855.

Mary, wife of Samuel Richards, October 1, 1855.

Child of — Gilbert, January 14, 1856.

Lucy, wife of James R. Porter, June 26, 1856.

Wm. Powers (25), October 18, 1856.

Daughter of Francis Norton, December 26, 1856.

Walter Dillings (37), May 14, 1857.

Horace Porter (64), October 5, 1857.

Solomon Beckley (81), February 5, 1858.

Mary, wife of Wm. Homer (18), June 24, 1858.

Leeman Porter (69), August 25, 1858.

Loton Porter (59), October 30, 1858.

Jonathan Nott (78), November 17, 1858.

Mary, widow of Elias Dillings, January 17, 1859.

Minnie, daughter of Almira Hotchkiss, November 15, 1859.

Levi Powers (17), April 24, 1860.

Allen North (77), May 6, 1860.

Marcus, son of Martin Powers (7), May 7, 1860.

Wife of Martin Powers (49), July 23, 1860.

Jacob S. Williams (41), July 26, 1860.

Lydia, widow of Oliver Richards (87), January 10, 1861.

Mary, widow of Norman Beckley (65), January 29, 1861.

Harlow Hubbard (60), 1861.

Sarah, widow of Luther Beckley, February 24, 1861.

Rachel Smith (83), April 24, 1861.

Channey Steele, Jr., April 30, 1861.

Infant child of George Lincoln, October 12, 1861.

Son of D. D. Stephens (6), October 12, 1861.

Widow of Charles Clark, January 2, 1862.

Jane E. Ralph (19), January 24, 1862.

Nancy, widow Linus Norton, February 12, 1862.

Joseph North (66), April 5, 1862.

End of Record.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

BELKNAP, H. W., 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.

BOWMAN, John Elliott, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.

CLARK, J. C. L., Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.

CLEVENGER, WM. M., 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescott, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.

DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.

HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G., 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.

LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientrail, Pancoast, Mohler data.

MONNETTE, ORRA E., 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.

NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M., 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.

PHELPS, JAMES A., 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.

TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsley, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Gedney-Nelson

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

John Gedney (1) born about 1611, Norwich, England. Came to Salem, Mass., 1637, with wife Sarah (born 1612) and some children. In 1661 he had wife Katharine. His children were Mary (married Nicholas Potter,) Lediah, Hannah, John, Bartholomew, Eleazar (2), Sarah.

Eleazar (2 above) bapt. Salem 15 -3-1642, married (1st) June 19, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner. Married (2nd) 1678, Mary Pateshall. His children were Eleazar (3), Elizabeth, Ruth, William, Mary, Ebenezer, Edmund, Martha.

Eleazar (3 above) b. March 18, 1665-6, removed to Mamaroneck, N. Y., and married Anne, daughter of Capt. James (son of Adam) Mott and Mary Redmond (daughter of Ann Richbell). Prob. had following children: John, James, Ruth (4), Joseph, Eleazar and perhaps others.

Ruth (4 above) married Polycarpus Nelson, who, in his will of 1739, mentions children—"Mahur Shalal Hash Baz" (known as "Baz Nelson"), Thomas, Elijah, Shadrack, Sybil, Roxana, Gloriana, Esther, Ruth, Mary.

I would like to know dates of births and names of husbands and wives of the children of Polycarpus Nelson.

W. F. E. G.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher

45 and 49 William Street

New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 5

NEW YORK, MAY, 1915

WHOLE No. 73

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 98, Vol. 4.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- BOYLS, CHARLES**
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed
Dept. 2, 1783.
wife Rebecca.
- BRIDGES, WILLIAM**
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
April 23, 1744.
s. William Bridges
d. Mary Bridges
- BRONOUGH, SAMUEL**
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
June 22, 1741.
s. Francis Bronough
s. Thomas Bronough
bro. Jeremiah Bronough
bro. David Bronough
father Jeremiah Bronough
- BROOKS, WILLIAM**
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June
5, 1788.
s. William Brooks
s. Nettson Brooks
s. James Brooks
s. Starling Brooks
d. Margaret Dann
- BROWN, WILLIAM**
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed March
2, 1782. Residence, South Carolina.
wife Patience
s. Elijah Brown
s. Willey S. Brown
s. Samuel Brown
- s. Jerch Brown
d. Mergan Brown
d. Precious Keene
- BROWN, JAMES**
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
November 4, 1782.
wife Elizabeth
s. Robert Brown
s. James Brown
s. Suebulon Brown
d. Betty Brown
- BRYAN, WILLIAM**
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Febru-
ary 22, 1764.
wife Mary
s. William Bryan
s. Elijah Bryan
- BURTON, JESSE**
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed De-
cember 3, 1795.
s. John H. Burton
s. Alexander Burton
s. William Burton
s. Robert Burton
s. Jesse Burton
d. Sally Burton
d. Mary Burton
d. Patsy Irvine
bro. Phillip Burton
- BUSH, JOHN**
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Janu-
ary 24, 1774.

- wife Martha
 s. Philip Bush
 s. Darkish Bush
 d. Millie Bush
 d. Ann Bush
 d. Susanna Bush
 d. Elizabeth Bush
 d. Frances Bush
 d. Mary Bush
 d. Margaret Jackson
CABELL, WILLIAM
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed June 6, 1774.
 s. Nicholas Cabell.
CAFFREY, JOHN
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed October 7, 1790.
 wife Elizabeth
 s. William Caffrey
 s. Charles Caffrey
 d. Sally Caffrey
 d. Ealnor Caffrey
 d. Winney Willcocks
CALLAWAY, GEORGE
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed January 25, 1773.
 wife Milly
 d. Betty Callaway.
CAMPBELL, HENRY
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed December 7, 1772.
 wife Charity
 s. John Campbell
 s. Aaron Campbell
 s. Joel Campbell
 g. s. Henry Cashwood
CAMPBELL, NEIL
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March 3, 1777.
 sister Catherine Brough, of Perth, Scot.
 children of Cath. Brough
 Natural, d. Elizabeth Campbell
 alias Ballou
 Tabitha Ballou
CAMPBELL, GEORGE
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 5, 1777.
 wife Margaret
 s. John Campbell
 s. Archibald Campbell
 s. George Campbell
 s. Edley Campbell
 s. Thomas Campbell
 d. Catherine Campbell
 d. Elizabeth Campbell
 d. Margaret Campbell
 d. Ruth Campbell
CAMPBELL, PATRICK
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1778.
 wife Ann
 bro. John Campbell
 bro. James Campbell
 b. in l. James Weir
CAMPBELL, JAMES
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 4, 1789.
 s. William Campbell
 d. Jennet Campbell
 d. Margaret Campbell
CAMPBELL, DOUGAL
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1795.
 s. Joseph Campbell
 s. Duncan Campbell
 s. James Campbell
 s. Alexander Campbell
 d. Mary Campbell
 s. in l. John Farley
CANDLER, DANIEL
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 27, 1766.
 wife Hannah
 s. John Candler
 s. William Candler
 s. Zedekiah Candler
 s. Ballard Candler
 d. Elizabeth Candler
 d. Cathry Candler
 d. Elloner Candler
CARDIFF, MILES
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed December 2, 1794.
 d. Sarah Cardiff.
CARSON, JOHN
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 25, 1762.

s. John Carson
 s. Thomas Carson
 James Carson, exec.
CARTER, CHARLES
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed December 1, 1766.
 s. Dale Carter
 s. Charles Carter
 s. John Carter
 d. Susannah Carter
 d. Elizabeth Carter
CARUTHERS, SAMUEL
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed October 5, 1779.
 wife Rebecca
 d. Esther Caruthers
 bro. Robert Caruthers
 bro. James Caruthers
 bro. John Caruthers
 sister Rachel Caruthers
CARUTHERS, ROBERT
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1781.
 wife Ann
 s. William Caruthers
 d. Margaret Caruthers
 d. Phillis Caruthers
 d. Esther Caruthers
 d. Hannah Caruthers

d. Nancy Caruthers
CASH, HOWARD
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed October 6, 1772.
 wife Ruth
 s. Benjamin Cash
 s. Robert Cash
 s. Stephen Cash
 s. Joel Cash
 g. s. Howard Cash. s. of Joel
 d. Elizabeth Cash
 d. Ruth Cash
 d. Mary Ann Cash
 d. Susannah Cash
 d. Mary Lively
 d. Ann Powell
 d. Sarah Manze
CHAPMAN, JOSEPH
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed October 20, 1736.
 wife Mary
 s. Joseph Chapman
 s. John Chapman
 d. Mary Chapman
 d. Sarah Chapman
 d. Viollata Chapman
 d. Elizabeth Chapman

(To be continued)

Scotch-Irish Records

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In tracing my Scotch-Irish ancestry, prior to the coming to America, I made a discovery that should be brought to the notice of Historical Societies. Pennsylvania was the early home of many of those arriving from the North of Ireland. I find that those who can trace their genealogies beyond this country are singularly few. It was by much application that I was able to find the slightest clue to my foreign ancestry. Having found it I am unwilling that a discovery made should remain unpublished.

In Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, lives a Rev. J. Kennedy, who has charge of a church there dating back to about 1700, and probably much farther. In the pos-

session of this Rev. Kennedy are two old registers of marriages, baptisms, etc., which concern the immigrants to America who came so numerous from 1730 to 1750. My understanding is that these registers are in bad order and have never had any publication. That the information they contain should be preserved, seems of that importance, that I think it a duty to direct the attention of a historical society, which has an interest in such matters, to the fact. This is especially true of Pennsylvania. The heart of the immigration of Scotch-Irish to Pennsylvania and Virginia lies in the vicinity of Larne.

Perhaps steps to obtain copies of these registers may result from this information.
 O. K. L.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of Genealogy, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of Genealogy, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of Genealogy, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of Genealogy, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
45 and 49 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 May, 1915 No. 73

PAST AND PRESENT

The earliest applications of the principles of genealogy were made by the law, so it is to that science that we are indebted for the meaning of most of the terms now in use. The law defines an ancestor as one from whom an heir inherits property or as one prior to another in the right to inherit property.

* * *

Such an ancestor may or may not be of the same line of descent. A son inheriting property is by law the heir of his ancestor and by descent the descendant of his ancestor. But if the position be reversed and the father inherit money from his son he is the heir of his ancestor according to the law, and by descent he is the ancestor of his descendant and the latter is an ancestor of his own ancestor.

* * *

In the days when property rights were vested solely in men, and when women had little share in the distribution of wealth, the law recognized only the male

issue, and, therefore, interested itself only in the tracing of the male line of descent.

* * *

But the evolution of public opinion has modified this condition so that the rights of property now, especially in the United States, are practically the same for men and women. Therefore, modern genealogy recognizes the importance of the female line of descent, and it has been scientifically established that the hereditary influence of the female ancestors upon posterity is fully equal to that of the male.

* * *

An English sculptor was ordered to engrave on a tombstone the following words: "She was a crown to her husband." The stone, being small, he engraved upon it: "She was 5s to her husband."

* * *

Up to the time of the Revolution all the early settlers of Augusta Co., Va., were of the Scotch-Irish race. After that period the German element drifted southward from Pennsylvania.

* * *

It is not in country graveyards only that the English of the epitaphs is open to criticism. In the Old Granary burying ground in Boston, there is a stone with the following inscription:

Here lies interr'd the body of
Capt. Nicholas Gardner, who was
wounded by the enemy of which
he died June 13, 1782, aged 33 years.

* * *

The first clergyman to preach in Tennessee was the Rev. Charles Cummings, who, in 1776, accompanied the troops of Colonel Christian against the Cherokees.

* * *

John McDowell, who was killed by Indians near the forks of the James River, Va., in 1742, had two sons, Samuel and James, and a daughter Martha, who married Col. George Moffett. W. M. C.

The Copp-Lyman Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

1. William Copp (or Cop) the first proprietor of Copp's Hill, Boston, Mass., was born in England about 1609, died in Boston, 1669, and had:

2. David Copp of Boston, Mass., born 1635, died in Boston, 1713, he was the ruling Elder of the 2nd church of Boston. He was freeman 1670, married February 20, 1659, Obedience Toppliff, born October, 1642, the daughter of Clement Toppliff and wife Sarah. Mr. Toppliff was born in England, November 17, 1603, died at Dorchester, Mass., of which he was proprietor, and had:

3. Jonathan Copp of New London, Conn., born in Boston, Mass., February 23, 1664, died in New London, November 4, 1746. He was the first deacon of the 2nd Church of New London, Conn. Married August 18, 1690, Catherine Lay, born February 11, 1671, daughter of John Lay and his wife Sarah Lay, of Lyme, Conn. John Lay was wounded in the great swamp fight, December 19, 1675, and had:

4. Jonathan Copp, of Stonington, Conn., born there June 12, 1694, died there December 9, 1772. He was a very pious man, Deacon in the First Cong'l Church of Stonington, he wed December 21, 1721, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Stanton, son of Captain John and his wife Hannah (Thompson) Stanton, and had:

5. Joseph Copp of New London, Conn., born in Stonington, Conn., November 28, 1732, died November—, 1815 (was a gold and silversmith), married December 11, 1757, Rachel, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Starr) Denison, who was a direct descendant of Col. George Denison, and his wife Lady Ann Borodell, daughter of Sir John Borodell, and had:

6. Elizabeth Copp, born November 12, 1758, married June 10, 1779, Benjamin Hempstead, the son of Joshua Hemp-

stead, the famous sheriff of New London County, Conn., during the War of the Revolution, and his wife Lydia (Burch) Hempstead. He was a direct descendant of Sir Robert Hempstead (or Hampsted) one of the founders of New London, Conn., in 1645. Benjamin Hempstead was born 1753. Died 1798. His wife Elizabeth (Copp) Hempstead, died September 17, 1813, and had:

7. Harriet Hempstead, born August 8, 1790, died in 1883, married July 30, 1808, Col. Joseph Briggs Hill, born at Sag Harbor, L. I., December 9, 1786, died at Fredericksburg, Va., 1833. (Husband and wife buried at West Stockbridge, Mass.), and had:

8. Julia Ann Hill, born September 25, 1816, died 1876, married March 28, 1844, William Lyman, M. D., born August 3, 1810, died at Rockford, Ill., December 19, 1865 (son of Francis Lyman and his wife Helen (Mitchell) Lyman of Goshen, Mass.) Dr. William Lyman, graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1829. Was member of the Illinois Legislature 1855-6. Was Surgeon of the 45th Illinois Volunteers, U. S. A., 1862-63, under Grant and Logan, and had: William M., *Edward Hill, Charles, Harry R., and Louis Grant Lyman of Springfield, Mass.

9. *Edward Hill Lyman born at Schenectady, N. Y., 1848, died at Rockford, Ill., October 10, 1887, by profession a taxidermist. Married April 23, 1872, at Beloit, Wisconsin, Elizabeth Ethel Rhodes, born 1856, daughter of David Rhodes and his wife Caroline Christina (Carter) Rhodes, of Rockford, Ill. (David Rhodes was born 1798-9, died 1874, served four months in War of 1812, New York State Militia), and had:

10. Dr. Charles Burt (or Bert) Lyman, psychologist and psychurgeon, Fellow of the British Psychological Institute (Eng.), born February 8, 1873, married at Pekin, Ill., June 10, 1913, Winifred Alvina Berg.

Deaths in New England for 1803

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(Continued from page 24)

May, 1803.

- Reid, Lydia, Boston, Mass., aged 37.
 Roby, Mrs. Sarah, Boston, Mass.,
 aged 78.
 Swift, Elijah, Boston, Mass., aged 70.
 Swift, Mrs. Ann, Boston, Mass., aged
 45.
 Whitwell, Mrs. Sarah, Augusta,
 Maine, aged 29.

June, 1803.

- Adams, Judith, East Sidbury, Mass.,
 aged 34.
 Alden, Mrs. Beulah, Watertown,
 Mass.
 Amory, John, Boston, Mass., aged 75.
 Archer, Hannah, Salem, Mass., aged
 86.
 Bailey, P. W. M. G., Boston, Mass.
 Baker, Mrs. Elipthal, Dorchester,
 Mass., aged 55.
 Berry, Thos., Hingham, Mass., aged
 71.
 Blake, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass., aged
 33.
 Bradley, Stephen, Milton, Mass., aged
 53.
 Breed, Mrs. Hannah, Boston, Mass.
 Calee, Daniel, Boston, Mass., aged 53.
 Chadwick, Eliz., Barnstable, Mass.,
 aged 101.
 Champney, Caleb, Dorchester, Mass.,
 aged 63.
 Childs, Sarah, Salem, Mass., aged 65.
 Clapham, John, Boston, Mass., aged
 63.
 Cutter, Mrs. Abigail, Wiscasset, Mass.,
 aged 39.
 Daniel, Mrs. Mary, Needham, Mass.,
 aged 56.
 Dodge, Mrs. Mary, Salem, Mass., aged
 80.
 Downey, Wm., Boston, Mass., aged
 48.
 Gallop, Wm., Beverly, Mass., aged 53.
 Henderson, Sarah, Boston, Mass.,
 aged 78.

- Jones, Lucy, Watertown, Mass., aged
 22.
 Mead, George, Boston, Mass.
 Minzier, Eliz., Boston, Mass., aged 21.
 Nash, Tylon, Scituate, Mass.
 Neal, James, Boston, Mass.
 Phillips, Dorcas, Boston, Mass., aged
 30.
 Poor, Eliza, Boston, Mass., aged 21.
 Rand, Daniel, Monmouth, Maine.
 Ramsey, John, Londonderry, N. H.
 Rice, John, Boston, Mass., aged 50.
 Sweetser, David, Boston, Mass., aged
 17.
 Thomas, James, Salem, Mass., aged 83.
 Thornton, Matthew, Newburyport,
 Mass., aged 88.

Tioga County, Penn., Settlers

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

In 1816, the settlers at Lawrenceville, Tioga co. Pa., consisted of Hon. James Ford, Judge Ira Kilburn, Jacob Geer, Dr. Curtis Parkhurst, Micajah Seeley, Daniel Walker, Hiram Beebe, Dr. Simeon Power, John Ryon, Esq., Eleazar Baldwin and William Holden.

In 1834, the business men of Lawrenceville, Pa., were Hon. James Ford, Judge Ira Kilburn, Job Geer, Dr. Curtis Parkhurst, Micajah Seeley, Daniel Walker, Hiram Beebe, Dr. Lewis Darling, (Dartmouth College, 1829), John Barnes, Pardon Damon, Joel Adams, Samuel Chapman, Samuel Bogert, Job Herrick, Dr. Simeon Power, Clark Slosson, Rev. E. D. Wells, Henry Potter, Johnson Butts, Loren Butts, Erastus Butts, Alanson Beebe, Asa Lincoln, Norman Purple, Esq., Dr. Ralph Kimball, Mr. Higgins, Esq., Dr. Pliny Powers, Rev. Lemuel Maynard, Rev. Mr. Platt, Calvin Cowley, Clarendon Rathbone, William Seeley, Daniel Seeley, Moses Baldwin and Buel Baldwin.

In 1787, Samuel Baker from Connecticut, made the first settlement in Tioga county, Pa., on the banks of the Tioga River.

Town Records of Marriages, Births and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.

Polly Dixon, daughter of Jared Dixon, born November 28, 1791.

Jared Dixon, Jr., son to Jared Dixon, born December 23, 1793.

Thearon Winslow, to Jared Winslow, born April 10, 1795.

Albert Barney, son to William Barney, born July 11, 1789.

Rhoda Barney, daughter of William Barney, born May 31, 1792.

"Dyed at Underhill, Mrs. Chloe Sheldon, wife of Mr. Caleb Sheldon, October Sixth 1794."

"Married Mr. Caleb Sheldon to Miss Polly Cammell, September Tenth, A. D. 1796."

Orange Stevens, son of Cyrus Stevens, born March 3, 1794.

Royal Stevens, son of Cyrus Stevens, born August 1, 1795.

Elm Olds, son to George Olds, born January 28, 1796.

"Dyed at Underhill, September 12th, 1796, Rhoda Barney, daughter of William Barney."

Salmon Ward, son to Dexter Ward, born January 31, 1792.

Perley Ward, daughter to Dexter Ward, born November 20, 1793.

Metilda Ward, daughter to Dexter Ward, born November 30, 1795.

Claricy Dixon, daughter to Luther Dixon, born August 18, 1795.

Clarissa Coleman, daughter of John Coleman, died March 5, 1799.

Polly Parker, daughter to Benjamin Parker, born August 24, 1794, died January 14, 1797.

Reuben Parker, son to Benjamin Parker, born May 28, 1797.

Amalia Barney, daughter of William Barney, January 22, 1798.

Laura Stevens, daughter of Cyrus Stevens, born August 19, 1797.

Lairus Barney, son of Truman Barney, born October 18, 1797.

[J. ?]

Ransom Worden, son to Nathaniel Worden and Anna, his wife, born January 13, 1798.

Ira Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born April 11, 1788, died April 25, 1788.

Porter Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born July 3, 1789.

Truman Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born October 31, 1790.

Elizabeth Bullen, daughter to Benjamin Bullen, born March 20, 1794.

Elijah Bullen, son to Benjamin Bullen, born May 6, 1796.

Clarry Coleman, daughter to John Coleman, and wife Anna, born August 22, 1797.

Gideon Parker, son to Benjamin Parker, born May 15, 1799.

Salmon Coleman, son to John Coleman and wife Anni, born July 27, 1799.

"Fairfield, December 5, 1800" Simon Graves of Underhill and Mary Baker of Fairfield, married by "Hubbert" (Herbert) Barlow, J. P. Rec. December 25, 1800.

Hariot Frink, daughter of William E. Frink, born September 1, 1800.

Lucretia Frink, daughter of William E. Frink, born March 13, 1802.

Lucretia, wife of William E. Frink, died April 19, 1802.

Truman Graves, son of "Simonon" Graves, born "Nine in Morning," April 7, 1802.

Lucy Barney, daughter of William Barney, born September 19, 1801.

Amanda, daughter of Ezra Healey and wife Lydia, born January 2, 1802, and died June 11, 1802.

Manly Healey, son to Ezra Healey and wife Lydia, born January 2, 1802.

(To be continued)

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescott, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE

Ready in June. Volume One, Number One. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomerys of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

ADDRESS

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS
45 and 49 William St. New York City

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

The Penn Family of Virginia

Now in press. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Edited by Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

The Norris Family of Maryland

Nearly Ready. A chronological record with the complete line of John Norris of Baltimore County, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. By Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

A CATALOGUE RAISONNÉ OF ALL THE ROBINSONS

(In Preparation)

Address Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, Bethesda R. D. 1, Maryland. Member, Maryland Historical Society and D. A. R.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE

- THE BARNUM GENEALOGY**, cloth, 123 pages, with coat of arms, portraits, etc. Price.....\$5.00
- THE HARWOOD FAMILY IN AMERICA**. Vol. 1, Andrew Harwood of Boston (1643) and his Descendants, cloth, \$3.00
- Vol. 2, The Salem Harwoods and their Descendants, cloth.....\$3.00
- Vol. 3, The Concord Harwoods (1680) and their Descendants, cloth...\$3.00
- THE LIVERMORE FAMILY IN AMERICA**. Boston, 1902, 478 pages, cloth..\$5.00
- Address William M. Clemens, 45 William Street, New York.

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.00
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher
45 and 49 William Street New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 6

NEW YORK, JUNE, 1915

WHOLE No. 74

Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 39)

Bessey Healey, daughter to Stephen Healey, Esq., and Rhoda his wife, born February 6, 1801.

Polly Parker, daughter to Benjamin Parker and wife Experience, born October 11, 1801.

Leonora Dixon, daughter of Luther and wife Nancy, born November 11, 1801.

Leucy Ward, daughter of Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born July 20, 1800, and died October 17, 1800.

William Ward, son to Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born October 2, 1801, and died August 6, 1802.

Huldah Coleman, daughter of John and Anne, his wife, born January 14, 1801.

John, son to John Coleman and wife Anne, born September 20, 1802.

Phebe "Worden," daughter to Nathaniel "Wordin" and Cyrene, his wife, born April 22, 1800.

Laura, daughter of Nathaniel Worden and wife Cyrene, born April 16, 1802.

Maria Wordin, daughter to Nathaniel Worden and Cyrene, his wife, born April 21, 1804.

Nancy Dixon, daughter of Luther Dixon and wife Nancy, born May 28, 1804.

Reuben Stephens Ward, son to Dexter Ward and wife Hannah, born November 14, 1803.

Mr. James Martin and Miss Hannah Cammel, both of Underhill, married December 7, 1800.

Hiram J., son of James Martin and wife Hannah, born December 30, 1801.

John L., son of James Martin and wife Hannah, born December 20, 1803.

Fanny, daughter to Justin Narrowmore and wife Bethiah, born December 18, 1798.

Harriot Narrowmore, daughter to Justin and wife Bethiah, born January 9, 1801.

Hawley A. Narrowmore, son to Justin and wife Bethiah, born October 23, 1802.

Almarin Sheldon, son to Caleb and wife Polly, born August 2, 1797.

Mary Steward Sheldon, daughter to Caleb and wife Mary, born August 15, 1804.

Curtis Parker, son to Edmond and wife Hipsobe, born August 17, 1804.

Maria Cook, daughter to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, born April 16 (or 15), 1797.

Minerva, daughter to Benjamin Cook and wife Nancy, born April 29, 1799.

Bates, Hannah and Andrew Stillman, October 31, 1774, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bates, Humphrey and Margery Morlhousen, January 27, 1733, Wilmington, Del.

Bates, John and Christina Georges, March 25, 1777, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bates, Mary and Richard Buker, November 2, 1725, Pembroke, Mass.

Bates, Samuel and Magdalena Eares, September 5, 1781, Philadelphia, Pa.

Baites, Will and Rebecca Tomlinson, August 6, 1741, Burlington Co., N. J.

Bell, Agnes and Joseph Young, July 18, 1788, Carlisle, Penn.

Bell, Barbara and Burnett Thompson, December 18, 1807, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, Charles and Winifred C. Rust, January 15, 1794, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, David and Letitia Bratchey, January 24, 1769, Lancaster, Pa.

Bell, Florence and William Leviston, February 9, 1764, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Bell, John and Mary Straw, August 13, 1759, Wilmington, Del.

Bell, Mary and James Ellet, August, 1745, Wilmington, Del.

Bell, Mary and Jeremiah Garroway, February 25, 1731, Chester, Pa.

Bell, Rebecca and James Martin, February 16, 1700, New Kent Co., Va.

Bell, Samuel and Ann Berryhill, June 24, 1774, Paxtang, Pa.

Bell, Thomas and Hannah Rust, January 15, 1794, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bell, Thomas and Barbara Morgan, October 19, 1745, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bell, William and Lydia Edgar, April 6, 1743, Philadelphia, Pa.

Britt, Ann and Absalom Wilder, July 8, 1779, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Betsy and Seth Lawrence, February 8, 1796, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Josiah and Priscilla Floyd,

February 1, 1797, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Jesse and Sarah Cook, July 30, 1793, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Loving and James Morris, November 7, 1791, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Martha and King White, January 22, 1788, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Patience and Stephen White, February 13, 1795, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Sally and Ambrose Powell, September 8, 1783, Orange Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah and John Thomas, November 26, 1800, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Britt, Sarah and Presly Gill, May 4, 1798, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Britt, Sarah and George Dewitt, September 2, 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Britt, Thomas and Martha King, March 2, 1793, Bertie Co., N. Carolina.

Bruyn, Elizabeth and Ary Cadmus, December 21, 1734, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruin, Elizabeth and Rodham McCoy, December 28, 1816, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Bruen, Harriet and Enos Bosworth, August 26, 1827, Newark, N. J.

Bruyn, Hendrick and Rachel Burger, February 14, 1756, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruyn, Johanus and Hillegont Van Giessen, December 6, 1730, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruin, Josiah and Lydia Roberts, February 23, 1799, Lyon's Farms, N. J.

Bruen, Mary and John Baldwin, Sr., 1653, Milford, Conn.

Bruen, Nathaniel and Abigail Harrison, March 22, 1798, Essex Co., N. J.

Bruen, Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Caleb Davis, 1741, Newark, N. J.

Buchanan, Anna and Chades Tilden, August 17, 1797, Kent Co., Md.

Buchanan, Susannah and Nicholas Hunter, November 14, 1777, Chowan Co., N. Carolina.

Buchanan, Margaret and John Case,

October 9, 1780, Amwell, N. J. By Rev. William Frazer.

Buchanan, John and Azebah Lake, June 14, 1786, Amwell, N. J. By Rev. Wm. Frazer.

Buchanan, Dr. George and Laetitia McKean, June 10, 1789, Philadelphia, Pa.

Buchanan, James and Elizabeth Speer, 1788, Chambersburg, Pa.

Buchanan, Andrew and Ann McKean, April 6, 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.

Buchanan, David and Elizabeth Clemens, 1840, Honey Brook, Pa.

Buchanan, John and Sarah Harrison, December 16, 1771, New York.

Buchanan, David and Mary Connell May 19, 1778, New York.

Buchanan, Sarah and Thomas Wood, August 27, 1759, Fauquier Co., Va.

Buchanan, Phebe and Coleman Clayton, October 11, 1825, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Peace W. and Samuel Patteyrew, October 22, 1812, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Patsey and David Dice, October 9, 1823, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Mary and Conrad Moler, May 4, 1826, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, John and Mary Patton, June 17, 1749, Augusta Co., Va.

Buchanan, John and Martha Wilson, June 7, 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, Jean and James Parks, May 4, 1786, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, George and Nancy Casady, June 13, 1803, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Buchanan, David and Margaret Steel, September 4, 1789, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Burrell, Charles and Jona Seager, December 3, 1744, Simsbury, Conn. Town Records.

Burril, Isaac and Mary Ann Munn, June 11, 1797, Southbury, Conn.

Burrill, James and Margaret McEwen, September 6, 1772, New York City.

Burrill, Nancy and Samuel Morrison,

June 24, 1802, Washington Co., Ohio.

Burrel, Ruth and John Morrison, May 20, 1799, New York City.

Burrel, Samuel and Martha Lockhart, October 18, 1780, Amenia, N. Y.

Bush, Aaron and Mary Meddows, November 11, 1804, Albemarle Co., Va. County Records.

Bush, Ann and Simon Meyer, April 22, 1782, Staten Island, N. Y.

Bush, George and Ann James, December 12, 1793, Wilmington, Del.

Bush, Harriet K. and Gilbert Collins, June 2, 1870, Jersey City, N. J.

Bush, Lydia and David Bell, May 10, 1837, Somerset Co., N. J.

Bush, Nancy and Ellis Mercer, December 18, 1817, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Bush, Nathan and Nancy Jobs, November 2, 1816, Somerset Co., N. J.

Bush, William and Deborah Mead, January 11, 1778, Old Greenwich, Conn.

Butterfield, Abigail and James Butters, August 1, 1769, Wilmington, Mass.

(To be continued)

The Youngs Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Elizabeth Youngs, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Brown) Youngs, born at Stamford, Conn., April 19, 1749, and died at Darien, Conn., March 6, 1833. She was a descendant of the Rev. Samuel Youngs who settled in Long Island in 1620, and married another party of the same name (Youngs). It appears that the early church records, covering this marriage, were destroyed by fire, and while there has never been any question regarding the marriage, members of the Youngs' family are unable to place her husband. She married this—Youngs about 1767 and had issue Phebe Youngs, born about 1768. Want the full name of the Youngs she married, date of marriage and full date of the birth of the issue the said Phebe Youngs. C. A. B.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

LYMAN H. WEEKS - - - - - EDITOR

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.
Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$2.50.
Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.
Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 July, 1915 No. 75

PAST AND PRESENT

Francis Gallons recommends the establishment of a new genealogy, in the collection of statistics of large and thriving families, in order to show respect to the parents of noteworthy children which such contribution of valuable assets to the national wealth richly deserves. This is a phase of genealogy which is beginning to command much attention, and the pedigree which can show a large descent of reputable middle class citizens is beginning to be valued quite as much as the one going back by a single line to titled nobility or royalty.

* * *

In most of the prominent modern societies based upon genealogical descent, the female line has equal standing with the male, despite the fact that it does not perpetuate the family name.

* * *

A New Jersey man says he knew Shakespeare when he lived in Pennsylvania, that his name was not Shakespeare

but William Spear, and that after he moved to Michigan he caught the fever and ague, and was afterward nicknamed Shake-spear.

* * *

Somewhere in his "History" in Volume 5, I think, Bancroft says: "We will find the first voice publicly raised in America to dissolve all connection with Great Britain came, not from the Puritans of New England, or the Dutch of New York, or the planters of Virginia, but from the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians."

* * *

Upon the tomb of one Isaac Greentree, in Harrow, England, church-yard, is inscribed the following:

There is a time when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them
all.

* * *

The following is a copy of an epitaph in the church-yard at North Shields, England, which has been the subject of much laughter to many persons on account of its absurdity:

In memory of James Bell, of North Shields, who died 16th January, 1763, aged 42 years. Margaret, widow of the above said James Bell, died December 30, aged 49 years. She was wife after to Wm. Fenwick, of North Shields.

* * *

An old genealogist said the other day: "I have spent hours of toil looking for Dorothy Dudley's family name. I never shall find it, but I believe it will be found, and, in all probability, by some youngster who will stumble accidentally upon the very thing we old folks have been looking for for more than half a century."

* * *

In the records of the St. Paul Church in Philadelphia is the following unique and rather unsatisfactory marriage entry: October 21, 1792. "A poor, old man, and Mrs. Anderson (both pretty old, but no impediment)." W. M. C.

Virginia Burials

Inscriptions from Maplewood Cemetery Charlottesville, Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

(1) James Alloway, son of J. B. & M. Agnes Strange, born January 23, 1856, died March 11, 1887.

(2) John C. Hughes, died July 13, 1866, aged 49 years.

(3) Anne Ellen Hughes, died September 9, 1896.

(4) William Morris, son of Jas. M. & Anna C. Morris, born April 1, 1837, died October 17, 1862. William Morris, Captain C. S. A., was wounded at Gaines' Mill June 27, 1862, and died on the 17th of October following.

(5) Jane, wife of the Rev. C. H. Page, born April 22, 1820, died April 6, 1871.

(6) Lucy Shands, wife of Alexander Brown, born November 17, 1795, died March 30, 1872.

(7) Alexander Brown, born in Perth, Scotland, March 27, 1796, died in Richmond, Va., April 25, 1864.

(8) Wm. M. Timberlake, died February 22, 1894, aged 79.

(9) In memory of Jane A., wife of Geo. Slaughter and daughter of Samuel Adams, of Fauqr. Co., Va., born April 17, 1811, died May 9, 1862.

(10) Sacred to the memory of our father Eld: John S. Abell, born February 2, 1781, died May 12, 1859.

(11) Joshua Ralls Abell, born January 8, 1821, died November 6, 1886.

(12) Nannie M. S., wife of C. P. Benson, daughter of J. B. & Mary Southall of Richmond, Va., died June 3, 1873.

(13) William McLeod Abell, born February 17, 1842, died September 25, 1864.

(14) In memory of William Toney, Co. K 15 Reg. Ala. Vol., aged 19 years, 7 months, son of Washington and Sarah Toney, Eufaula, Ala. (no dates)

(15) Mary S., wife of Thomas Wood, born January 21, 1815, died August 11, 1879.

(16) Thomas Wood, born February 10, 1810, died October 18, 1895.

(17) Sarah S. Burnley, born December 29, 1794, died March 7, 1879.

(18) Nathaniel Burnley, born December 6, 1786, died February 14, 1810.

(19) Eliza M. Mathews, born in Charleston, S. C., November 5, 1816, died March 5, 1893.

(20) In memory of Samuel Leitch, Jr., born in County Tyrone, Ireland, May 15, 1790, died January 12, 1870.

(21) Rebecca Leitch, born in Tyrone County, Ireland, November, 1794, died at "Orange Dale," Va., July 24, 1878.

(22) Wm. Jefferies, died February 6, 1884, aged 72 years.

(23) Harriet C., wife of Wm. Jefferies, born January 24, 1819, died July 1, 1869.

(24) Sallie F., daughter of Wm. & Harriet Jefferies, born November 15, 1843, died June 12, 1862.

(25) John McKenna, died January 16, 1897, aged 76 years. Elizabeth Wood, his wife, born January 18, 1820, died April 22, 1903.

It is a scientific fact that the parent has only one-fourth average influence upon his child, and the grandparent only one-sixteenth. The man whose ancestor was a signer of the Declaration of Independence inherits only 1-256th of his patriotism. A Mayflower descendant has only 1-63536th part of Plymouth Rock blood.

The ancestral influences for evil are as great as those for good, and must be taken into account in the administration of perfect justice. It is claimed that when genealogical records are complete and give the weaknesses as well as the virtues of ancestors the moral as well as the physical condition of the nation will be greatly improved.

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 35)

[Contributed to *GENEALOGY*.]

By WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

- COLEMAN, JOHN
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed September 7, 1778.
wife Elizabeth
s. Thomas Coleman
s. Samuel Coleman
s. John Coleman
s. James Coleman
d. Nancy Coleman
d. Betsy Coleman
d. Mary (infant)
- CONN, HUGH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed June 22, 1772.
s. Hugh Conn
s. Josias Conn
s. Cogan Conn
d. Ruth Conn
- COOPER, JAMES
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed August 7, 1781.
wife Jean
s. John Cooper
s. Thomas Cooper
s. James Cooper
d. Agnes Cooper
- COOPER, HENRY
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed December 2, 1781.
wife Sarah
s. Richard Cooper
s. Benjamin Cooper
g. s. Spencer Cooper
g. s. Ezekial Cooper
g. s. Jesse Cooper
d. Sarah Johnson
d. Elizabeth Russell
d. Celia Russell
- CORNWELL, CHARLES
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed November 5, 1781.
s. George Cornwell
s. Ezekial Cornwell
s. Francis Cornwell
s. Charles Cornwell
d. Mary Cornwell
d. Lydia Cornwell
d. Ann Collie
d. Suzey Able
- COTTRELL, THOMAS
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 2, 1763.
wife Susannah
s. Thomas Cottrell
s. Gilbert Cottrell
s. William Cottrell
and two other sons.
- COULTER, JAMES
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed March 2, 1784.
wife Margaret
s. Michael Coulter
d. Elizabeth Wardlaw
s. in 1. William Wardlaw
d. Agnes Stell
d. Mary Wardlaw
d. Sarah Paxton
d. Jannet Logan
g. s. James Moore
g. d. Janet Moore
- COOPER, WILLIAM
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 4, 1782.
wife and three children.
- COX, EDWARD
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed October 2, 1780.
wife Margaret
d. Clary Cox
- DALE, ROBERT
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed January 3, 1779.
wife Elizabeth
bro. Thomas Dale
d. Lillie Dale

(To be continued)

Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 43)

Stephen Jones and Jannett Ross, married at Underhill, May 17, 1812.

Sarah Hardy, daughter of David Hardy, was born at Underhill, August 2, 1809.

Abner Eaton Frink, son of William E. and wife Robah, born May 23, 1813.

William Harrison Martin, son of Peter and wife Peninnah, born May 6, 1813.

James Thomson, Jr., son of James and wife Polly, born August 6, 1811, "also Benjamin D. Thomson," born June 2, 1813.

Charles Parker, son of Edmund and wife "Hepsabith," born September 26, 1814.

Benjamin Thompson, died November 12, 1814, aged —18 months and 6 days.

Asa Liscum, son to Peletiah Day Liscum and wife Sally, born February 16, 1799, "in the State of New York."

Maxamile, daughter to Peletiah Day Liscum, born June 8, 1801, "in the State of New York."

Horace Liscum, son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born July 7, 1803.

Sally Liscum, daughter to Peletiah Day, born March 31, 1805.

John, son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born February 15, 1807.

Heman L., son to Peletiah Day Liscum, born July 7, 1810.

Orange Stephens, died April 11, 1817.

Anna Stephens, died July 25, 1815.

Lemah Stephens, daughter to Theron and wife Sally, born August 25, 1816.

Amanda Martin, daughter to Peter and wife Penninnah, born October 23, 1818.

Olive Eliza, daughter of Peter, born December 14, 1815.

Carolin, daughter of Daniel Prier, born April 12, 1817.

Lucy Anna Ward, daughter to Salmon Ward, born June 30 and died September 6, 1819.

May 16, 1820, Mr. Ephraim Packard entered his name as an inhabitant of Underhill and his family as follows: Charity Packard, Patty Packard, Parmenos Packard, Sally Packard. (All the above are of age, below are not), Luke Packard, Mary Packard, David Packard, John Packard, Olive Packard. "None of the above born in Underhill."

Austin Ormsby, son of Gideon Ormsby, formerly of Manchester, Vt., but "now" (sic) of the State of New York, died August 14, 1820. Attest Peter Martin, Town Clerk. August 15, 1820.

Lucy Eaton, daughter of Abner Eaton, born December 24, 1781.

Robah Eaton, daughter of Abner and Abeline Eaton, born January 2, 1783.

Abelene Eaton, daughter of Abner and wife Abilene, born July 2, 1784.

Sally Eaton, daughter of Abner, born December 28, 1785.

Jonathan Eaton, son of Abner, born February 21, 1788.

Huldah Eaton, daughter of Abner, born December 1, 1789.

Abner Eaton, Jr., son of Abner, born November 9, 1791.

Patty, daughter of Abner Eaton, born September 8, 1793.

Jonathan J. Eaton, son to Abner, born April 26, 1795.

Melinda, daughter of Abner Eaton, born April 2, 1797.

(To be continued)

Early American Marriage Records

Alphabetically arranged. My collection now numbers over 300,000 marriages, and is increasing at the rate of 5,000 monthly. Send your list of wants, or for descriptive circular

WM. M. CLEMENS

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BEKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrise, New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinkman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescott, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Briantail, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE

Now Ready. Volume One, Number One. Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomerys of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

ADDRESS

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS
56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

The Penn Family of Virginia

Now in press. A chronological record from 1621, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York.

The Norris Family of Maryland

Nearly Ready. A chronological record with the complete line of John Norris of Baltimore County, with births, marriages, deaths, wills and deeds. By Thomas M. Myers. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York.

The Lincoln Family of Tennessee

With the wills of Isaac and Mary Lincoln and newly discovered genealogical and historical facts concerning Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 56 and 58 Pine St., New York City.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE

THE BARNUM GENEALOGY, cloth, 123 pages, with coat of arms, portraits, etc. Price.....\$5.00

THE HARWOOD FAMILY IN AMERICA. Vol. 1, Andrew Harwood of Boston (1643) and his Descendants, cloth, \$3.00

Vol. 2, The Salem Harwoods and their Descendants, cloth.....\$3.00

Vol. 3, The Concord Harwoods (1630) and their Descendants, cloth...\$3.00

THE LIVERMORE FAMILY IN AMERICA. Boston, 1902, 478 pages, cloth..\$5.00
Address William M. Clemens, 58 Pine Street, New York.

NEW BOOKS

Alexander Family Records.....	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1.00
Genealogist's Date Book.....	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1.00
Roosevelt Ancestry.....	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1.00

William M. Clemens, Publisher

56 and 58 Pine Street New York

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 8

NEW YORK, AUGUST, 1915

WHOLE No. 76

EARLY VIRGINIA WILLS

Abstracts from Recently Discovered Records

(Continued from page 54.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

BY WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

CULTON, ROBERT
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed De-
cember 4, 1781.

s. James Culton
g. s. Robert Culton
g. s. Hugh Culton
s. Alex. Culton
s. Robert Culton
s. Joseph Culton
s. John Culton
Several daughters

DAGG, THOMAS
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
December 8, 1778.

wife Clara Powell
b. in l. Wm. Powell
s. John Dagg
s. Robert Dagg

DANIEL, PETER
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April
13, 1801.

wife Mary
s. Richard Daniel
s. Peter Daniel
s. William Daniel
s. John Daniel
d. Lucy Trent
d. Sarah Dansy
d. Jemima Hinton

DANN, JOHN
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed
October 4, 1787.

wife Margaret
Various children

DAULTON, TIMOTHY
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed April
24, 1775.

wife and children

DAVIS, MARGARET
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed De-
cember 13, 1757.

bro. John Davis

DAVIS, SARAH
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May
8, 1759.

bro. John Davis
niece Rachel Davis
sister Mary Wright
sister Elizabeth Thomas
niece Sarah Plachney

DAVIS, NATHAN
Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Au-
gust 14, 1770.

wife Mary
bro. John Davis
bro. Enoch Davis
sister Mary Evans
sister Ann Matthews

DAVIS, JOHN
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed March
6, 1780.

wife Elizabeth
s. Phillip Davis
s. William Davis

s. Benjamin Davis
 s. Jesse Davis
 bro. David Davis
 d. Hannah Davis
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sep-
 tember 3, 1793.
 wife Elizabeth
 bro. John Davidson
DAVIES, HUGH
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed
 October 4, 1786.
 wife Frances
 s. James Davies
 s. Hugh Davies
 s. John Davies
 s. Nathaniel Davies
 s. Robert Davies
 s. Josiah Davies
 d. Nancy Davies
 d. Mary Rowan
 d. Rosannah Thompson
 d. Jennet Doak
DAVIES, HUGH
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed
 October 4, 1786.
 mother Frances Davies
 father Hugh Davies
 bro. Robert Davies
 bro. James Davies
 bro. John Davies
 bro. Nathaniel Davies
 bro. Josiah Davies
 sister Nancy Davies
DAVIES, THOMAS
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed
 June 3, 1794.
 wife Mary
DAVISON, DAVID MOSBY
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April
 4, 1793.
 father Edward
DAVISON, EDWARD
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June
 5, 1794.
 wife Agnes
 s. Mosby Davison
 s. Edward Davison
 s. Charles Davison

d. Sarah Davison
 g. s. John B. Davison
 s. in law James Vest
 Five other daughters
DAVISON, ALEX
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April
 14, 1800.
 s. John Davison
 s. Samuel Davison
 s. Alexander Davison
 d. Jean Davison
 d. Elizabeth Davison
 d. Susannah Wilson
 d. Isabelle Davison
 d. Margaret Davison
 d. Nancy Davison
 d. Rachel Davison
 d. Agis Davison
 d. Mary Davison
DAWSON, THOMAS
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed No-
 vember 5, 1770. Descendant from
 Johnson Co., N. Car.
 wife Mary
 bro. William Dawson
 brother-in-law John Carter
 Six children in North Carolina by a
 former wife.
DEAKERS, THOMAS
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
 April 23, 1744.
 Friend John Wright
DEARING, EDWARD
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed
 August 4, 1791.
 s. John Dearing
 s. James Dearing
 s. Anthony Dearing
 s. William Dearing
 s. Robert Dearing
 d. Ann Dearing
 d. Rosannah White
DE HAVEN, ABRAHAM
 Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April
 8, 1771.
 wife Robotta
 s. Jacob De Haven
 s. Isaac De Haven
 d. Robotta De Haven

- d. Sarah De Haven
 d. Ann De Haven
 d. Hannah De Haven
 d. Elizabeth De Haven
- DEBELL, WILLIAM**
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
 March 27, 1738.
 wife Margaret
 s. William Debell
 bro. Joseph Debell
- DEPRIEST, JOHN**
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed
 October 14, 1799.
 s. Nathaniel Depriest
 s. Charles Depriest
 s. Samuel Depriest
 s. Austin Depriest
 d. Molly Depriest
- DICKSON, JAMES**
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April
 6, 1786.
 wife Susannah
 s. Thomas Dickson
 s. James Dickson
 s. Moses Dickson
 s. Wm. E. Dickson
 d. Elizabeth Dickson
 d. Sarah Dickson
- DICKSON, JAMES**
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June
 6, 1797.
 s. Patrick Dickson
 s. Samuel Dickson
 s. James Dickson
 s. Robert T. Dickson
 d. Agnes Tedford
- DIXON, THOMAS**
 Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Febru-
 ary 27, 1770.
 wife Ann
 s. John Dixon
 s. George Dixon
- DIXON, THOMAS**
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sep-
 tember 6, 1796.
 Friend Henry McClung.
- DODSON, DAVID**
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
 July 28, 1740.
 wife Amoy
 bro. Thomas Dodson
 bro. George Dodson
 bro. Groonham Dodson
 bro. Abraham Dodson
 bro. Joshua Dodson
 bro. Elijah Dodson
- DOUGLASS, ROBERT**
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sep-
 tember 4, 1794.
 s. James Douglass
 s. Joshua Douglass
 d. Nancy Douglass
 bro. Achilles Douglass
 bro. Billy Douglass
 bro. Robert Douglass
- DOUGHERTY, ANTHONY**
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed
 April 3, 1792.
 wife Mary
 s. Jacob Dougherty
 d. Rebecca Dougherty
- DOYLE, EDWARD**
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
 April 27, 1741.
 wife Priscilla
 s. James Doyle
 s. Edward Doyle
 d. Elizabeth Doyle
- DRAKEFOOT, RICHARD**
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed
 May 25, 1741.
 wife Ann
 s. Kohn Drakefoot
 d. Elizabeth Drakefoot
 d. Mary Drakefoot
- (To be continued)

Ancestor worship is practiced in China to-day after the same methods which have prevailed for centuries. In every house an altar is erected sacred to the memory of the founders of the family, upon which incense is burned and before which prayers are offered. The anniversary of the death of an ancestor is kept as a sacred memorial day. The other altars in the house may be neglected, but never this one.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 August, 1915 No. 76

PAST AND PRESENT

A rich old maid died at Newton, New Hampshire, who left property to the value of nearly \$40,000. She was all her lifetime getting ready to be married, and had stored up 182 sheets, 63 coverlets, 50 blankets, 27 beds, with 1120 pounds of feathers, 54 pillows, 43 handkerchiefs, while the whole amount of her wearing apparel did not exceed \$10 in value.

* * *

Near Staunton, Va., in July, 1763, the Indians killed John Trimble and Alexander Crawford and his wife, according to the record in an old family Bible.

* * *

Every modern genealogist endeavors if possible to give the vital statistics—that is, the dates of the birth, marriage, and death of each person mentioned.

* * *

An Irishman being asked which was the oldest, he or his brother, replied: "I am eldest, but if my brother lives three years longer we shall be both of an age."

At Athens, Penn., Mr. James Bee married Miss Martha Ann Flower:

Well has this little busy Bee
Improved life's shining hour,
He gathers honey all the day
From one sweet chosen flower;
And from his hive, if heaven please,
He'll raise a little swarm of Bees.

* * *

An Irishman bought a family Bible, and taking it home, made his first entry in it thus:

"Patrick O'Donoghue—born September 20, 1869, aged twenty-three years."

* * *

It is estimated that this year there will be at least four times as many family records published as ten years ago. Each volume published not only gives the pedigree of the family interested directly, but also supplies many connecting threads helpful in the weaving of other family records.

* * *

The Japanese have methods of ancestor worship similar to those in use in China. They visit the graves of their ancestors regularly, decorating them with flowers and making devout prayers.

* * *

While genealogy should not encourage snobbery, and will not with any broad-minded persons, genealogists admit that there is a decided disposition on the part of most Americans to trace their ancestry back to aristocracy, despite their much vaunted democracy.

* * *

Many of the early settlers who were registered on the early colonial records as weavers, blacksmiths, tailors, and similar trades in reality were of much higher descent than some of those who simply wrote the word "gentleman" after their names. The old artisans' guilds of Europe and England were of anything but plebeian origin and had the closest relations with the highest orders of chivalry.

W. M. C.

Town Records of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN

(Continued from page 55)

Alphens, son of Abner and wife Abilene, born February 19, 1800.

Abner Eaton, Jr., died March 3, 1818.

David Ormsby and Laura Stephens, both of Underhill, married at Underhill, January 10, 1822, by Peter Martin, J. P. (4 marriages omitted).

Rachel Bourn, daughter to Isaac J. Bourn and wife Abiah, born February 16, 1812.

Abigail Bourn, born August 17, 1814.

Lysander Bourn, born February 16, 1821.

Emely Luwy, daughter of Moses and Abigail Luwy, born August 24, 1821.

"Helin Olive Freeman," daughter of Erastus and Hannah, born December 30, 1824.

Charlotte Chamberlin, daughter of Alvin and _____ Chamberlin, born July 20, 1816. (2 marriages omitted).

John H. Tower, Jr., son of John H. and Phebe Tower, born March 1, 1819.

Joseph B. Tower, son of John H. and Phebe, born August 18, 1821.

Thomas Wetherbee Tower, son of John H. and Phebe, born April 22, 1824.

Joseph Healy Burbank, son of Benjamin M. and Polly, born September 24, 1827.

William Wells, of Jericho and Miss Belinda Goodhue of Underhill, married at Underhill, by Phineas Kingsley "settled Minister of the Gospel at Underhill." September 12, 1833.

Gains H. Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born October 19, 1833.

E. Martin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born March 11, 1836.

Franklin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born December 20, 1837.

Justin Naramore, son of H. A. and F. M., born July 4, 1840.

Samuel Quincy, born December 3, 1787.

Violetta Allen, born September 17, 1793.

Samuel Quincy and Violetta Allen, married December 10, 1816.

Henry C. Quincy, born February 6, 1819.

Benjamin E. Quincy, born November 20, 1821.

Samuel A. Quincy, born October 22, 1824.

Leona E. Quincy, born March 26, 1827.

Emma E. Quincy, born July 12, 1830.

Minet Quincy, born June 5, 1833.

Samuel Quincy and Eliza Allen, married February 25, 1834.

Jane Quincy, born March 8, 1836.

Eliza Quincy, died September 13, 1838.

Samuel Quincy and Mary Erwin, married June 10, 1839. "A true copy for Record," Attest H. A. Naramore, Town Clerk.

Harry P. Martin and Julia Ormsby of Underhill, married at Underhill, March 21, 1822. William Barney, J. P.

Mr. Jacob Ross and Miss Anna Williams, married July 9, 1822, by Luther Dixon, J. P. Rec. July 20, 1822.

David Lewis of Underhill and Lydia Washburn of (Westford?) married at Underhill, October 14, 1820, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, February 25, 1823, Tilley B. McDaniels and Esther Powers, by Peter Martin, J. P.

At Underhill, July 10, 1823, Ashbel Mead and Catharine Bucknell, both of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

Beula Brown of Jericho and Harriet Maynard of Underhill at Underhill, June 4, 1823, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

Orlin Porter of Jericho and Parmelia Allen of Underhill. at Underhill, Janu-

ary 28, 1830. Henry Smith, Minister of Gospel.

At Westford, December 30, 1830, James Chase, Jr., of Fletcher and Molly Ellsworth of Westford.

At Underhill, December 30, 1830, Mr. Alphens Cady of Cambridge and Miss Samantha Stevens of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, January 10, 1831, Mr. Ziba W. Church and Miss Adaline F. Woodworth, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley.

At Underhill, February 24, 1831, Mr. Humphrey Mead and Miss Betsy Bicknell, both of Underhill.

At Underhill, March 9, 1831, Mr. Samuel Terrell and Miss Esther Nash, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 21, 1831, Mr. Jonathan French of Westford and Miss Sarah Ann Palmer of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 27, 1831, Mr. Josiah Mead, Jr., and Miss Lucy Bicknell, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, April 15, 1827, Edward Story of Underhill and Pamela Cotton of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, September 23, 1828, Cyrus Birge of Underhill and Adaline Frink of Underhill, by Peter Martin, J. P.

At Underhill, May 25, 1832, William H. Sterns of Underhill and Betsy Clough of Underhill, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, September 2, 1832, Zina H. Brown of Jericho and Abigail Bourn, by John H. Tower, T. C.

At Underhill, March 15, 1832, Roswell Gleason of Underhill and Mellatant Fay of Jericho, by Isaac J. Bourn, J. P.

At Underhill, January 5, 1832, Isaac Bostwick of Jericho and Miss Susan E. Dixon of Underhill, by Philip Kingsbury, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill June 9, 1832, Mr. Franklin Chamberlin and Miss Polly Parker, of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, October 14, 1832, Mr. Thomas E. Burney of Jericho and Miss Delia Ann Blodgett of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

On June 19, 1833, Seth Story and Sally Coleborn at Colchester, by William B. Mason, J. P.

October 8, 1832, Mr. Albert Butts of Jericho and Miss Auilla Harmon of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, J. P.

At Underhill, November 22, 1832, Mr. Hawley A. Naramore and Miss Fanny Morton, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

At Underhill, March 13, 1833, Deacon "Eeleab" Frink and Miss Lucinda Birge, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, J. P.

At Underhill, May 7, 1833, Capt. Curtis Parker and Miss Alma Humphrey, both of Underhill, by Phinehas Kingsley, Minister of Gospel.

The above contains a large proportion of the early records of Underhill, Vermont, previous to 1835. Some records of marriages are omitted owing to limitation of time in copying from original records. Copy from original was made August, 1911.

JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN.
March 26, 1913.

Vital Records

Vital records of the towns and cities of the colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy. We particularly desire Southern and Western records.

Early American Marriages

[Contributed to *GENEALOGY*]

(Continued from page 51)

Butterfield, Brittanina and Hezekiah Gillett, May 26, 1824, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Charlotte and Josiah Boyd, June 12, 1825, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Lydia and William M. McGiffin, October 27, 1825, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Agnes and Jacob Hough, September 29, 1829, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Alex and Isabell Davis, October 20, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Almeda and Thomas Kelly, March 19, 1833, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Ann and Joseph Wright, November 10, 1769, New York City.

Cammell, Deborah and Jeremiah Greene, July 20, 1765, Exeter, R. I.

Campbell, Elizabeth and Robert Lisle, November 15, 1837, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Esther and Thomas Wilson, November 13, 1794, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Grizie and Jeremiah Baker, June 30, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Dr. Hugh and Rachel Lyon, April 15, 1828, Chambersburg, Pa.

Campbell, John M. and Eliza Shoaf, November 7, 1830, Chambersburg, Pa.

Campbell, Joseph and Flora Galbraith, December 6, 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Kitty and Robert Fleming, September 18, 1800, Carlisle, Pa.

Campbell, Nancy and John McKinney, June 19, 1820, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Campbell, Neil and Sarah Smith, November 23, 1796, Wilmington, Del.

Clark, Ann and Nicholas Wood, January 27, 1778, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Arthur and Mary Farrowfield, September 22, 1780, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Celia and John Cobee, November 18, 1777, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Elizabeth and John Price, August 29, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Gamaliel and Sarah Moore, September 8, 1711, Boston, Mass.

Clark, Jane and Thomas P. Roe, August 25, 1774, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, James and Hannah Middleton, March 4, 1727, Chesterfield, N. J.

Clark, Jane and Henry James, December 31, 1778, Caroline Co., Md.

Clark, Maryann and Dr. John M. Read, November 9, 1802, Montgomery, Co., Md.

Clark, Sarah and Bogue Pellem, October 18, 1796, Alleghany Co., Md.

Clark, Sarah and Joseph Woodwell, January 13, 1712, Boston, Mass.

Clark, Urijah and Martha Adams, October 12, 1711, Boston, Mass.

Clevenger, Benjamin and Susanna Copenhover, January 27, 1799, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Clevenger, Elizabeth and John Atkinson, February 8, 1864, Burlington Co., N. J.

Clevinger, Halsey and Rubin Allen, September 29, 1791, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Clevinger, John and Matilda Banister, September 21, 1815, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Clevinger, Margaret and Thomas Asson, February 9, 1746, New Jersey.

Clevinger, Richard and Sarah Wood, June 16, 1795, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Cleavenger, Squire and Elizabeth Sommer, January 14, 1798, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clevenger, Thomas S. and Alse Wheeler, December 16, 1810, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Dunning, Aaron and Mary Keeler, November 15, 1787, Norwalk, Conn.

Dunning, Anne and Nicholas Harman, November 3, 1802, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Dunning, Charles and Elizabeth Boyce, December 8, 1783, Bertie Co., N. Car.

(To be continued)

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watris, New London, 1643; Hinchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Weacott, Warrington Weacott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia, Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

The Penn Family of Virginia

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

Information

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE

Now Ready. Volume One, Number Two.

Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

56 and 58 Pine St.

New York City

GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York City

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 11

NEW YORK, NOVEMBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 79

Early Harris Marriages in Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Harris, Alexander and Margaret Crawford, Aug. 13, 1789, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Harris, Alice and Samuel Beale, Oct. 9, 1792, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Harris, Andrew and Anne Hall, July 30, 1792, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Harriss, Ann and Lewis Piles, April 27, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Harris, Anne and Samuel Booth, Aug. 25, 1785, York Co., Va.

Harriss, Arthur and Elizabeth Goff, Sept. 3, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Arthur, Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1799, son Arthur Harris.

Harris, Averella and John Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1812, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Betsy and William Heath, Sept. 28, 1805, Amherst Co., Va.

Harris, Cally and Nathan Mallory, Nov. 6, 1832, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Catherine and Robinson B. Cheatham, Nov. 5, 1827, Campbell Co. Va.

Harris, Catherine and George Harris, June 16, 1774, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Edward and Catherine Walton, 1737, Brunswick Co., Va.

Harris, Edward and Kiltcy Diggs, 1797, Amherst Co., Va.

Harris, Elisha and Margaret McCormick, Nov. 27, 1780, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Eliza and Thomas Smith, June 5, 1835, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Thomas Camall, June 28, 1797, Caroline Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and John Butler, Sept. 3, 1801, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Presley Neale, Aug. 13, 1788, Lancaster Co., Va.

Harriss, Elizabeth and Benjamin Mahorney, Dec. 21, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Elizabeth and Samuel Flournoy, 1748, Cumberland Co., Va.

Harris, Mrs. Ester and Reuben Munn, Aug. 7, 1797, Norfolk Co., Va.

Harris, George and Catherine Harris, June 16, 1774, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Griffin and Susanna Smith, Aug. 28, 1783, Bedford Co., Va.

Harris, Harlena and Caleb Norris, Dec. 22, 1837, Albemarle Co., Va.

Harris, Hector (Dr.) and Catherine Alexander, Nov. 17, 1829, Campbell Co., Va.

Harris, Henry and Patsy Hall, June 15, 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Harriss, Henry and Joana Williams, Oct. 15, 1787, Fauquier Co., Va.

Harris, Hugh and Nancy Williams, Dec. 13, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)

Harris, Isaac and Sarah Wilson, March 7, 1796, Loudoun Co., Va.

Harris, Isaac and Druscilla Suleer, April 18, 1805, Shenandoah Co., Va.

- Harris, James and Susanna Alterfer, July 31, 1781, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Harris, James and Lucky Packet, 1798, Amherst Co., Va.
 Harris, James and Nancy Rains, Sept. 20, 1798, Caroline Co., Va.
 Harris, James and Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 22, 1817, Westmoreland Co., Va.
 Harris, Capt. James and Anne Robertson, Oct. 13, 1799, Princess Anne Co., Va.
 Harris, Jane and Richard Gentry, April 5, 1784, Albemarle Co., Va.
 Harris, Jane and Thomas Swinney, Aug. 8, 1816, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Hannah Stevens, April 1, 1748, Spotsylvania Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Mrs. Mary Scott, July 20, 1771, Norfolk Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Frances Tyrie (widow) Dec. 7, 1787, York Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Fanny Russell, Jan. 30, 1817, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Harris, John M. and Harriet B. Tate, Dec. 18, 1849, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Elizabeth Pryor, Dec. 19, 1800, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, John and Lucy Lamb, April 5, 1818, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, Joseph and Winnifred Dorsey, Dec. 16, 1801, Alexandria Co., Va. (then D. C.)
 Harris, Joshua and Betsey Graves, May, 1804, Amherst Co., Va.
 Harris, Landsy and Dosha Ann Bailey, Aug. 9, 1821, Albemarle Co., Va.
 Harris, Margaret and Thomas Armstrong, Sept. 7, 1809, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Harris, Martha and Thomas Fox, Jan. 17, 1805, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, Mary and Richard Lawson, Sept. 22, 1727, Richmond Co., Va.
 Harris, Mary and Levi Briant, Jan. 2, 1817, Westmoreland Co., Va.
 Harris, Mary and Joseph Brosier, March 8, 1726, Lancaster Co., Va.
 Harris, Milly and Elisha Lessto, April 14, 1801, Rockingham Co., Va.
 Harris, Miss and — Burk, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.
 Harris, Molly and Jeremiah Edmonds, Feb. 13, 1805, Westmoreland Co., Va.
 Harris, Nancy and Richard Bennett, Aug. 2, 1793, Amherst Co., Va.
 Harris, Nathan and Sally Mosby, 1797, Amherst Co., Va.
 Harris, Nathaniel and Mary Howard, March 17, 1782, Goochland Co., Va.
 Harriss, Peggy and George Keener, Oct. 30, 1798, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Harris, Reuben and Betsey Welch, Sept. 10, 1818, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Harris, Richard and Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, May 22, 1799, Norfolk Co., Va.
 Harris, Robert and Agnes Payne, Feb. 2, 1795, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
 Harris, Ruth and Robert Hamilton, July 24, 1793, Loudoun Co., Va.
 Harris, R. A. and James H. Farriss, June 4, 1845, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harriss, Samuel and Nancy Duncan, Nov. 23, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.
 Harris, Samuel, Loudoun Co., Va.
 Will filed March 14, 1764.
 son William
 son David
 son Joseph
 dau. Ann.
 Harris, Sarah and John Rodes, 1756, Albemarle Co., Va.
 Harris, Sarah and John Farrar, Dec. 27, 1781, Goochland Co., Va.
 Harris, Susan and Francis Pepper, Nov. 11, 1782, Southampton Co., Va.
 Harris, Thomas and Maria Davis, Dec. 5, 1815, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Harris, Walton and Rebecca Lanier, 1764, Brunswick Co., Va.
 Harris, William and Jane Butterworth, May 23, 1782, Campbell Co., Va.
 Harris, William and Doshia Thorp, April 25, 1781, Bedford Co., Va.
- In the public libraries of the United States no books and periodicals are more in demand than those of genealogy.

Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

(Continued from Page 75)

Betsey G., daughter of Buel and Charity C. Baldwin, died May 10, 1836, aged 9 months, 10 days.

Eleazer Baldwin died July 24, 1824, aged 17 years, 3 months, 17 days.

Gamaliel Beebee died March 10, 1851, aged 74 years, 9 months.

Sally Holdridge, wife of Gamaliel Beebee, died June 9, 1853, aged 72 years.

Esther M. Chapman, wife of John H. Tate, 1849-1907.

Charles Beebee born Sept. 10, 1819, died April 24, 1901.

Anson Beebee died Feb. 12, 1831, aged 40 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Martha Todd Beebee, widow of Charles Beebee, died Dec. 29, 1913, aged 85.

Lucius, son of Horace and Polly Tupper, died Jan. 15, 1832.

Romulus, son of Hiram and Margaret Beebee, died Nov. 21, 1846, aged 11 years, 8 months, 20 days.

Helen, only daughter of Hiram and Margaret Beebee, died Oct. 11, 1851, aged 18 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Margaret, consort of Hiram Beebee, died Feb. 25, 1853, aged 45 years, 10 months.

Hiram Beebee died May 20, 1861, aged 69 years.

Dyer Power born Aug. 20, 1822, died Jan. 24, 1908.

Lucy M., wife of Dyer Power, died June 19, 1855, aged 23 years, 4 months.

Mrs. Abigail M., consort of Henry H. Potter, died Dec. 17, 1828, aged 38 years.

Simeon Power died April 12, 1876, aged 32 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Simeon Power died Sept. 7, 1838, aged 1 month, son of Samuel and Mary (Power) Ryan.

Mary Power, wife of Samuel Ryan,

died Aug. 13, 1876, aged 64 years, 3 months, 13 days.

A. H. Ryan, 1834-1890.

Samuel Ryon born March 10, 1811, died April 26, 1877.

Judith P. Thurber died Feb. 3, 1877, aged 59 years, 2 months, 7 days.

Pliny, son of Simeon I, and Celinda Power, died Oct. 7, 1850, aged 2 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Dr. Simeon Power died Dec. 19, 1863, aged 79 years, 6 months, 16 days.

His wife, Polly, died March 14, 1868, aged 79 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Manasseh Power died March 18, 1839, aged 85 years.

Simeon I. Power born March 14, 1820, died June 23, 1892.

Polly Power died March 1, 1866.

Roxalany Power died April 25, 1867.

Samuel Kemp, Sr., Co. E, 85th N. Y. Inf., born April 13, 1805; died Sept. 6, 1870.

Eliza, his wife, born Oct. 5, 1801; died March 8, 1888.

Thomas Kemp born April 11, 1836, died Dec. 11, 1889.

Samuel J. Kemp born July 20, 1832, died Nov. 15, 1862.

Eleazer born March 27, 1834, died April 7, 1865.

(Note: His widow afterward married William Woodford). (Note: Her maiden name was Harriet Hudson, and was born near Brattleboro, Vt.)

Eunice, wife of Rev. John Drew, died May 18, 1856, aged 90 years, 4 days.

Rev. John Drew died Feb. 15, 1828, aged 69 years.

Lewis W. Briggs, Co. D, 16th Pa. Cav., 1830-1910.

His wife, Emily Briggs, born Jan. 5, 1842; died Dec. 2, 1911.

(To be continued)

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.

Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.

Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.

Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 November, 1915 No. 79

PAST AND PRESENT

The oldest and most exclusive organization in the United States which is based upon ancestry is the Society of the Cincinnati, founded in May, 1783, just before the disbandment of the Revolutionary army.

* * *

The first regiment raised in New York City for the Revolutionary war was composed of Hebrews. Consequently the descendants of these soldiers were among the earliest members of the newly developed patriotic societies based upon descent. Aside from this, the Jews have a genealogy of their own. Many orthodox members of the faith claim to trace their pedigrees all the way back to Abraham, but these records are disputed—especially by the members of the Reformed Jewish organizations. It is doubtful if positive proofs of any particular families go back beyond the destruction of the temple of Herod I.

* * *

An act of the Virginia Assembly, passed in 1705, in accordance with the

old English law, prescribed the ducking stool as the punishment for women convicted as "Common Scolds."

* * *

At a christening, while a minister was making the certificate, he forgot the date, and happened to say:

"Let me see, this is the 30th."

"The thirtieth!" exclaimed the indignant mother; "indeed, it is only the eleventh!"

W. M. C.

Fertig Family Notes

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Peter Fertig, of Chester county, Pa., born 1765, died in 1842, aged 75. He was probably a son of John.

Adam Fertig, who lived in New Hanover, Pa., 1760-1790, was probably a son of Michael. His wife's name was Elizabeth —. They had a child baptized in the Lutheran Church at New Hanover, Pa., as follows:

(1) Anna Barbara, b. Aug. 6, 1770, bapt. Oct. 7, 1770.

John Adam Fertig, also of New Hanover, probably son of Michael, and brother of John, above, and his wife, Elizabeth —, had children as follows:

(1) Ann Margareth, b. Nov. 8, 1764, bapt. March 19, 1765.

(2) Catherine, b. April 5, 1768, bapt. June 19, 1768.

(3) Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1763, bapt. Aug. 14, 1763.

There was also a Johannes and Elizabeth Fertig in New Hanover, who had a son, John Peter, b. Sept. 2, 1766, bapt. Oct. 20, 1766, but this may be the same John Adam, as above.

Jacob Fertig, of Chester county, Pa., was born in 1778, and died in 1823, aged 45 years.

Abraham Fertig, of Vincent township, Chester county, Pa., was a witness on Jan. 1, 1805, to an agreement between Peter Brownback and Frederick Smith.

Some Ohio Marriages

(From the Probate Court Records at
Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.)

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

March 12, 1811, Jacob Camry and Polly Reed.

Aug. 22, 1811, Alex. Cameron and Sally Nelson.

Feb. 2, 1815, Robt. Cameron and Mary Rowland.

May 12, 1820, Joseph Meahey and Mary Collins Montgomery.

May 31, 1820, Samuel Flickinger and Philanda Healy.

Dec. 19, 1820, Samuel Vandosten and Mary Flickinger.

Jan. 16, 1821, John Thomas and Sarah Montgomery.

Oct. 3, 1822, James McCreary and Mary Mowl.

Feb. 22, 1825, Jacob Everhard and Margaret Moul.

Nov. 15, 1825, John Berkheimer and Dorothy Flickinger.

Dec. 20, 1825, Joseph Flickinger and Elizabeth Myers.

Aug. 21, 1826, Samuel Cameron and Elenor McCall.

Aug. 5, 1827, Daniel Flickinger and Sally Whorley.

Jan. 4, 1828, John Montgomery and Sarah Poe.

Jan. 10, 1828, Robert Montgomery and Jane Morrow.

Feb. 7, 1828, Madison Milner and Mary Cameron.

March 18, 1828, Samuel Flickinger and Margaret Kennel.

March 20, 1828, Andrew Everhard and Polly Moles.

Oct. 15, 1829, Erasmus Montgomery and Nancy Rogers.

June 3, 1830, Samuel Montgomery and Elizabeth Welker.

Nov. 8, 1832, Alex. Cameron and Lydia Miller.

Feb. 20, 1833, Jacob Flickinger and Mary Kochebaugh.

Feb. 6, 1834, John Flickinger and Susanna Beard.

Jan. 1, 1835, John Schlosser and Nancy Montgomery.

Feb. 2, 1836, Adam Scherer and Nancy Clemmans.

July 24, 1836, William S. Flickinger and Mary Gillen.

Aug. 28, 1836, John Flickinger and Catharine Vine.

Sept. 6, 1836, David Flickinger and Mary Craig.

Jan. 7, 1838, Abraham Clemmans and Elizabeth Rhoades.

April 26, 1838, David Fickers and Ellen Montgomery.

Nov. 15, 1838, Isaac Cameron and Margaret Rodgers.

June 6, 1840, John Clemens and Barbara Leffler.

July 2, 1840, Benjamin Harmony and Tyanna Flickinger.

May 10, 1840, Samuel Landback and Sarah Clemons.

Sept. 29, 1842, George Sponseller and Leah Clemens.

Nov. 24, 1842, Jarvis Clement and Rebecca Soper.

Aug. 28, 1843, Jacob Hinkle and Catharine Flickinger.

Jan. 10, 1846, William Huet and Delilah Clements.

Oct. 1, 1846, Claude Clement and Mary Norot.

June 3, 1847, John B. Wertenberger and Leah Flickinger.

Aug. 5, 1847, Abraham Yant and Catharine Flickinger.

Oct. 17, 1848, Martin Replogle and Elizabeth Flickinger.

Oct. 19, 1848, Jonathan Welker and Catharine Clemens.

Feb. 24, 1849, Henry Baer and Mary Ann Clemmens.

March 1, 1849, Jeremiah Flickinger and Rache Wertemberger.

Oct. 17, 1849, Martin Replogle and Elizabeth Flickinger.

The Guthrie Family in America

[Contributed to *GENEALOGY*.]

James, John and Robert Guthrie, brothers, left Scotland and came to Boston (John by way of Ireland, the others direct).

I.

John settled in Boston, removed to Litchfield county, Conn., and died about 1730. He had four sons, among whom was John.

II.

John, son of John, lived in Durham, Stratford, and Woodbury, Conn. He was born about 1658, died in 1741, aged 83. He married (1) in 1727, Abigail Coe; (2) Susanna (Cane?). First wife a Congregationalist, and descendants almost all Congregationalists and Presbyterians. John and Abigail (Coe) Guthrie had 11 children:

John, born 1728, mar. Patience Knapp.

James, born 1729; died young.

William, born 1730, mar. Suse —; died in Jericho, N. Y., 1806.

James, born 1732, mar. Abigail Betts, died in Sherburne, N. Y., 1804.

Joseph, born 1733, mar. (1) Carey; (2) Kirby; (3) Coggeshell.

Mary, born 1735, mar. J. Calhoun; died in Washington.

Ephraim, born 1737, mar. Thankful —.

Ebenezer, born 1740, mar. (1) Richards; (2) Hawley.

Abigail, born 1742.

Sarah, born 1744, mar. R. Murray.

Lydia, born 1746, mar. Eleazer Ingraham.

III.

James (John, John), mar. 1732 Abigail Betts; all Congregationalists; prominent in Rev. War; removed to Berkshire county, Mass. (Lenox), then to Bainbridge, Chenango county, N. Y., settling finally in Sherburne, Chenango county, 1792; died there, 1804. Ch'n:

(1) Samuel (M.D.), born 1756; lived Woodbury, Conn.; died 1808. Mar. (1) Sarah —; (2) Anna —; last wife, Anna Guthrie, survived him.

Dr. Sam'l Guthrie became prominent; his descendants now living in Chenango county and elsewhere. By wife, Sarah, had son Dr. Samuel, whose son, Alfred, mar. Phoebe, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Dunn) Guthrie. By wife, Anna, had sons, Rufus and Alfred, both M. D.'s of Brimfield, Mass.

(2) James, 2d son of James (John, John), was born in 1757, at Woodbury, Conn., settled in Sherburne, N. Y., where family became prominent; Congregationalists; removed to Ohio; mar. Mehitable Hicock; had children: Eliza, Absolem and John the latter removing to Otselic, Chenango county, N. Y., near the old home.

(3) Joseph, 3d son of James (John, John), was born 1760, died 1855, in Sherburne, N. Y., mar. in 1784, Phoebe Abbott, dau. of Lt. Gov. of Vt.; among Joseph's children was Chauncey, who mar. Eliza Dunn in Sherburne; Chauncey died 1828, his wife, in 1864.

(4) Benjamin, son of James (John, John), mar. Millv —; Cong'l; ch. bap. in Sherburne.

(5) John, son of James (John, John), mar. Polly Purdy, dau. of Judge Purdy, of Sherburne, a strong Calvinist; ch. scattered, even to Georgia.

(6) Nathan, M.D., noted in Sherburne; mar. twice; descendants in Scottsville and Lockport, N. Y.

(7, 8, 9) Sally, Easter and Harvey; nothing known of the last named.

IV.

Joseph Guthrie (John, John), mar. thrice and had among his children: Truman and Stephen.

Truman, born in 1765, in Washington, Conn. (Litchfield county), removed to Ohio; mar. Elizabeth Stone; raised seven sons in Belpre, Ohio, where all died.

Stephen, brother of Truman, also went to Ohio from Litchfield, Conn.; mar. Mrs. Kirby, nee Hand; their children scattered in Ohio, Louisiana (N. O.), Philadelphia, Washington, D. C., and New York City (some in Brooklyn). The youngest son, Columbus Bierce Guthrie, born 1814, lived in Orange, N. J., Philadelphia and Brooklyn, and had children born in New York City; mar. 1835. Julius Chappell, son of Stephen, had children born between 1818 and 1846, who lived in Geneva and Buffalo, N. Y., and elsewhere. Erastus Guthrie, son of Stephen, had children living in New York City; he was born in 1792.

Virginia Tombstones

Inscriptions from St. Thomas' Churchyard at Orange, C. H., Va.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

(1) In memory of John A. G., only son of Rev. R. T. and Mrs. L. M. Davis. Born Aug. 23, 1858. Died Jan. 8, 1862.

(2) Sacred to the memory of Roberta M., daughter of Charles and Mary Randolph, of Fauquier Co., Va. Born Dec. 25, 1831. Died Sept. 19, 1863.

(3) In memory of Richard Hackney. Died, 1837, aged 28 years.

(4) Alexander Hamilton Hausborough, 1807-1846.

(5) Sacred to the memory of William Williamson, who died Aug. 23, 1858, aged 22.

(6) In memory of Richard H. Wolfley. Born Oct. 16, 1817. Died July 11, 1840.

(7) Sacred to the memory of Louis W. Cullen, son of George and M. S. Cullen. Born July 20, 1859. Died Aug. 20, 1860.

(8) Sacred to the memory of Robert Page Williamson, who died Sept. 22, 1853, aged 20 years.

(9) Sacred to the memory of Robert Wilson, native of Renfrewshire, Scotland, but for the last thirty years a resident of Orange Co., Va., by whose inhabitants he was highly respected and beloved. He died March 13, 1839, in the 80th year of his age.

(10) Sacred to the memory of Joseph A. Williamson, who died Aug. 14, 1853, aged 48.

(11) To the memory of Robert Lipscomb. Born June 13, 1800. Died the 22d Jan., 1842.

(12) Sacred to the memory of M. S. Cullen, wife of G. Cullen, Jr. Born March 27, 1840. Died March 10, 1860.

GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Book	Year	Pages	Price
Alexander Family Records.....	1914	20	\$1.00
Bell Family in America.....	1913	45	1.50
Buchanan Family Records.....	1914	16	1.00
Clemens Family Chronology.....	1914	65	2.00
Crawford Family Records.....	1914	30	1.00
Darling Family in America.....	1913	32	1.00
Hamilton Family in America.....	1913	30	1.00
Harmons in the Revolution.....	1913	32	1.50
Hunter Family Records.....	1914	18	1.00
McClure Family Records.....	1914	14	1.00
Penn Family of Virginia.....	1915	16	1.00
Roosevelt, Theo., Ancestry.....	1914	20	1.00
Unclaimed Money Index.....	1914	100	1.00
Wallace Family in America.....	1914	28	1.00

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

56 and 58 Pine Street

New York City

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

TERMS—One dollar per year; not over four lines.

- BELKNAP, H. W.**, 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass. Belknap family, Lynn, Mass., 1637. Waterhouse-Watrous-Watrise, New London, 1643; Henchman-Hinchman-Hinksman of Boston, 1666.
- BOWMAN, John Elliott**, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. Data from Town and Probate Records. Several thousand copies of Burial Inscriptions.
- CLARK, J. C. L.**, Lancaster, Mass. Genealogical and historical research. Massachusetts and Vermont.
- CLEVENGER, WM. M.**, 17 Stenton Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Interested in Clevenger, Giberson, Wescott, Warrington Wescott, Westcott and connections.
- DARLING, CARLOS PARSONS**, Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. Compiling "History of Darling Family." Interested in Parsons, Day, Woodruff, Doty Woodford, Marsh, Mason, etc.
- HILLMAN, E. HAVILAND, F. S. G.**, 4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, Eng. Compiling Genealogy descendants of Thos. Willett of Flushing, L. I.
- LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR**, Bethesda R. D., Maryland. Specialty, church and court records, Maryland, Virginia. Robinson, Wade, Milnor, Brientnall, Pancoast, Mohler data.
- MONNETTE, ORRA E.**, 3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Interested in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, German, Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., families.
- NEWCOMB, BETHUEL M.**, 200 Davis St., San Francisco, Cal. Revising and extending Newcomb Genealogy. Interested in Chandler, Crowell, Kilbourne, Shaw and Bourn families.
- PHELPS, JAMES A.**, 322 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bond, Chever, Fairman, Goodale, Knapp, Phelps, Sawyer, Starr, Willard, and Wright ancestral data.
- TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury**, 135 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn. Interested in the Seymour family, descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY MAGAZINE

Now Ready. Volume One, Number Two.

Genealogical, historical and biographical. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Published quarterly. Two Dollars a year, single copies Fifty Cents. The Montgomery Family Magazine will be issued every three months commencing July 1, 1915, and will contain heretofore unpublished wills, deeds, births, marriages, deaths and valuable historical and biographical material concerning the Montgomeries of the United States, England, Ireland and Scotland. Each issue will consist of not less than sixteen pages. The edition will be strictly limited to 200 copies. Advance orders solicited.

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp..	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp.....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

Publishers and Agents
RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.
Dayton, Virginia

The Penn Family of Virginia

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

Information

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

VOL. 5, No. 12

NEW YORK, DECEMBER, 1915

WHOLE No. 80

Burton Family of Virginia

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

THE WILL OF MARTIN BURTON

In the name of God, amen: I, Martin Burton, of the parish and county of Henrico, state of Virginia, being weak of body, but of sound sense and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my son, William Burton, the land and plantation I purchased of William Smith, containing two hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, beginning at a Birch in horse swamp in Carters' line near the old plumb tree, thence running a straight line to a Sycamore tree in the branch near Hicks Spring, thence up the branch and line to the corner of the old field to William Jones' line, this being the dividing line between him and the plantation whereon I now live, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath to my son, William, six negroes, viz.: Susan, Agg, Isaac, Bobb, Jacob and Pegg, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, John Burton, the tract of land whereon he now lives, it being part of the land I purchased of Miller and part of the land I purchased of Hughes, and bounded as follows: Beginning in Smith line, thence down Poplar branch, to where it empties into Meridith's branch, thence across Meridith's branch to Miller's Spring branch, thence up the Spring branch to

three maples near the Spring, thence a straight line to a small Pine in Du Valk line near the corner, this being the dividing line between him and my son, Daniel Burton, containing four hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less. I also give unto my said son, John Burton, six negroes, viz.: Sam, Judith, Sall, Jack, Aaron and Cate, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Daniel Burton, the remainder of the before mentioned tract of land I purchased of Hughes and Miller to him and his heirs forever. I also give unto my said son, Daniel Burton, six negroes, viz.: Amy, Jenny, Davy, Cate, George and Fannie, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Burton, the tract of land I purchased of John and William S. Smith (probably the S. is for Sterling) and known by the Meadow Plantation, to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my aforesaid son the plantation whereon I now live, reserving to my beloved wife the free use of the same during her widowhood and also my daughter, Lucy Burton, the privilege of living in the dwelling house during her single life. I also give and bequeath unto my said Thomas, six negroes, viz.: Daniel, Nancy, Ursley, Stephen, China and little Daniel, reserving to my beloved wife the use of the negro little Daniel during her widowhood. I also

give and bequeath to my said son one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and ten pounds to be raised out of my estate as hereafter directed to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Smith, six negroes, viz.: Lucy, Dorcus, Phill, Harry, Ned and Tilla, and their increase. I also give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Smith, one negro, by the name of Charles, reserving unto my beloved wife the use of the aforesaid negro, Charles, during her natural life to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lucy Burton, seven negroes, viz.: Jesse, Anicka, Roger, Rachel, Clair, Maria and Luck, reserving unto my beloved wife the use of the aforesaid negro, Luck, during her natural life. Also, I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid daughter, Lucy, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and ten pounds, to be raised out of my estate as hereafter directed, to her and her heirs forever.

I lend unto my beloved wife six negroes, viz.: Ben, Dick, Luck, Charles, Beck and little Daniel, during her natural life, and at her death to dispose of the aforesaid negro girl, Beck, in any manner she may think proper to some of my children, or their heirs. I also lend unto my beloved wife one-third part of my personal estate during her natural life and at her death to be, with the aforesaid negroes, lent to my said wife not before divided, equally among my children or their heirs.

My will further is that the privilege of my ten lots of land in James river be equally divided among all my children, or their heirs. My will and desire further is that all the rest of my estate not before divided be sold, and after paying all my just debts and legisees herein mentioned, the money from such sale be equally divided among all my children, their heirs.

And, lastly, my will is that my estate shall not be appraised nor my executors give security for their executorship,

and I appoint my sons, William Burton, John Burton, Daniel Burton and Thomas Burton, executors of this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this first day of January, 1791.

MARTIN BURTON.

Signed, sealed and dated in the presence of:

John Smith, Giles Carter,
William A. Smith, David Thompson.

Davis-Devereux

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

William Davis, fisherman, of Marblehead, Mass., was drowned in September, 1725. He married, Feb. 8, 1713, at Marblehead, Emma Devereux³, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Blaney). Robert Devereux' will was proved Dec. 22, 1740, and he was a son of John and Anne Devereux, of Marblehead. John Devereux died May, 1695, aged 81. Anne died April 26, 1708, aged 88. Hannah (Blaney²) was born Nov. 11, 1667, to John and Hannah (King²), who were married July 11, 1660. John Blaney died 1701, at Lynn. Was he related to Edward Blaney, of New Jersey, an older emigrant? William and Emma (Devereux) Davis had Joseph and Hannah. She was born Feb. 28, 1718, and married in March, 1737, to Samuel Chapman. William Davis' ancestry desired.

W. W.

The First Chief Justice

John Jay was the first to hold the office of Chief Justice of the United States, and received his appointment in 1789. He was born in New York, December 12, 1745. John Rutledge was nominated by the President, and was the second Chief Justice of the United States. He was born in South Carolina in 1739.

W. M. C.

Inscriptions From Gravestones in Cemetery at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

By CARLOS PARSONS DARLING.

(Continued from Page 83)

Dorothy, wife of James Hickey, died July 11, 1879, aged 91 years.

James Hickey died Dec. 31, 1843, aged 63 years, 11 months, 22 days.

Geo. K. Hickey, 1804-1888.

Ruhamah, wife of G. K. Hickey, died June 30, 1846, aged 32 years, 8 days.

Eliza, consort of Samuel Traugh, died Feb. 8, 1844, aged 45 years, 2 months, 16 days.

William H. Slosson born Oct. 23, 1832, died Dec. 23, 1895.

Matilda Slosson, 1834-1898.

Rebecca, wife of Enos Slosson, died Oct. 17, 1866, aged 82 years.

Enos Slosson died Sept. 8, 1819, aged 38 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Nancy, daughter of Enos and Rebecca Slosson, died April 26, 1820, aged 6 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Andrew, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca McDougall, died June 25, 1828, aged 5 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Susan, daughter of Enos and Rebecca Slosson, died Feb. 14, 1830, aged 21 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Our father, Clark Slosson, died Dec. 31, 1872, aged 61 years.

Our mother, Adaline, wife of C. Slosson, died Sept. 16, 1870, aged 59 years.

Carry L., daughter of Eugene and Eunice Case, died April 15, 1872, aged 5 months, 5 days.

Mary M., daughter of Samuel and Diantha Cady, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 7 months.

Philander D., son of Samuel and Diantha Cady, died Aug. 19, 1835, aged 9 months, 9 days.

Valentine Reep, 1831-1904. Isabel, his wife, 1841 —.

Freddie L., son of Peter and Jane E. Reep, died Nov. 16, 1861, aged 2 years, 9 months, 9 days.

John W., son of George W., and H. A. Reep, died April 27, 1856, aged 1 year, 2 months, 13 days.

Charles S., son of Daniel and Louisa T. Reep, died April 1, 1862, aged 3 years.

Guy V., son of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died Aug. 13, 1859, aged 14 years, 6 months.

Infant son of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died May 27, 1857.

Emma Case, wife of Charles Crane, and daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth Case, died — (no stone).

Fred J. Eygabroat died Sept. 17, 1905, aged 30 years (no stone).

(To be continued)

Pendletons in the Revolution

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

John Pendleton, b. 1717, Caroline Co., Va., d. 1799. Being too old for active duty in the Rev., he was appointed by a convention of delegates at Richmond to sign a part of the large issue of treasury notes to meet the war expense, and served in other clerical capacities.

William Pendleton, b. 1704, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1786. Was a member of the committee in Westerly, where he died.

William Pendleton, Jr., b. 1727, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1820, in Northport, Maine, served as a captain in the Massachusetts militia.

Nathan Pendleton, b. 1754, in Westerly, R. I., d. 1841, in Norwich, N. Y., was an expert marksman and served in the artillery for defense of the Connecticut coast.

Henry Pendleton in 1775, was a member of the Culpeper Co., Va., Committee of Safety and of the Convention of 1775-76. He was born in Virginia and lived and died there.

Genealogy

A JOURNAL OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Terms: One Dollar and Fifty Cents Per Year,
(including title page and index)

All subscriptions must be paid in advance and
commence with the current issue.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

- Volume One of *Genealogy*, Jan.—June, 1912.
208 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.00.
Volume Two of *Genealogy*, June—Dec., 1912.
160 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Scarce. Price \$3.50.
Volume Three of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec. 1913.
116 pages in parts with index and title
page. Rare. Price \$4.00.
Volume Four of *Genealogy*, Jan.—Dec., 1914.
104 pages in parts, with index and title
page. Price \$2.50.

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, PUBLISHER
56 and 58 PINE ST., NEW YORK

VOL. 5 DECEMBER, 1915 No. 80

New York Stewart-Stuart Marriages

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Steuard, Alexander and Cornelia Depheyster, Aug. 18, 1699, New York.

Stewart, Alexander, and Mary Thompson, Dec. 19, 1763, New York.

Stuart, Alexander, and Catherine Riville, March 17, 1703, New York City.

Stewart, Andrew, and Alethia F. Beebe, April 23, 1857, New York City.

Stuart, Ann, and Jacob Foster, Feb 24, 1781, New York.

Stewart, Archibald, and Jennie Howland, Dec. 10, 1892, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Stewart, Charles, and Mary Blaine, May 25, 1763, New York.

Stewart, Charles, and Janet Thorn, February 28, 1781, New York.

Stuart, Eleanor, and Nathaniel Hughes, Jan. 2, 1762, New York.

Stewart, Elinor, and James Lewis, May 25, 1782, New York.

Stuart, Elizabeth, and Apollus Jessup, 1812, Orange Co., N. Y.

Stewart, Floy, and Robert D. Kinne, 1884, Liberty, N. Y.

Stewart, George, and Sarah Vankleek, Oct. 16, 1759, New York.

Stewart, James and Elizabeth Stevenson, Dec. 1, 1752, New York.

Stuart, James and Mary Hampton, Jan. 7, 1779, New York.

Stewart, James and Ann Guzlin, July 28, 1780, New York.

Stewart, James, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, Oct. 1, 1766, New York.

Stewart, James, and Jannetje Burger, May 31, 1759, New York.

Stewart, James A., and Sarah Schermerhorn, May 6, 1771, New York.

Stuart, Jane, and James Bruce, Dec. 2, 1760, New York.

Steward, Jane, and William Vesey, Nov. 9, 1759, New York.

Stuart, John, and Eliza L. Everet, Dec. 8, 1811, New York City.

Stewart, John, and Rebecca Adams, Aug. 7, 1703, New York.

Stuard, John, and Magdalen Bussy, Sept. 8, 1755, New York.

Stuart, John, and Sarah Munro, Feb. 19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, John, and Catherine McCachan, Nov. 26, 1777, New York.

Stewart, John, and Mary Stevens, Jan. 8, 1772, New York.

Steward, Margaret, and James Hounam, Jan. 11, 1760, New York.

Stuart, Mary, and Peter Stewart, Feb. 19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, Mary, and William Benson, Nov. 5, 1766, New York.

Stewart, Peter, and Mary Stuart, Feb. 19, 1781, New York.

Stewart, Peter, and Ann Cook, Nov. 14, 1769, New York.

Stewart, Robert, and Elizabeth Seaman, Oct. 26, 1781, New York.

Stewart, William, and Elizabeth Anely, April 4, 1761, New York.

Stewart, William, and Ann Houston, May 29, 1761, New York.

Stewart, William, and Catherine Row, Dec. 3, 1771, New York.

GENEALOGY begins its sixth volume and fifth year with the next number.

Family Burials in New England

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

*(Continued from Page 79)***BUSHNELL Family at Pownall, Vt.**

David Bushnell, born 1826, died 1906.

Moses Bushnell, died Sept. 10, 1882, aged 86 years.

Sarah, wife of Moses, died Jan. 1, 1864, aged 66 years.

Mary, wife of Moses, died May 6, 1882, aged 64 years.

James Bushnell, died Dec. 3, 1858, aged 96 years. "He was born in Saybrook, Conn., son of Thomas and Dorothy Bushnell."

Electa, wife of James Bushnell, died Jan. 14, 1848, aged 78 years.

Dorothy Bushnell, mother of James Bushnell, died Nov., 1832, aged 94 years, 9 months.

Hiram Bushnell, died Feb. 23, 1826, aged 22 years.

Almira Bushnell, dau. of Hiram and Laura, died April 13, 1826, aged 6 months.

Potter Bushnell, born June 27, 1831, died Jan. 1, 1905.

Caroline, wife of Potter Bushnell, died Dec. 8, 1882, aged 45 years, 2 months.

David Bushnell, died May 12, 1885, aged 98 years.

Betsy, wife of David Bushnell, died April 13, 1863, aged 73 years.

BUTTERFIELD Family at Chelmsford, Mass.

Mr. Ephraim Butterfield, son of Capt. John and wife, Mrs. Anna Butterfield, June 7, 1777, 36 years, 10 days.

BUTTON Family at Preston, Conn.

In memory of Gilbert W., only son of Capt. Gilbert Button and Lydia Button, who died March 6, 1819, aged 4 years, 6 months.

CARD Family at Pownall, Vt.

Waity, wife of Abel Card, and dau. of Job Eldred, born July 15, 1776,

died July 14, 1850, aged 74 years.

Abel Card, born Feb. 11, 1770, died

Feb. 24, 1843, aged 73 years.

CASWELL Family at North Stonington, Conn.

Francis E., dau. of David and Esther Caswell, died March 28, 1864, aged 31 years, 1 month, 20 days.

CASWELL Family at Preston, Conn.

Eliza Ann, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Caswell, died Oct. 1, 1877, aged 4 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph H. and Harriet A. Caswell, died May 21, 1863, aged 19 years, 3 months, 12 days.

J. Warren Caswell, died Jan. 13, 1885, aged 60 years.

Andrew B. Caswell, died April 6, 1904, aged 56 years.

*(To be continued)***Hudson-Ballard**

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Rebecca Hudson, married Dec. 16, 1662, at Lynn, Nathaniel Ballard² (William¹). She died at Lynn, May 16, 1724. Her husband died Jan. 12, 1721, at Lynn. It is claimed by their descendants that this family came from Bristol in Gloucestershire and that they were related to the celebrated explorer, Henry Hudson. Was Rebecca a daughter of Thomas Hudson, of Lynn, as has been surmised? Was Thomas a son of Daniel Hudson, of Watertown? Daniel died 1697, and had a son, Thomas. Gov. John Leverett, of Mass., married Hannah, daughter of Ralph Hudson, of Boston. She died leaving a daughter, Rebecca Leverett, of about the same age as Rebecca Hudson. What relation were they? W. W.

The January issue of GENEALOGY will contain an account of the Woodrow family.

Births in Wallingford, Conn.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Following are some of the early birth records in the town of Wallingford, Conn.:

- Francis, Jacob, son to Joseph and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1732.
 Hall, Giles, s. to John and Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1733.
 Tyler, Benjamin, s. to John and Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1733.
 Hotchkiss, Lidea, d. to John and Merriam, b. Feb. 19, 1733.
 Beach, Esther, d. to Samuel and Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1733.
 Smith, Samuel, s. to Joseph and Esther, b. July 1, 1732.
 Ives, Samuel, s. to Samuel and Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1733.
 Brockit, Turhand, s. to Titus and Mary, b. March 7, 1733.
 Rich, Sarah, d. to David and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1733.
 Conklin, Luce, d. to Timothy and Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1733.
 Roys, Mary, d. to Even and Rachel, b. Feb. 5, 1733.
 Ives, Abigail, d. to Elnathan and Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1733.
 Merriman, Isrial, s. to Isrial and Comfort, b. Nov. 30, 1732.
 Astin, Moses, s. to Joshua and Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1733.
 Prindle, Casiah, d. to Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1733.
 Doolittle, Jemima, d. to Thomas and Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1732.
 Gailerd, Enos, s. to Benjamin and Jerusha, b. Jan. 21, 1733.
 Hulls, Elizabeth, d. to John and Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1733.
 Kellogg, Justus, s. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1733.
 Curtiss, Eldad, s. to Moses and Eunis, b. Nov. 13, 1732.
 Berry, John, s. to Divan and Bethiah, b. April 7, 1733.
 Tyler, Thankfull, d. to Nathan and Rachel, b. April 18, 1733.
 Curtiss, Susannah, d. to Benj. and Merriam, b. Nov. 9, 1732.
 Atwater, Thankful, d. to Joseph and Hannah, b. May 14, 1733.
 Cole, Sarah, d. to John and Mary, b. May 21, 1733.
 Ives, Mamree, d. to Lazerus and Isabella, b. Feb. 10, 1733.
 Way, Abigail, d. to David and Esther, b. May 28, 1732.
 Todd, Caleb, s. to Stephen and Lidea, b. April 15, 1733.
 Merriman, Sarah, d. to Caleb and Ruth, b. May 25, 1733.
 Ives, Hannah, d. to Benjamin and Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1732.
 Hough, David, s. to James and Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1733.
 Houtt, Joseph, s. to Daniel and Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1733.
 Hall, Susannah, d. to Peter and Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1733.
 Hart, Martha, d. to Nathaniel and Martha, b. June 21, 1733.
 Roys, Nathaniel, s. to Nathaniel and Pebe, b. July 1, 1733.
 Hall, Ann, d. to Samuel and Ann, b. May 10, 1733.
 Crockit, Benj., s. to Benjamin and Lidea, b. May 2, 1733.
 Morrison, Theophasis, s. to Theops. and Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1726.
 Morrison, Sarah, d. above, born in Durham, Ct., Oct. 26, 1727.
 Morrison, Margaret, d. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Durham, Ct., March 9, 1729.
 Morrison, William, s. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Wallingford, Ct., July 11, 1730.
 Morrison, Annie, d. to Theops. and Elizabeth, born in Wallingford, June 27, 1733.
 Hulls, Joseph, s. to Jeremiah and Hannah, b. May 24, 1733.
 Benjamin, Benj., s. to Joseph and Mary, b. May 23, 1733.
 Frisbee, Hepzibah, d. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1726.
 Frisbee, James, s. to Benj. and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1728.
 Frisbee, Jabez, s. to Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1730.

Frisbee, Elizabeth, d. to Benj. and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1732.

Black, Louis, s. to Elnathan and Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1732.

Ives, Ruth, d. to Benjamin and Hannah, b. April 31, 1728.

The John Brainerd Family

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

John Brainerd, who succeeded his brother David, as missionary among the Indians of New Jersey, was born at Haddam, Conn., February 28, 1720. He was fitted for college probably by his brother Nehemiah. This brother was pastor of the Eastbury (Conn.) Church from April, 1740, until his death, November 9, 1742. John was graduated at Yale in 1746.

He went to Bethel, near Cranberry, in April, 1747, and began assisting David among the Indians. David took a journey to New England during the summer, hoping to recover his health, but died October 9th, at Northampton. John was commissioned in his brother's place by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. He was ordained in February, 1748. The Indian children were provided with a school and were taught spinning, business and some of the trades.

The Indians, having been dispossessed of their land, Brainerd, in May, 1755, was released by the society. He returned to New England, but soon was invited to preach at Newark. He accepted, and moved there with his family, remaining about one year.

Brainerd, in June, 1756, at the request of the society, again began work among the Indians, removing to New Brunswick. He was again released in September, 1757, and the same month again was called to Newark and settled there. In March, 1759, at the request of the society, to which was added the appeal of Governor Francis Bernard, he once more considered going to the Indians,

finally leaving his comfortable charge at Newark, in May, 1759.

He labored among the Indians at Brotherton, Burlington County, and also did pioneer work among the white settlements. He dwelt for a time at Mt. Holly, where his meeting-house was burned by the British. He was called, in 1777, to Deerfield, Cumberland County, where he preached until his death, March 18, 1781.

Brainerd's first wife, Experience Lyon, died September 17, 1757, leaving three little children. His second wife, Experience Price, died August 28, 1793; she had no children. Two of Brainerd's children, Sophie and David, died at Newark, during September, 1758. The surviving daughter married Major John Ross, of Revolutionary fame.

Brainerd is buried beneath the floor of the Deerfield church.

Logans in the Revolution

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

Samuel Logan, b. 1759, d. 1845, was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania in 1832, for 11 months for actual service as a private in the continental army. He was born in Ireland and died in Washington Co., Penn. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Benjamin Logan, b. 1743, in Augusta Co., Va., d. 1802, in Shelby Co., Ky., commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the Northwest.

William Logan, b. 1756, in Pennsylvania, enlisted in 1776, in Capt. Peter Grubb's Co., Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment. In 1781, he received depreciation pay for his services.

Hugh Logan, b. Augusta Co., Va., 1745, d. Lincoln Co., Ky., 1816, was a soldier in 1779, in Gen. Geo. Roger Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops.

Newly discovered Georgia marriage records will appear in our next issue.

Wright, of Dutchess County, N. Y.

[Contributed to GENEALOGY]

In a small family cemetery in Stormville, Dutchess County, N. Y., on the old Wright farm, are gravestones with these inscriptions:

In memory of Isaac Wright, who died March 1, 1842, aged 78 years, 2 months and 2 days.

In memory of Mary, wife of Isaac Wright, who died Sept. 4, 1849, aged 85 years, 9 months and 19 days.

In memory of Mary, wife of Nathaniel Perry, who died Dec. 6, 1843, aged 21 years, 11 months and 18 days.

Elizabeth Wright, died May 2, 1892, aged 88. (She was a daughter of Isaac and Mary Wright.)

In memory of Sarah Davis, who died March 5, 1813, aged 17 years and 6 months.

George Wright, died Feb. 2, 1875, aged 70 years.

In memory of Charles, son of Samuel and Charlotte Colwell, who died Sept. 5, 1811, aged 29 years, 8 months and 9 days.

In memory of Ebenezer Boyd, who died Dec. 21, 1839, aged 27 years, 5 months and 15 days.

In memory of Caroline, wife of Ebenezer Boyd and daughter Samuel and Charlotte Colwell, who died July 1, 1810, aged 31 years and 19 days.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Isaac and Hetty Wright, died May 21, 1837, aged 6 years, 7 months and 23 days.

In memory of William, son of Isaac and Mary Wright, who died Jan. 21, 1828, in his 12th year. L. H. W.

The Hamilton Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, and an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Hamilton, resident in the United States in 1790. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher
56 and 58 Pine St. New York City

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Choice Historical Works Regarding the Valley of Virginia and Adjoining Regions

Every Volume Will Prove a Mine to the Genealogist

	Price Postpaid.
A History of Rockingham Co., Va., Wayland, 488 pp.....	\$3.00
A History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Morton, 493 pp.....	3.50
A History of Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, 586 pp.....	5.00
A History of Augusta Co., Va., Waddell, 545 pp.....	5.00
A History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, 292 pp.....	3.00
A History of Highland Co., Va., Morton, 418 pp.....	3.50
A History of Southwest Virginia, L. P. Summers.....	3.00
The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, J. W. Wayland, 272 pp.....	3.00
History of the Valley of Virginia, Kercheval, 403 pp.....	2.50
Border Warfare, Withers, 447 pp..	2.75
Virginia Militia in the Revolution, 380 pp.....	5.00
Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia, McWhorter, 500 pp....	2.50
American Prisoners of the Revolution, D. Dandridge, 512 pp.....	3.50

Write for Our Catalogue

Publishers and Agents
RUEBUSH-ELKINS CO.
Dayton, Virginia

The Penn Family of Virginia

Now ready. A chronological record from 1621. Interesting and original. Limited edition. Price One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 58 Pine St., New York.

Information

Relative to the History of Any Family Promptly Supplied. Genealogical and Historical Books a Specialty. Send for my Information List.

Wilder's Bookstore, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

E. F.
+ 71 5132
MID-SUMMER NUMBER

ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS A YEAR

Genealogy

A Journal of American Ancestry

**EDITED BY
LYMAN HORACE WEEKS**

July-August, 1914

VOLUME 4, NUMBER 7

WHOLE NUMBER 64

WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, Publisher

45 and 49 William Street

New York City, N. Y.

GENEALOGY

A Monthly Magazine of American Ancestry. Third Year of Publication. One Dollar a year. Sample Copy, Ten Cents. Subscriptions must commence with the current issue. No back numbers sold except by the volume, unbound. GENEALOGY aims to publish new and original matter valuable to all genealogists. Previous volumes are rapidly becoming scarce and librarians and others should avail themselves of the opportunity of securing complete sets now. GENEALOGY contains Original Family Histories, Notes, Queries and Answers, Early American Pension lists, Civil Marriage and Birth Records, Baptismal and other Church Records, American Revolutionary lists, Old Bible Inscriptions, Cemetery and Tombstone Data, Old Wills and Administrations, and newly discovered genealogical data.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume One Complete, Jan.-June, 1912, 208 pages. Price, \$2.50 in parts. This volume contains family histories and valuable genealogical data concerning the following American families: Austin, Belknap, Cameron, Cannon, Clayton, Clemens, Farrah, Fellows, Fitch, Flickinger, Gibson, Harmon, Herman, Hood, Horton, Hunt, Merrill, Montgomery, Moody, Moses, Moul, Pearl, Perry, Roosevelt, Starr, Sweeting, Taft, Warren and Woodford.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume Two Complete. July-Dec. 1912, 160 Pages. Price \$2.00 in parts. This volume contains family histories and valuable genealogical data concerning the following American families: Alger, Arnold, Applegate, Austin, Autill, Baer, Barber, Bates, Bird, Cameron, Carswell, Curtis, Dorsey, Eveleth, Gibson, Howard, Lake, Lamothe, McCobb, Meacham, Merrill, Montgomery, Moody, Morgan, Muir, Pearl, Phelps, Pike, Poiret, Rodgers, St. John, Smith, Southgate, Tinker, Warren, Weeks and Wells.

GENEALOGY MAGAZINE.

Volume Three Complete. Jan.-Dec., 1913. 116 pages. Price \$1.50 in parts. This volume contains family histories and valuable genealogical data concerning the following American families: Bates, Benson, Cameron, Carpenter, Clemens, Coffin, Crossman, Dorsey, Garbutt, Grinnell, Harris, Harrower, Hitchcock, Jay, King, Larrabee, Lincoln, McBurney, Manderson, Marsh, Martin, Mercereau, Montgomery, Niles, Owens, Perry, Phelps, Quiggle, Reynolds, Scofield, Southgate, Sutherland, Sweet and Torrence.

GENEALOGY, Subject Index and Title Page for Volume One, Price 25 cents.

GENEALOGY, Subject Index and Title Page for Volume Two, Price 25 cents.

GENEALOGY, Subject Index and Title Page for Volume Three, Price 25 cents.

Address **WILLIAM M. CLEMENS**, Publisher,
45 and 49 William St., New York.

Unpublished Virginia Records

As the result of a genealogical expedition into Virginia, to interior county seats in remote corners of the Old Dominion, GENEALOGY will commence the publication in the June number of heretofore unpublished marriage records, abstracts of wills, taxables, and other information of untold value to genealogists. Mr. Clemens begs to announce that he has found in Virginia and is now indexing over 2,000 marriage bonds and 1,000 wills, heretofore unpublished, and is ready to furnish inquirers with data concerning early Virginia families. Terms for this information will be sent upon request.

ADVERTISEMENTS

TERMS—15 cents per line of seven words, each insertion

Autograph Letters of Celebrities Bought and Sold.

Send for price lists.

Walter R. Benjamin, 225 5th Ave., N. Y.
ESTABLISHED 1887.

Pub. "THE COLLECTOR." \$1 a year.

Now Ready

THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Records of the Harmon soldiers of 1776, with rank and service, together with Genealogical and Historical Notes on the first Harmon and Harman settlers in America and early colonial families. Price, postpaid, One Dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

Now Ready

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

THE GENEALOGIST'S DATE BOOK

A perpetual diary for births, marriages, deaths, and other data. 368 pages. Bound in green cloth. Sent postfree upon receipt of ONE dollar. Address, William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

In Press

THE GENEALOGY OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT

With ancestral notes on the Baillie, Bulloch, Irvine and other collateral families. Price postfree One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

Genealogies, local histories, biographies, anything and everything relating to American history and genealogy, compiled, edited printed and published. Careful attention given to everything, whether it be a pamphlet or a book. Address Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 Aqueduct Ave., New York, N. Y.

Now Ready

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

The Clemens Chronology 1610-1912

A new and unique genealogical work recording births, marriages and deaths in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1912, embracing over 100 distinct families bearing the name of Clemens, Clemmens, Clemons, Clemmons, Clemans, Clemence and other spellings. This remarkable little volume will be the basis for all future Clemens genealogies. Price, postpaid, Two Dollars. Address: William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

The Bell Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Bell, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar and Fifty Cents. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William St., New York.

The Darling Family in America

Being an account of the Founders and First Colonial Families, an official list of the Heads of Families of the name of Darling, resident in the United States in 1790, and a Bibliography. Sent postpaid for One Dollar. Address William M. Clemens, Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York.

Hunter Family Records

An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Hunter, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material including early wills and marriages heretofore unpublished.

Containing royal descent of the Hunter family, Scotch and English ancestry, early arrivals in Virginia, emigrants to New England, Massachusetts Colonists, New York families of early days, early New York marriages, Presbyterian Church records, New York Hunters in the revolution, New York State wills, early marriages in Virginia. Virginia abstracts of wills, the Hunters in Congress, Nancy Hunter of Kentucky, Pennsylvania muster rolls.

Limited edition. Sent post free upon receipt of one dollar. William M. Clemens, Genealogical Publisher, 45 and 49 William Street, New York City, N. Y.

American Unclaimed Money Index

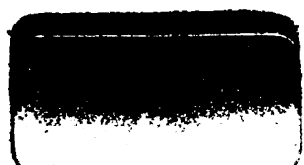
An unique book containing an alphabetical index to advertisements asking for next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, etc., that have appeared in the American newspapers from 1890 to Jan. 1, 1914. This list of thousands of names wanted includes New York, Boston and other Dormant Bank accounts, Public Administrator's accounts throughout the United States, Court funds, etc.

The American Unclaimed Money Index tells only of authentic, honest cases. Persons looking for mythical "Millions" in so-called Lord Baltimore, Aneke Jans, and other great estates, must seek information elsewhere. The largest unclaimed estate in our lists calls for \$200,000. We have the original advertisement in each case on file in our office and copy can be obtained upon application.

The American Unclaimed Money Index, complete to January 1, 1914, ready for delivery immediately thereafter. Sent postfree upon receipt of One Dollar.

Recovery of Claims in the United States, Great Britain, the Colonies, India, France, Germany, Ireland, and all parts of the world undertaken.

Address WILLIAM M. CLEMENS, 45 and 49 William St., New York.





B89062952080A